

1973



2003

*Thirtieth  
Anniversary*



Dedicated to our TBN family,  
God's modern day heroes of faith,  
on the occasion of Trinity Broadcasting Network's  
Thirtieth Anniversary

A few years ago when I wrote the book, *I Had No Father But God*, it was addressed to my sons, Paul Jr. and Matthew. Of course, in a much larger sense it was also written for YOU, our TBN family, to give you and future generations (should the Lord tarry) an account of the miraculous birth, development and growth of TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK. This *TBN FAMILY NEWSLETTER ALBUM* spans 30 years of highlights, victories and *MIRACLES*. As you turn these pages there will be faces that you will recognize (and some that you won't recognize); some of whom have gone through tragedy or failures; some who have gone on to heaven; but, as you will see, God has caused HIS CHURCH to arise TRIUMPHANT and VICTORIOUS! Yes, this *Mighty Voice* called TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK, is able to access multiplied millions simultaneously around the world. YOUR TBN is now the largest single television network in the world—and it is STILL GROWING!

I suppose the hardest lessons Jan and I had to learn in all of our experiences was the tragic fact that most of our hurt, pain, discouragement, and disappointments through the years came from—I think you already know—some of our brothers and sisters in Christ! Oh, the world has hurled many a missile too—you expect it from them—but when it comes from those you love the most, well the pain is indescribable. I have taken much comfort from the story of Joseph and his brothers. When their father, Jacob, favored his one son with a coat of “many colors”—*you probably know the story well*—the jealous rage that followed is one of the most tragic and yet one of the most triumphant stories in the Bible.

Well, Christian television has surely been our modern day “*coat of many colors*”! Why God chose to call Jan and me into this highly specialized ministry is a mystery known only to Him. There have been times when this “coat” has felt more like a curse than a blessing. I have cried out to God on more than one occasion to take it back—to let this cup pass—but then the cloud would lift, the “Red Sea” would open, the morning would dawn. To our wonder and amazement another great station would sign on the air! A satellite was born! Holy Beamers rolled off the assembly line! Foreign nations began to open up—a night when I would throw a thousand salvation slips into the air in ecstasy as partners rejoiced from coast-to-coast! *Ah, the memories*—the miracles that only *God* could have brought to pass. Surely, “*God has chosen the foolish things to confound the wise....*” Surely, God wanted the

world to see that TBN was *HIS* miracle so that, “*No flesh should glory in his presence*” (I Corinthians 1:27, 29).

This unique album contains all the TBN newsletters covering these thirty years of incredible spiritual battle—and TRIUMPH! These pages will bring back both exciting and frightful memories to my old timers. Also memories of the awesome VICTORIES God has given us through the years! May we never forget the battles, the “*lion’s dens,*” the “*fiery furnaces,*” and the “*Red Seas*” God has brought us through and *IS STILL BRINGING US THROUGH!* Thank you, Andrae Crouch, for penning those words, “*THROUGH IT ALL I’ve learned to trust in Jesus, I’ve learned to trust in God. Through it all—THROUGH IT ALL—I’ve learned to depend upon HIS WORD.*”

The good news that I can share with you after thirty years of indescribable battles is this: Just as Joseph and his brothers were finally reunited and reconciled as a family in love, Jan and I have come to know the great joy of total and unconditional forgiveness, the blessings of restored fellowship with those who had hurt us the most, and the overwhelming success of a ministry that finally gets into line with the plan and purpose of God.

Finally, this is *YOUR* story; the story of what God has done through *YOU*—God’s great, big, beautiful family! You really are the greatest, you know. You have loved us and supported us even when the TV screen was snowy and the set was a *Sears* shower curtain with two folding chairs! You have laughed and cried with us as we rode this roller coaster together—at the top when our breath was gone, seeing the glorious and dizzying heights of this world. We have screamed with delight and sometimes terror as we plunged down through another valley of testing and despair. Yes, thirty years ago, with one borrowed camera, a shower curtain and only two hours a night on a station we did not even own, *YOU*—God’s HEROES of FAITH—helped us name it the TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK. The world laughed—even some in the Church laughed, but with nearly 5,000 stations on the air worldwide, fed by 30 satellites—well, they’re not laughing anymore!

So, dear TBN family—fasten your spiritual seatbelts and prepare to celebrate! Let us PRAISE THE LORD together for THIRTY YEARS of God’s miracles! Our journey begins—as again we rise to the heights and behold the breadth of GOD’S GLORY, reliving the victories, the milestones, and the miracles in the thirty year history of *YOUR TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK*, this MIGHTY VOICE that now covers the earth!  
*All aboard!*

*We Love You Very Much*  
*Paul & Jan 1 COR. 13*



TRINITY BROADCASTING SYSTEMS  
ANNOUNCES, SOUTHERN CALIFOR-  
NIA'S NEWEST CHRISTIAN TELEVISION  
STATION . . .

CHANNEL

KBSA-TV

ON THE AIR TO . . .

praise  
THE  
lord

MEET **Jim Bakker**  
AND **Family**

Hello!

I'm Jim Bakker, president of Trinity Broadcasting Systems Network. Let me tell you a little about myself. For the last 8 years I have been totally involved with Christian Television, helping to pioneer the first Christian Television Network.

In 1965, we saw God intervene in the nation's first Christian TV station and He has been using this powerful medium ever since. It is not uncommon now to see 100 to 500, even 1000 people accept Christ in one night. Because of hundreds of thousands of God's people from coast to coast praying together, hundreds are testifying of healing every month. We like to call this the world's largest prayer meeting. Our theme scripture for this ministry is Matt. 18:19 "Again I say unto you, if two of you shall agree on earth as touching anything that they shall ask it shall be done for them of my Father which is in Heaven." I want you to become a prayer partner with me every night on channel 46.

Let's believe God together for your needs and for the needs of others. Our prayer and praise program is called the PTL (Praise The Lord) Club and will be seen at 9:30 PM each night LIVE in Southern California. You will hear the best in Gospel music and meet outstanding Christian personalities from around the world. It will last for at least 2 hours. If there is a special move of God's Spirit, we will keep the station on until God is through. We have stayed on as late as 5:AM with all the phones jammed, with souls finding Christ. At this time, 10 operators (prayer counselors) will be waiting for your calls each evening at 714-550-0400. Each day you will see Christian programming for the entire family on TV 46.

Please pray with me now that God will make channel 46 what He wants it to be. Our goal is to have 24 hours a day Christian TV in Southern California.

Please feel free to come by and see Trinity Broadcasting studios at 111 W. Dyer Rd. in Santa Ana. You are always welcome. The daily prayer meeting in our chapel is at 12:noon. Come, be a part of the spirit of 46!

Jim Bakker  
President, Trinity Broadcasting System



JIM, TAMMY AND TAMMY SUE

THE **Vision**  
OF **46**

1. 100% Christian television witness has as its primary goal to exalt the Lord Jesus Christ.
2. Involvement by all Christians from all denominations of all ages who love Jesus and want to come together in His name to see a lost world reached for God.
3. To provide a stream of Christ exalting television programs to Trinity Broadcasting Systems' 7 other TV affiliate stations across the Nation, with many more affiliate stations in the future.
4. To provide an effective World Wide Missions program to reach the masses with the only mass communications system of this kind. Using TV, radio, cassettes, films, and literature with special emphasis on language translation of Scripture.
5. To move with the flow of God's Holy Spirit in each and every area of outreach ministry.



TRINITY BROADCASTING SYSTEMS, INC.  
111 West Dyer Road, Santa Ana, California 92707  
Telephone (714) 550-0400

MEET **Paul Crouch**  
AND **Family**

Beloved Co-Partners:

Our Lord has done it again! Out of nothing He has created the miracle of a new Television station to PRAISE THE LORD!

KBSA-TV channel 46 is making a glorious contribution to the cause of Jesus Christ and how we Praise Him for the opportunity of being involved in this new dimension of Christian Television.

God, by His own sovereign will and design has given us the last TV station available on Mt. Wilson and because of this unique position we can reach all of Southern California including the great San Fernando Valley which has not yet been reached by Christian Television. What a challenge! What an opportunity! The needs are great, the problems staggering, but we have a great God who can do the "Exceeding abundant above all that we can ask or even think." Every day a part of this miracle unfolds before us. One day we needed a TV engineer and in walks just the man we need! We needed an electrician, a carpenter, some office furniture, an organ and just the moment we need them God supplies. Oh, what a joy is this walk of Faith! We thank you in advance for being a part of this exciting new Christian Television outreach. You may indicate on the enclosed envelope just how you wish to be involved in KBSA TV and it's ministry. Please pray — please call a friend and tell them the good news. And as God enables please send your gifts for the launching and support of KBSA-TV. Let's join together and saturate Southern California with Jesus Christ! Glory Halleluiah!

Yours to reach the yet unreached.

Paul F. Crouch  
Board Chairman  
and General Manager, Trinity Broadcasting Systems



PAUL, JIM, PAUL JR. AND JUDITH



**TBS**

TRINITY BROADCASTING SYSTEMS

ANNOUNCES SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA'S NEWEST CHRISTIAN TELEVISION STATION WITH...

# THE SPIRIT AT CHANNEL



NOW ... AN EXCITING AND NEW CHRISTIAN TELEVISION STATION IS ON THE AIR WITH PROGRAMMING THAT WILL BE OF INTEREST FOR YOUNG AND OLD ALIKE.

SO, JOIN US AS WE LIFT UP JESUS CHRIST TO THE WORLD. REMEMBER ... "LET EVERYTHING THAT HATH BREATH, PRAISE THE LORD!"

# the tbn news

Vol. 1 - No. 1 Trinity Broadcasting Network 111 W. Dyer Rd., Santa Ana, California 92707 October, 1973

**"and every eye  
shall see him"**

by Paul Crouch  
General Manager, T.B.N.

One of the great secrets hidden in the Bible for centuries is the miracle of TV and radio.

The Psalmist David never dreamed in his wildest imagination that man would one day send his voice through thin air at the speed of light. Yet the Holy Spirit knew this as He inspired David to write: "There is no speech nor language where their voice is not heard. Their line (voice) is gone out through all the earth, and their words to the end of the world." (Psalm 19:3,4)

John the Revelator would have thought it impossible to transmit a full color picture at the speed of light and yet he writes: "Behold He cometh with clouds, and every eye shall see Him..." (Rev. 1:7). Until the advent of television, Bible scholars thought this was simply a poetic way of saying that every eye would eventually see Him. Now we know that the means and technology actually exists so that the whole world can literally see one event or one man instantaneously.

"Well," you may say, "How does this relate to me?" Jesus said, "To whom much is given, much shall be required." We are the only generation to whom has been given this mass communications tool. What an opportunity we hold in our hands!

In the apostle Paul's day if he rode by horseback 100 miles a day, he could have circled the earth in about one year. Through the centuries this time has been reduced by auto, airplane, rocket, and now by satellite. We also have radio and TV which travel at the speed of light - seven times around the earth in one second! This reduces the size of the earth as compared to Paul's day to one foot in diameter!

To invest in programs or facilities designed to reach only a few is a tragedy to God when we have in our hands the tool to reach every living person on this planet with the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

In Jesus' parable of the talents, one message comes through crystal clear - the increase must be proportionate to the gift, or tool, en-

...continued on back page

**is it possible ?**

by Jim Bakker  
President, T.B.N.

How exciting it is to live daily in the midst of a miracle! Only God could build a television network in just a few short weeks.

As I write to you today, Trinity Broadcasting Network is just a little over four months old and has the potential of reaching nearly twenty million people.

Calls are coming to the P.T.L. Club from throughout North Carolina, South Carolina, Smyrna, Georgia and throughout Southern California - from Simi Valley to Indio and from Santa Barbara to Tijuana, Mexico. Several thousand have testified of having accepted Jesus Christ as their personal Savior during these first few months.

Healings are reported every day -

- \* Healing of lung cancer from Los Angeles.
- \* A seventeen year old from Santa Ana thanks God after prayer for helping him in school.
- \* \$500.00 supplied for a lady in Long Beach, California as an answer to prayer.
- \* A Jewish lady from Mission Hills thanks God for healing and she tells what Jesus means to her as her Messiah.
- \* From Inglewood, a lady completely healed of cataracts - gone - and now she can read the Bible without a magnifying glass.
- \* A cousin healed of mental problems.
- \* In one night ladies from Long Beach, Huntington Beach and Garden Grove called in to the P.T.L. Club to testify of complete healing of thyroid conditions.
- \* Spine and back healing reported from Los Angeles.
- \* Cancer completely disappeared after prayer and all tests came out negative.

Hundreds of testimonies like this are coming in every month.

Your prayers and support have made all this possible. If we work together there is no limit what we can do with God's anointing and guidance.

Be sure and watch the big Trinity Broadcasting Network telethon,

...continued on back page



- 4. THE CALIFORNIANS SING PRAISES OF GOD'S LOVE.
- 5. YOUNG PEOPLE FROM SHEKINAH FELLOWSHIP SHARE IN THE WORD AND MUSIC.
- 6, 7 & 8. JIM BAKKER, HOST OF THE PTL CLUB, INVITES EVERYONE TO WATCH AND BE A PARTICIPANT IN PRAYER AND PRAISE.



- 1. JAN CROUCH STARTS OFF THE TBN SEASON WITH ITS FIRST WOMEN'S TALK PROGRAM, INTRODUCING MANY WELL KNOWN CHRISTIAN WOMEN.
- 2. THE WHITESEL FAMILY HAVE GUESTS AT THEIR HOME. A HALF HOUR PROGRAM WITH A RELAXED FORMAT OF CONVERSATION AND MUSIC.
- 3. PAUL CROUCH BRINGS AN UP TO DATE SUMMARY OF THE LATEST EVENTS AT TBN WITH HIS INFORMAL PROGRAM, "BEHIND THE SCENES."



lights

camera

action







...and lots of hard work!!!

- 9 MORE THAN 100 CHILDREN WAITING FOR THE TAPING OF THE JIM AND TAMMY SHOW
- 10 JIM AND TAMMY READ THE CHILDREN'S MAIL THAT IS SENT TO THEM
- 11 LITTLE SUE AND ALLIE TRY TO EXPLAIN WHY THEY WERE NAUGHTY
- 12 LONG AWAITED VIDEO TAPE RECORDER BEING ANXIOUSLY RECEIVED
- 13 ALSO LONG AWAITED AUDIO BOARD IS BEING "FEVERISHLY" INSTALLED

15

- 14 AN OVER THE SHOULDER LOOK IN THE DIRECTOR'S TEMPORARY CONTROL ROOM
- 15 MUCH CAN BE SAID ABOUT OUR OVER ZEALOUS CAMERAMEN WHO WILL DO ANYTHING TO GET GOOD CAMERA ANGLES FOR THE DIRECTOR.

# REMEMBER, THE TELE-THON STARTS...

ON FRIDAY, OCTOBER 19th THROUGH THE 26th AT 6:00 P.M. WITH MANY SPECIAL GUESTS AND MUSIC. ALSO, ON SUNDAY NIGHT OCTOBER 28th, ALL OF OUR P.T.L. TELETHON VIEWERS ARE INVITED TO OUR SPECIAL "LIVE" TELEVISION RALLY FROM MELODYLAND CHRISTIAN CENTER AUDITORIUM IN ANAHEIM, NEXT TO DISNEYLAND.

## is it possible ?

...continued from front page.

beginning on Friday, October 19th through the 28th at 6:00 P.M. Many special guests have already been scheduled.

On Sunday night, October 28th, we will be having a special live television rally from Melodyland Christian Center Auditorium.

Among our special guests there will be the tops in sacred music. Hal Lindsey will be one of the special speakers. All of the T.B.N. staff will be there.

This will be an opportunity for us to meet you in person. Please plan to come down anytime from 7:00 P.M. until midnight. Please be much in Prayer for this great event.

Remember, in God's word in John 3:2 it says, "Beloved I wish above all things that thou mayest prosper and be in health, even as thy soul prospereth."

Please feel free to write to me at any time with your prayer requests, your testimonies and your comments.

...Jim Bukker

## A POINT OF VIEW

To know where you've come  
May seem best to some,  
But it's better to know where  
you're going.

To harvest the seeds  
May satisfy needs,  
But it's better to focus  
on sowing.

"Just live for today",  
Some people will say,  
But it's better to live  
for tomorrow,  
For life that is spent  
Just paying the rent  
Is destined to end up  
in sorrow.

Whatever the rank  
Of cash in your bank  
There's something left for  
the earning;  
Whatever you know  
It's simply not so,  
That nothing is left for  
the learning.

So tackle each day  
Not as they say,  
"Living each day as  
the last".

I offer to you  
An axiom more true,  
There's much more ahead  
than is past.

...Bob Law

**"and every eye  
shall see him"**

...continued from front page.

trusted by the Master to His servants. We cannot expect to be excused for failing to communicate the Good News to all the world.

Ask the Holy Spirit to quicken this Truth to you now and then join us for the annual *TBN Telethon, October 19 through 28*. Become a part of this last day miracle, together we can reach the world for Jesus.

...Paul Crouch

**YOU'RE INVITED TO OUR  
OPEN HOUSE  
ON  
SUNDAY, OCT. 21st  
STARTING AT  
1:00 P.M. TO 6:00 P.M.**

## do you know about the *tbn* stewardship program ?

Please mail me information

- I would like to speak to a TBN representative
- Please send information regarding:
  - wills  annuities  giving thru life insurance
  - revocable trust
- I am interested in investing in the outreaches and future ministry of Trinity Broadcasting Network.
- I would like to invest approximately \$ \_\_\_\_\_

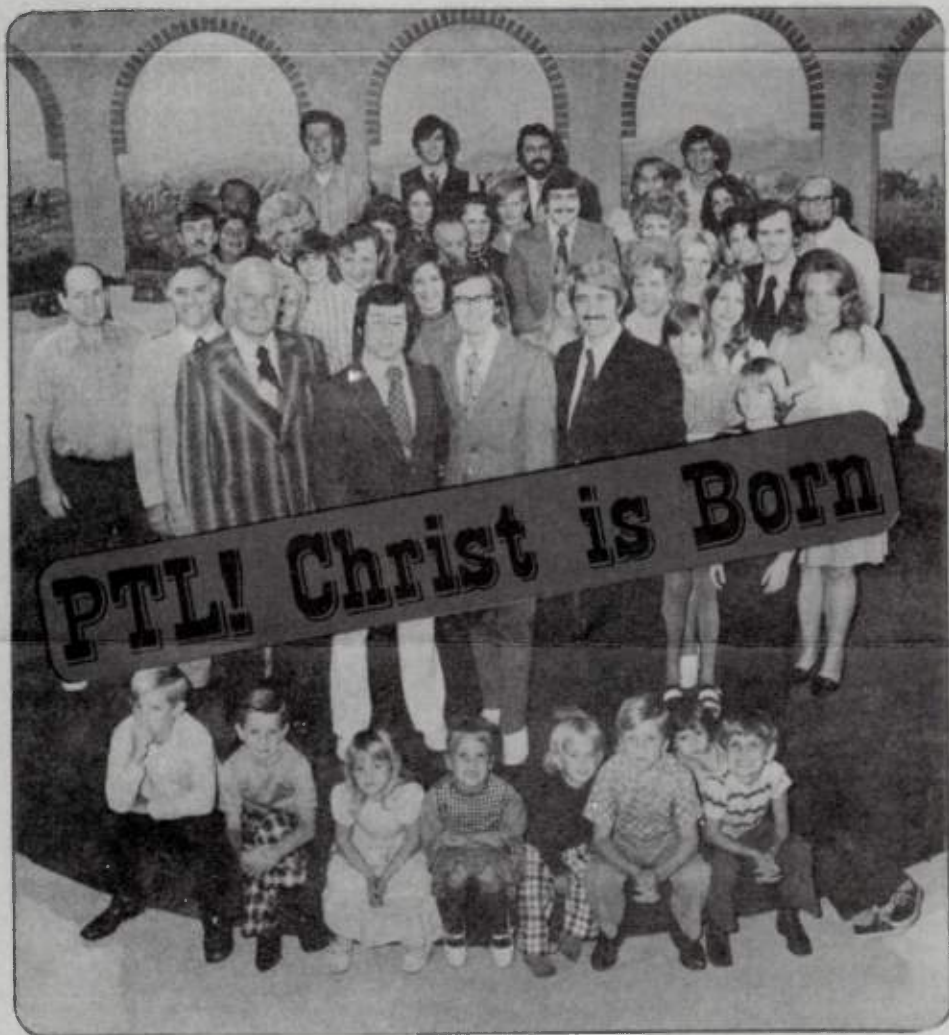
my friend wants to be  
on the mail list.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
CITY \_\_\_\_\_  
STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_  
PHONE NO. - Area Code ( ) \_\_\_\_\_

# TBN *NEWS*

Vol. 1 - No. 2 - Trinity Broadcasting Network - 111 W. Dyer Rd., Santa Ana, Calif. 92707 - December, 1973





**Beloved TBN Co-Partners:**

*"He shall be great, and shall be called the Son of the Highest...And He shall reign over the house of Jacob forever, and of his kingdom there shall be no end." Luke 1:32-33.*

*Praise the Lord! These verses are talking about our Jesus. He is the one that Christmas is all about. He is the one we love and exult during this blessed and happy season. How we praise God for the powerful medium of Christian Television to tell the world about Him! How we Praise God for you our beloved and faithful co-partners who regularly pray for and graciously support this anointed outreach ministry. Thank you for being a part of TBN. Thank you for helping us share this Christ of Christmas to the world.*

*Well over 3000 souls have accepted Jesus just during these first six months of TBN's history, and this salvation, healing, Holy Spirit ministry is going forward in a most powerful way. To Him be the Glory!*

*By now you know the good news about channel 40. In just a few short months, we can have this powerful station 100% to proclaim Jesus. This causes our hearts to leap with praise. What a challenge we face. Pray for speedy F.C.C. approval. Pray that God will bind the forces of the enemy that would oppose. Please continue to give regularly and sacrificially. We need your gifts now more than ever during this critical period.*

*If Jesus came to your house to spend Christmas with you, what gift do you think He would desire most? The word of God tells us He desires the souls of men and women, boys and girls. Jesus said: "For the Son of man is come to save that which was lost." Matt. 18:11. Again He says, "I am come that they might have life and that they might have it more abundantly." John 10:10.*

*...Cont'd on page 4*



*Rod Henke needs no introduction to most of our TBN Partners. Rod serves as Director of Programming here at TBN. Rod also ministers on TBN (Channel 40) each week as he presents the gospel in word and sacred music, and daily on the PTL Club.*

*Rod has been a featured speaker at many banquets and churches, as well as Master of Ceremonies for many Sacred Music Concerts. Before joining the staff at TBN, Rod was with radio stations KBBJ and KHOF, both located in Los Angeles.*

*A native Californian, Rod expresses the desire to spread the Good News of God's love and plan of salvation to others. He has been a member of the executive board of his church, and with his wife Judy, has ministered as the Youth Directors. He is thoroughly dedicated to the Lord and his life is openly motivated to please Him.*

*Rod always extends a warm, friendly spirit and is extremely willing to help in any kind of situation. His dedication, honesty, and dependability make him a most responsible and responsive person. Rod and his family want to take this opportunity to join all of us in wishing all of you, our wonderful TBN Partners, a Merry, Merry Christmas.*



*E. L. "Woody" Blackburn is well known to us here at TBN, but he may be new to you since he has recently been promoted to Production Director for the network.*

*Woody is a born-again, spirit-filled Christian who has been with TBN since its third day of operation. He comes to us after 16 years association with a large photographic firm, resigning as Vice-President and Sales Manager to serve the Lord full time.*

*Together with his wife of 11 years, Jenn, and his 6-1/2 year old son, Paul, he is excited to be a part of this new ministry the Lord is raising up. For the past two years, the Lord has used Woody as producer/director/photographer in 16 countries. He has travelled 180,000 miles to help bring the good news of the Gospel of Jesus Christ to the world by means of photography and television.*

*Woody and his family join all of us here in wishing you and yours a wonderful Christmas season filled with Jesus' love.*



The Rod Henke Hour

Deaf World



TUNES OF THE TIMES



CALIFORNIA

GOSPEL

Cont'd from page 2

This Christmas we at TBN want to give Jesus that gift He desires most. Will you help us? The gifts which you invest in TBN produce souls for Jesus through the Christ-exalting programs like The PTL Club and many others that are produced.

Let's keep giving Jesus the gift most precious to Him. God bless you in our fervent prayer.

And from each of us at TBN to all of you our dear partners, a Very Merry Christmas and a blessed and prosperous New Year! PTL!

Yours to reach the yet unreached.

Paul F Crouch

UHF CH.40

# TBN TELEVISION LOG

	Monday-Friday	Saturday	Sunday
9:00 P.M.		Happiness Is	
9:30 P.M.		California Gospel	
10:00 P.M.		The Rod Henke Hour	* Dr. E. Pearson
10:30 P.M.	The PTL Club	" " "	Deaf World
11:00 P.M.	" " "	* Dr. H. Leestma	* Geo. Otis
11:30 P.M.	" " "	T.V. Missions	* Dr. C.M. Ward
12:00 P.M.	" " "		
12:30 A.M.			* Trinity Bible School

## DO YOU KNOW ABOUT THE TBN STEWARDSHIP PROGRAM?

Please mail me information

- I would like to speak to a TBN representative
- Please send information regarding:
  - wills  annuities  giving thru life insurance
  - revocable trust
- I am interested in investing in the outreaches and future ministry of Trinity Broadcasting Network.
- I would like to invest approximately \$ \_\_\_\_\_

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_

STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

PHONE NO. - Area Code ( ) \_\_\_\_\_

## MY FRIEND WANTS TO BE ON THE MAIL LIST.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_

STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

# TBN NEWS

Vol. 1 - No. 3 Trinity Broadcasting Network 111 W Dyer Rd., Santa Ana, Calif. 92707 Jan./Feb. 1974



**PAT BOONE JOINS TBN BOARD**



Paul F. Crouch

Beloved TBN Co-Partners:

Praise the Lord!

Exciting new things are happening here at Trinity Broadcasting. We are delighted to report that Pat Boone has joined the board of directors for TBN. Pat and his wife Shirley are beautiful committed Christians and they will bring a whole new dimension of talent to the ministry. Pat, Shirley and their four daughters have seen God perform outstanding miracles in their lives. We will be sharing their testimony with you soon. Pray for Pat and his family as we make plans to create new Christian programming for TBN with the Boone family.

We are also very excited about our new Bible teaching program entitled "Jesus in Genesis." Dr. Michael Esses, a top Hebrew authority, is our teacher. This is the first daily (Monday-Friday) series which we have produced. It is also the first of a whole department of Bible teaching programs planned for The Trinity Bible School. Please pray for Brother Esses and for all of us who are involved in this program. We want the blessed Holy Spirit to guide and direct every part of this new ministry.

**By the way, present plans are to broadcast "Jesus in Genesis" each evening, Monday through Friday at 10:30 PM.**

Everything is continuing beautifully toward the purchase of KLXA-TV channel 40! Nothing ever moves as fast as we would wish it to, but we Praise the Lord for teaching us patience through it all.

**We have incurred some very heavy legal expenses as we opened the escrow for the purchase of channel 40. So I am asking each of you my dear TBN partners to do something special this month to help meet this need. If everyone would give an extra 5 or 10 dollars this month the need will be met. Thank you for loving and caring for this ministry.**

...Cont'd on back page

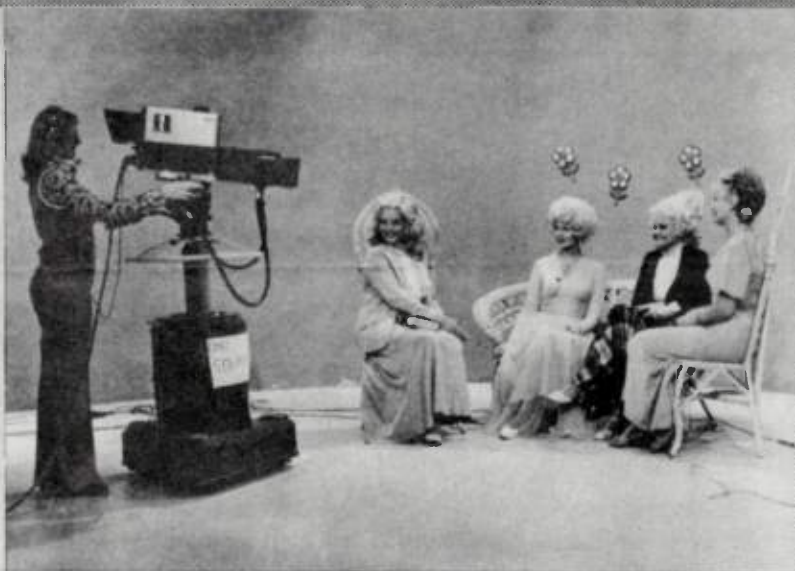
#### CHICO and SALLY HOLIDAY

We all join in welcoming Chico and Sally Holiday to the staff of TBN! Chico is serving as our Executive Director of Programming and host of the Wednesday night PTL Club. Sally serves as co-host of the PTL Club as well as co-host of Happiness Is, our ladies' program seen Saturdays at 9:00 PM.

Chico's name was once high on the garish billboards of Las Vegas, Reno, and Lake Tahoe. He was involved in show business with personal performances from New York to California, recording for RCA, Decca, and Universal. But Chico and Sally have found a better way! They have found "the Way, the Truth and the Life." (John 14:6) Praise God! Chico and Sally have turned their backs on the old life to follow Jesus Christ and to become ministers of the Gospel. In his ordination response, Chico said, "I accept this tonight not by myself. It's because of the prayers of my wife who was submissive to the Lord and prayed unceasingly for my salvation. I accept the call of God for both of us and close with this Scripture found in Joshua 24:15, "Choose for yourself today whom you will serve. As for me and my house, we will serve the Lord."

Chico never dreamed that this choice would lead him into an exciting, new television ministry here at TBN. Already his flair for programming, now under the control of the Holy Spirit, is bringing a fresh, new dimension to TBN. Let's all pray for Chico and Sally that God will use them mightily for His Kingdom.





JAN CROUCH and SALLY HOLIDAY team up for an exciting new look at the woman's world on *HAPPINESS IS*, Saturdays, at 9:00 PM.

CHICO HOLIDAY in addition to producing the *PTL Club* often furnishes musical talent. "On the Wings of a Snow White Dove" is often requested.



*JESUS IN GENESIS*: subject of Mike Esses' new Bible-Teaching series shown Monday-Friday, 10:30-11:00 PM.



A TV FIRST! Pat Boone was received as an official member of the Board of Directors during a meeting of the TBN Board on live television.

**BELOVED TBN CO-PARTNERS:** (Cont'd from page 2)

On the enclosed separate sheet of this Newsletter I want you to write down some of the things you are praying for.

**Then, on Thursday, February 28, we are going to have a special prayer meeting with many of the pastors of Southern California. We will anoint with oil and pray over hundreds of prayer cloths according to Acts 19:11, 12.**

Together, we will see the hand of God move with miracle working Power! Please read all the details on the enclosed second sheet. God bless you every one for your faithfulness, love and concern for the ministry of TBN. And remember, "Let everything that hath breath, Praise the Lord!"

Yours to reach the yet unreached,

Paul F. Crouch

## TBN TELEVISION LOG (UHF CH. 40)

	Mon.-Fri.	Saturday	Sunday
9:00 PM		HAPPINESS IS	
9:30 PM		THE CALIFORNIANS	
10:00 PM		MELODYLAND	TRINITY BIBLE SCHOOL <small>Dr. Eugene Peterson</small>
10:30 PM	TRINITY BIBLE SCHOOL <small>Dr. Michael Evans</small>	MELODYLAND	DEAF WORLD <small>Rev. DeWitt Huntzinger</small>
11:00 PM	PTL CLUB	THE HAPPY HUNTERS	TRINITY BIBLE SCHOOL <small>Dr. C. M. Ward</small>
11:30 PM	PTL CLUB	TRINITY BIBLE SCHOOL <small>Dr. Robert Frost</small>	TRINITY BIBLE SCHOOL <small>Dr. Robert Frost</small>
12:00 PM	PTL CLUB		

## STEWARDSHIP MESSAGE

Many of our partners have asked if we have a stewardship and investment department here at TBN and we are pleased to report that we do have one. If you have idle funds or funds which are earning a poor return, we invite you to inquire into the many opportunities for stewardship at TBN. Our Christian attorney is prepared to assist you in making a will, giving through annuities and trusts with annual earnings of 8%.

For more information please check the areas of interest to you and return to us in the enclosed envelope.

- Help in making a will
- Giving through annuities
- Trusts with annual earnings of 8%
- Other

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

# TBN NEWS

Vol. 1—No. 4 March 1974

Trinity Broadcasting Network 111 W. Dyer Rd., Santa Ana, CA 92707 (714) 556-8400

## TELETHON DATE SET



TBN  
TELETHON  
April 1-7  
Open House  
April 7  
1:00 to 5:00 pm



PAUL F. CROUCH

Beloved TBN Co-Partners:

The most powerful spiritual force today is Christ-exalting, Spirit-anointed Television! We can literally bathe Southern California with the Love of Jesus. Will you help? It costs just about \$2.00 per minute to operate Channel 40 right now. But during that minute, we can effectively reach a minimum of 100,000 people with Jesus! This brings the cost per person down to a very small fraction of a cent each. Praise the Lord! God has given us the tools with which to reach our lost generation with the message of Salvation, and at a cost which we can afford as we pray and work and give together.

Please join the entire TBN staff for our annual Spring Telethon, April 1 through 7. Many special guests and musical events are planned. It will be a glorious time of blessing as we celebrate the resurrection of our triumphant Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ!

Then be sure to make plans to attend our open house on Sunday, April 7, from 1:00 to 5:00 pm. We love and appreciate all of you our dear co-partners so very much and want to meet you personally on this day. Please tell a friend about the telethon and bring a friend to open house!

God bless you every one, and remember, "Let everything that hath breath, Praise the Lord."

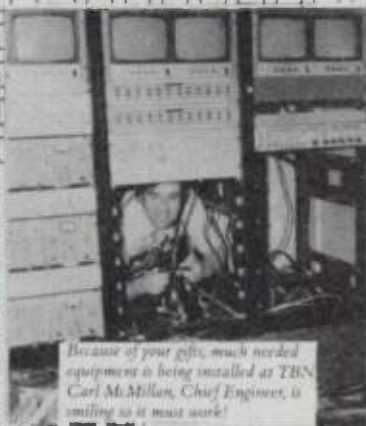
Yours to reach the yet unreached,

*Paul F. Crouch*

Paul F Crouch



*Chico Holiday is working on many new TV Program formats anticipating 24-hour-a-day Christian TV.*



*Because of your gifts, much needed equipment is being installed at TBN. Carl McMillan, Chief Engineer, is smiling as it must work!*



*Pat Boone is making plans for new TV series on TBN-PTL.*



*TBN has just completed a new Spanish language program with "Hermano Pablo" Paul Finkenbinder. Please pray for this series to be seen soon.*



*The Californians recently featured J.D. Sumner and the Stamps Quartet on their program. The Californians program is seen each Saturday 9:30-10:00 pm.*



*J.D. Sumner and the Stamps Quartet.*

### STEWARDSHIP MESSAGE

Many of our partners have asked if we have a stewardship and investment department here at TBN and we are pleased to report that we do have one. If you have idle funds or funds which are earning a poor return, we invite you to inquire into the many opportunities for stewardship at TBN. Our Christian attorney is prepared to assist you in making a will, giving through annuities and trusts with annual earnings of 8%.

For more information please check the areas of interest to you and return to us in the enclosed envelope.

- Help in making a will
- Giving through annuities
- Trusts with annual earnings of 8%
- Other

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

Zip \_\_\_\_\_ phone [ ]

## TBN TELEVISION LOG (UHF CH. 40)

	Mon. - Fri.	Saturday	Sunday
9:00 PM		HAPPINESS IS	
9:30 PM		THE CALIFORNIANS	
10:00 PM	PTL	MELODYLAND	PTL
10:30 PM	PTL	MELODYLAND	PTL
11:00 PM	PTL	THE HAPPY HUNTERS	PTL
11:30 PM	PTL	FAITH FOR TODAY	PTL
12:00 PM	TRINITY BIBLE SCHOOL DR. MICHAEL ESSES		

### Trinity Broadcasting Network

111 W. Dyer Rd., Santa Ana, CA 92707

NON-PROFIT ORG.  
U.S. POSTAGE  
**1.7¢ PAID**  
SANTA ANA, CA  
PERMIT NO. 100



# TBN NEWS

Volume 1 — No. 6

714-556-8400

June 1974

Trinity Broadcasting Network — 111 W. Dyer Road • P.O. Box 2512, Santa Ana, CA 92707

## BASEBALL COMES TO PTL

Baseball did come to PTL in the person of former center fielder with the California Angels, The Littlest Angel, Albie Pearson. What a tremendous blessing to hear him tell how God touched his life at the age of six and called him to be a preacher. He told of how he would have his playmates sit on the sidewalk while he would "peach" to them and tell them, "Jesus loves you, and He died on the cross to save you from the penalty of sin (living your way instead of God's)."

Mr. Pearson also shared about his seeking and following a professional baseball career for many years. The Lord brought him once again face to face with His calling through an incident with film star Marilyn Monroe. She made a guest appearance at the stadium, and Albie was chosen to be her escort. He felt God's leading to speak with her about Him; but he didn't, rationalizing that he would offend her. I'm sure every viewer felt with him the ache in his heart as he *Con't. on back page*



## TBN'S FIRST BIRTHDAY



The day of April 28, was a day of great rejoicing and celebration for it marked one year of broadcasting the glory of God over the air waves from the TBN studios. That evening, PTL became a giant birthday party complete with cake. Our viewers were given a tour of the facilities here at 111 W. Dyer Rd. in Santa Ana, as well as a guide to reminiscing through pictures of events & growth during the past year. The tour started appropriately in our chapel, the heart of our ministry. Many of our partners joined us in

person to give thanks and praise to God for the mighty things He has done in our first year. Pastor Sevell Phillips and Chairman of the Board Paul Toberty — all the staff and many phone counselors — Paul Davis, Marv Martin & Sam Starr of The Monarchs gospel singing group and the Rod Henke family joined in prayer with PTL host Paul Crouch and our many viewing partners to ask our Lord's continuing knowledge, wisdom, guidance and blessing for the Network during its second year. Praise God!



### BELOVED TBN CO-PARTNERS

We have delayed our newsletter to you this month believing that any day we would be able to flash the Big News that FCC had granted the license of Channel 40 to TBN. However, we have learned that the FCC staff member working on the Channel 40 transfer had to take two weeks off to fulfill a military obligation, so we have been delayed a little longer than expected. Oh how hard it is to wait, but through it all God is teaching us patience and understanding of His perfect will. God's timing is always just right, so we will continue to wait upon the Lord. May He bless you every one for praying and believing with us for this beautiful miracle.

The information we have from Washington is that the transfer approval could come any day. So continue to praise the Lord for this TV channel for His glory!

In the meantime we have reduced the PTL program by 30 minutes to help conserve funds for the close of escrow. We know you will understand our desire to do everything possible to be prepared for that glorious moment when we take possession of Channel 40 for Jesus!

In the meantime if we can help you or minister to you in any way, please write your prayer request on the enclosed envelope and we will believe with you for your miracle from the Lord. *Matthew 18:19.*

Every night on PTL the praise reports get better. God is doing a new deeper work of grace in each of us. Well over 100 souls a month are receiving Jesus as personal Savior. Miracles of healing are

being reported every night without exception. Please continue to pray for a mighty revival that will literally sweep Southern California! Jesus is coming very soon — **now** is the time to witness to that neighbor or relative, **now** is the time to warn everyone that time is running out. At our Lord's last call for supper in *Luke 14:23* His servants were commanded to

*"Go out into the highways and hedges and compel them to come in..."*

Spirit anointed television is the most compelling force available to the church today — let's use it for the Glory of God and the salvation of souls in these final moments of time!

God bless each one of you, our beloved TBN partners, for your love, prayers and gifts which keep this ministry going forward for God!

*Yours to reach the yet unreached,*

Paul

### JAN AND SALLY SAY "THANK YOU"

Thank you, thank you, thank you from the bottom of our hearts for your love and prayers and support of **HAPPINESS IS**. We have received so many beautiful, encouraging letters, and we wish we had the time to answer each letter personally. Maybe someday the Lord will send us a secretary; but in the meantime with 8 children, 2 husbands, 2 homes and many speaking engagements to be kept up between us, we read each letter, send out the books & recipes, pray for each need, and believe God with you for the answer for all your needs!

We also want to tell you how very much we love and thank you for all the precious memories you have sent us. It always brings tears to our eyes to know you love us as much as we love you. Thank you again, and may the Lord richly bless you.

### MIRACLES VIA TELEPHONE

One of the most beautiful proofs that God planned, ordained and is sustaining TBN is the fact that so many miracles take place through the PTL program.

"Praise the Lord! May I help

"Praise the Lord! May I help you, please?" With these words, a phone conversation began to balance between life and death. A beautiful miracle came into the studio last week and told us her story.

*"I was planning to end my life that night. I had nothing to live for. I had lost three members of my immediate family within a short period of time and could not take the horror of this life any longer. I had my will drawn up*

*and my gun loaded. I went into the living room to switch off the TV and end it all when from my TV I heard... 'Dont you know how very much Jesus love and cares for you? Dont you know that He gave His life for you so that you could live for eternity?' Before the night was over, I had given my life to Jesus; and now I have everything to live for! I owe my life to Jesus and PTL."*

Thank you, Partners. It was your love and your prayers and your support of this ministry that made this testimony possible. Wasn't it worth it???

Praise God for phone counselors who are so dedicated to the Lord and this ministry! The Holy Spirit told someone exactly what to say to lead this desperate soul to Jesus. Would you like to be a phone counselor? Call Dean Rowe at 556-8400.



### PTL FOR LETTERS ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦

♦ Oh, how we do love to hear  
♦ from our partners!! Without your  
♦ love, prayers and support, we  
♦ could not go on one more day.  
♦ Here are a few lines from three  
♦ very special letters sent to us  
♦ this month.

♦ Mr. & Mrs. Ron Wilson wrote . . .

♦ " . . . We felt led of the Lord to  
♦ call in a \$1,000.00 pledge  
♦ during the Telethon. We had  
♦ no idea where it would come  
♦ from. But He (God) sold a lot  
♦ for us which we had owned less  
♦ than one year, and the profit  
♦ was exactly \$1,000.00." PTL!

♦ Lynda Singer wrote . . .

♦ " . . . My money pledged to TBN  
♦ was cigarette money. I'm 31

### A NEW IDEA IN ADVERTISING



A Charismatic Christian car dealership, Bob Harrison Chrysler Plymouth in Fullerton, innovated a new concept of combining advertising commercials with witnessing for Christ. Christian businesses can help perpetuate the ministry of TBN by using TV ads to tell viewers of their services. *"TBN will benefit as well as viewers who can learn of businesses where they can purchase items they need in an honest and Christ-like atmosphere,"* said owner Robert Harrison.

If you are interested in this refreshing, new idea, call 556-8400 for more details. Keep viewing TBN'S programming to see the growth in this area. Thank you Jesus!

and have smoked since I was 14 . . . One time I stopped for three years, but the desire never left. After I pledged my cigarette money to your ministry, the Lord not only made it possible for me to quit . . . but He took away the desire!"

Dr. Whipple (Md.) wrote . . .

"Praise the Lord for:

- a quick FCC ok
- purchase of the station
- more Hawaiians
- Chuck Smith
- Harold Leetsma
- and God BLESS YOU ALL."

Thank you so much. We'll share more letters with you next month.

### TBN STAFF SHARE AT RALLY

Paul Crouch and his wife Jan were guest speakers at a TV rally for Johnny Barton Associates at the L. A. Convention Center, May 31. Also representing TBN were Woody Blackburn, Graphic Arts Director, and his wife Jean. It was a wonderful evening of fellowship and praise, saturated with God's presence. Paul and Jan shared with those gathered the miracle birth of TBN, and how God has led, directed and provided every step of the way. If you don't have our pamphlet telling of this miracle, be sure to come in and get a copy.

After Paul and Jan shared, Johnny Barton exhorted everyone with God's message in regard to being "mountain movers" and not "mountain climbers." Rev. Barton stated that Jesus gave us the "keys" for unlocking the kingdom of heaven in Matt. 16:19 and Mark 11:22-26; and when Christians get a hold of the truths in these words, God's power will be revealed in mighty ways through their lives! When He finished delivering God's message, Mr. Barton prayed individually for each person there.

If you would like any of the TBN staff to share in any of your events, just call. It is always our pleasure to do so.

*Think  
of your  
Future  
Now!*



## Earn 8% While You Help TBN

TBN Stewardship Department is pleased to announce its new Revocable Trust Investment Program which allows you to deposit your savings at prime interest rates for the benefit of yourself and your family. When you place funds in a TBN Revocable Trust it simply means that your funds may be withdrawn at any time needed. You may also add to this trust at any time by using this trust, the funds may be transferred to your beneficiary without having to go through Probate Court. TBN Revocable Trusts pays 8% annual earnings. You may have your earnings paid to you or left in your account to accumulate. A Revocable Trust is an excellent way to use funds in the work of the Lord that you would usually save or invest. For more information on the TBN Revocable Trust and other areas of interest to you, please check and return this coupon in the enclosed envelope.

Help in making a will

Giving through Annuities

Trusts with annual earnings of 8%

Other

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

Zip \_\_\_\_\_ Phone ( ) \_\_\_\_\_

## OFFICERS OF TBN

Non-Profit Corporation

Chairman of the Board  
and Vice-President *Paul Toberty*  
President ..... *Paul Crouch*  
Secretary ..... *Norman Juggert*  
Treasurer ..... *Howard Vandeman*  
Board of Directors .....  
*Ralph Wilkerson*

## EXCERPTS FROM

### David Wilkerson Youth CRUSADES NEWS LETTER

Article "Media Murderers"

May 1974

Editorial by David Wilkerson

Reprinted with Permission

I charge the media, especially television and theater, with outright murder. Manipulated by Satan himself, television writers, movie producers, programmers and administrators have all been caught up in a plot to destroy the blood religion of Jesus Christ. Every true minister of Christ's gospel and every Bible preaching organization is now the prime target of these "Media Murderers" — who seem consumed with a desire to kill the message of the gospel.

Take one recent week for example. Elmer Gantry was a smash hit on ABC. This movie features a minister of the gospel who smokes, drinks, lays with women while hoodwinking congregations with red-hot gospel messages. NBC featured a "Sanford and Son" episode in which black Pentecostals-tongue talking and shouting — were made to appear ignorant, foolish and stupid. Meanwhile, CBS "Preacher Sam" faked wheelchair healings to milk dollars from his congregation. At the same time "All in the Family" did a sacrilegious take-off on "holy roller" religion, suggesting to the audience that fundamentalists and evangelicals are using religion as a sedative. To add insult to injury, the Johnny Carson Show on NBC allowed comedian David

Frye to do a mocking impression of Billy Graham that was absolutely libelous. He made Billy Graham appear to be a profiteer exploiting the sale of books and records.

Satan's worst enemy in the media is the true gospel minister who preaches God's Holy Word. Mark my word, a time will soon be upon us when Satan will viciously attack and attempt to destroy all gospel programming. **He will never succeed** — but Christians should even now begin to pray that the Holy Spirit will sustain and protect those who are called by God to minister through the media. The only way Satan believes he can now destroy God's work is to attempt to cut off the supply line to honest and effective ministries. He has tried everything else and failed. He wants even God's elect to stop supporting evangelistic outreaches. He would convince the world that every appeal for missionary support is unnecessary or dishonest. He hopes in this way that ministries will die from lack of support.

I have a word from the Lord for all true ministers and believers. Don't heed to these seducing spirits. Never design your program to appease your critics. Don't curtail your worthy appeals for finances just to avoid the attack of these **Media Murderers**. I am convinced that the only people who will be influenced by Satan to quit supporting ministries will be those who are really looking for an excuse not to give. God's work always has and always will be funded by the sacrificial giving of those who love Christ.

Let it be known also that God has placed a curse on these **Media Murderers**. These are not only guilty of assassinating modern day ministers — they are cursed with the guilt and the shed blood of every prophet of God from the foundation of the world. Jesus said they would not enter into the Kingdom themselves, and they hindered anyone else who tried to enter.

## BASEBALL COMES TO TBN *Con't.*

described how a short time later he read in a newspaper of her suicide and realized the hurt and guilt that accompanies disobedience to God.

How often have we "fallen short" in just this same way? But praise God, "If we confess our sins, He is faithful and just to forgive us our sins and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness." Albie Pearson did confess his sin to the Lord; God did forgive him and has now led him and his wife Helen into the Mammoth Ministry, in Mammoth Lakes, California.

## CHILDREN'S PROGRAM



Paul Crouch Jr. & Paul Blackburn inspect the new children's set, Al the crow's home.

Jina is the star of the new TBN children's program. She is a female white bear who has many friends, such as Al the crow, Hilda Hippo, Biz-E Beaver, Drudge & Ding-A-Ling (both monsters), Tino the brown bear, Charlie the monkey, & we can't forget Fred Pettit who since the age of fourteen has been actively engaged in child evangelism in many churches in the United States as well as thirteen countries around the world.

Fred, of course, is the movement and voice behind the whole series. Fred, in co operation with the Newport Mesa Christian Church in Costa Mesa, promises to turn out a "Christian Sesame Street" of proportions that will truly excite your heart!

Six children per program will enjoy visits from policemen, firemen and workers from *Teen Challenge* with drug education — all this topped off with a Bible study. Watch for Fred and all of his gang — soon on TBN!



# TBN NEWS

Volume 1 — No. 7

714-556-8400

July 1974

Trinity Broadcasting Network — 111 W.Dyer Road • P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711

## TV, No. 1 Influence In the World Today!

If there were any question as to why God is placing a million watt TV station into Christian hands, this re-print from a recent U.S. News and World Report should answer it!! According to 500 top leaders in the U.S. who were surveyed, TV is number 1 in influence in the world today. As you read this article, praise the Lord with us for the privilege of proclaiming Jesus Christ on this most powerful media. Also, please note the chilling last paragraph which speaks of a need for "a man" which is needed to fill the vacuum of leadership. We believe that the "man" will be Anti-Christ and that he will come upon the world scene very soon. But Praise the Lord! Jesus is coming, so "lift up your head — redemption draweth nigh."  
**WHO RUNS AMERICA?**

### A National Survey

Clear answers to an ever-present question — which people most influence the way America is run? — now come from men and women uniquely qualified to judge: U.S. Leaders themselves.

Nearly 500 of them responded to a nationwide survey on national influence conducted by U.S. News & World Report.

Replies to a question about the relative strength of institutions reflect another basic change: Few leaders regard business, pure and simple, as any longer a predominant influence on national life and attitudes. **Instead, they put television, itself a prime element in merchandising as well as entertainment and public**  
*(Con't. on back page)*

*"Bring-it-in-a-thoners" included the children. (See page 2) Pictured below are Gordon and Sonja Kryger of La Mirada.*



# FORWARD MARCH!

EXODUS 14:15

Do you believe that God opened the Red Sea as Moses stretched out his staff over it 4,000 years ago?

Do you believe that God can do it again today?

As so many of you know, TBN needed the Red Sea opened the second week in July — we needed a \$137,000 miracle. We had to pay off 5 leases on an equipment package before we could file a final paper with the FCC for the license of Channel 40. A large organization had guaranteed these leases for a period of time, but TBN agreed to relieve them of this obligation. We had the leases set up on a 3 to 5 year pay period and thought we would be able to assume these leases, but were required to pay them off completely. The Board of TBN had prayed and prayed and sought God — they had shopped for loans from Savings and Loans, Banks, individuals and even churches — **But God closed every door.**

On Thursday, July 11 — just days before the deadline for the final filing Paul Toberty and Paul Crouch were in their office and an overwhelming burst of faith came over Paul T., and he said, "Paul, I think we should write these checks — just to let God know we are completely trusting in Him and we believe Him for the miracle to supply this money that TBN needs." So we did . . . Then the whole staff gathered in our chapel — lifted the checks up toward heaven and asked God to show us what we should do.

On the way home from that prayer meeting God began to speak to Paul C. He relates it this way: "God said to me, 'Paul, what was the vision I gave for even beginning TBN?' I had to answer, 'God, for all the people and all the churches of Southern California.' Then God asked, 'Who has kept TBN on the air for over 1 year now?' 'The people, our Partners!' 'Then why haven't you gone to my people and told them this need?'"

At this same time, God gave Joyce Toberty the Scripture in Exodus 14:15 (*Living Bible*) "Then the Lord said to Moses, 'Quit praying and get the people moving! Forward March! Use your rod — hold it out over the water, and the sea will open up a path before you, and all the people of Israel shall walk though on dry ground.'" **Praise the Lord!**

God would not open the Red Sea until we completely obeyed Him. He did not want a millionaire or a large organization or any single individual to save TBN — He wanted **His people — our people — You TBN Partners** to receive all the blessing and all the reward in Heaven for this beautiful miracle. Partners, the station is **yours** — you bought it — you are praying for it — you love it — and we love you — and thank you and **Praise God everyday for everyone of you.** God opened the Red Sea and we are all crossing over together on dry ground — **Praise the Lord!!**

## COMING SOON ON TBN

Kids, don't forget. Jina and The Puppet Tree will be coming your way real soon. Fred Pettit and all of the puppets are getting ready to start singing and telling stories and have lots of fun as soon as the license is granted. Have your mommies and daddies keep watching PTL for the announcement of the exact time.



Fred Pettit and Tim Flynn are pictured here with Ollie, the dragon of THE PUPPET TREE.

California Sunshine is already coming your way each Saturday night at 9:30. If you are not among its viewing audience, you are missing a great blessing! The finest in gospel singing groups are brought your way with your host quartet, The Monarchs. Recently, regrouped, the quartet consists of Dick Karnbach, tenor; Marv Martin, lead; Paul Davis, baritone; and Sam Starr, bass. Be sure to tune in every Saturday for exciting and inspirational gospel music.

It's A Brand New Day is designed to tell about some of the new and exciting things God is doing in the Catholic Church today. Some of the topics discussed on the program will be the Cursillo Movement, Marriage Encounter and the Charismatic movement.

All of the new programming is being video taped right now and stored for the day KLXA becomes yours and ours for the glory of God. Pray with us for the license to be granted soon.

TBN is a non-profit, non-stock corporation recognized by the State of California. All gifts are deductible for income tax purposes. Our IRS tax number is 95-2384492. TBN officers are: Chairman of the Board, Paul Toberly; President, Paul Crouch; Secretary, Norman Juggert.

General Manager . . . *Paul Crouch*  
 Administrative Sec. . . . *Pat Cola*  
 Sales . . . . . *Tim Flynn*  
 Operations Mgr. . . . *Terry Hickey*  
 Graphic Arts Director . . . . .  
   *Woody Blackburn*  
 Chief Engineer . . . *Carl MacMillan*  
 Asst. Chief Engineer . . . . .  
   *Wes Younger*  
 Sr. Staff Engineer . . . . .  
   *Mark Fountain*  
 Audio Engineer . . . *Gene Mitchell*  
 Direct Mail . . . . . *Irene Melton*  
 Studio Manager . . . *Jerry Stanley*  
 Lighting Director . . . . .  
   *Paul Crouch, Jr.*  
 PTL Co-Ordinator . . . *Dean Rowe*

**PTL FOR LETTERS.....**

How we thank our Heavenly Father for the love and encouragement we receive from the letters you dear partners send to us! You'll just never know what a blessing they are to all of us. How we thank God for them!

Mrs. Jeannine Bennington of La Puente blessed our hearts with her letter relating God's miraculous provision even in the midst of personal tragedy. She wrote . . .

"How I 'Praise the Lord' for the moments of beauty we share together! Each night, at ten sharp, the pleasure of fellowship, prayer, and praise fills my heart to overflowing . . . I have much to be thankful to the Lord for, but I thank Him most of all for the down times in my life. I spent five years in and out of hospitals. Praise the Lord! For it was in that time of my life I found the love I needed, Christ! . . . Many people around me came to feel the love of Christ I had because of

the lack of fear I showed . . . Now they tell me I'm at my 'Red Sea' with my eyes. I've lost the ability to use both eyes at once and at times I lose my vision because of headaches. Praise the Lord! Because of this, my husband, brother and sister-in-law, nephew, father, five of my husband's friends, and a personal friend have come to the Lord. Today, I wait for my healing; and while I wait, the Lord blesses me still."

Lorraine NaPier  
 of Arcadia wrote:

"Whoever heard tell of one on a welfare grant owning a TV station? Well, I do! My Heavenly Father bought me one tonight!!! PTL! Imagine me, a financial "nobody," suddenly part owner of not only the cattle on the hills, but the hill itself. There's a chunk of Mt. Wilson sitting up there tonight which actually belongs to us! — PTL!!!"

# Put Your Money To Work For God & Earn 8%

We present for your consideration, the Revocable Trust Agreement. Through this plan you may place funds in trust with Trinity Broadcasting Network and receive 8% annually on a minimum deposit of \$100.00. You may choose to have this interest paid quarterly, monthly, semi-annually or annually.

Secondly, the Revocable Trust makes an excellent vehicle for your own financial development. Because it is a Trust, it is not subject to the delays so often associated with probate. You may make a deferred gift to Trinity Broadcasting Network through the trust that comes directly to us when you go to be with the Lord.

Through this instrument, you may make future gifts to the work of the Lord, remember your relatives and beneficiaries, and establish income for dependents. All of these objectives can be realized without loss of time, money, and fees, so often prevalent at the probating of an estate.

In addition to the above average earnings, investments deposited by the fifteenth of the month are paid from the first.

Further, your investment is revocable, thus you may withdraw upon 30 days notice, or make additional deposits at any time. However, if an emergency should occur you may have your funds within a few days. Our desire is that investors would consider this Trust as a long term investment in the development of the Kingdom.

Help in making a will  
 Giving through Annuities  
 Trusts with annual earnings of 8%  
 Other

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 City \_\_\_\_\_  
 State \_\_\_\_\_  
 Zip \_\_\_\_\_ Phone ( ) \_\_\_\_\_

**MIRACLES VIA TELEPHONE**

Live Christian Television — the miracle of this century — is alive and well on Channel 40; and no one can Praise the Lord for this more than Kathy!

One night last week a phone counselor heard a weak little voice say, "I have taken many sleeping pills, and I need help. If you can't help me, I'll die!" After talking to Kathy for a few minutes and trying to get her phone number so we could get help to her, the counselor only got a faint three numbers. Then the phone went clunk . . .

We went to the partners and asked them to pray. Kathy needed our help. We put the phone number on the screen as large as possible and asked Kathy to please call back. (PTL for "live" TV)

She did.

Today, Kathy is alive and well and praising the Lord with us for sparing her life. Pray for Kathy and pray for TBN and PTL. If it weren't for your prayers, Kathy would not be here to say, "I love you Jesus, and I love all of you for praying for me."

Thank you Partners!

Thank You Jesus!



**PAUL'S LETTER TO OUR PARTNERS**

Beloved TBN Co-Partners:

As I write this word to you, we are engaged in the greatest challenge ever in the history of TBN! As this Newsletter goes to press, we have received pledges of \$85,232 and Trust Fund Deposits in excess of \$100,000 toward the payoff of our TV cameras and equipment. Praise the Lord!!! We did not know until a few weeks ago that we would be required to pay off approximately \$137,000 of TV equipment before we could secure the license of Channel 40 from the F.C.C., but the organization which secured the financing for TBN on this equipment is requiring us to pay this off before they will release TBN to secure the license.

Please pray and give as never before because the future of Channel 40 is literally at stake!

The devil has thrown every attack he can at Christian Television because he fears the enormous good which can be done for the Kingdom of God. But Jesus said, "Behold I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy; and nothing shall by any means hurt you." Luke 10:19

Glory be to God! Let's take new courage and go forward in Jesus' mighty name! The devil is already defeated. Let's claim glorious victory for this ministry and Channel 40 now.

Paul

**WHO RUNS AMERICA ?**

(Con't. from front page)

affairs, in first place — with U.S. Government and its various branches otherwise dominating the top dozen influential areas.

Over all, TV — "wonder child" of the twentieth century — has usurped older institutions from their place at the top.

Quite evident among the respondents was a conviction that there is a scarcity of inspiring leaders in the U.S. today. Commented J. J. Johnston, a leading Cleveland advertising executive: "The desperate problem confronting America is a dearth of visible leadership. We have an abundance of good and grey, but unfortunately cold, men — but a conspicuous absence of even a single leader with the capacity to unite the diverse factions that make up this country. The vacuum of leadership obviously poses a major peril, for this nation (and the world) is ripe for a man on a white horse — a situation which more often than not produces despots and dictators."

Excerpts From

U.S. News & World Report, April 22, 1974

**RATING AMERICA'S MOST POWERFUL INSTITUTIONS**

Leading Americans in many fields were given a list of 18 organizations and institutions in the U.S. and asked to rate each on a scale of 1 to 10—1 for the lowest degree of influence, 10 the highest. Specifically, the respondents were asked: "For each organization or institution, would you please rate it according to the amount of influence you think it has on decisions or actions affecting the nation as a whole?"

The results:

	Average Rating
1. Television	7.2
2. White House	6.9
2. Supreme Court	6.9
4. Newspapers	6.4
5. Labor unions	6.3
5. Industry	6.3
5. U. S. Senate	6.3
8. Government "bureaucracy"	6.0
8. U. S. House of Rep.	6.0
10. Financial institutions	5.6
11. Magazines	5.3
12. Educational institutions	5.1
13. Radio	5.0
14. Democratic Party	4.8
15. Advertising agencies	4.6
16. Cabinet	4.5
17. Republican Party	4.2
18. Organized religion	3.9



# TBN NEWS

Vol. 1 — No. 8

714 — 556-8400

September, 1974

Trinity Broadcasting Network — 111 W. Dyer Road — P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, Ca. 92711

## F.C.C. Ok's Channel 40 Purchase



### GOD'S PEOPLE BUY A TV STATION

The long days and nights of travail and waiting are over! All praise to God our Heavenly Father! Channel 40 belongs to Jesus and to you His faithful children. God love every one of you for helping pray this TV station through to total Victory! The electrifying news came on Friday, August 2, at about 1:30 p.m. from Western Union. Those first two words of the telegram COMMISSION GRANTED sent all of us at TBN into heavenly orbit! PRAISE THE LORD!

As the glorious reality of this news began to sink in, God gave me a precious Scripture found in Psalms 55:18 *"He hath delivered my soul in peace from the battle that was against me; for there were many with me."* To many of us, the agony of waiting has made these past few months seem like an eternity. But when we stop to realize that TBN is only 15 months old and our application was filed only six months ago, we stand in amazement at the speed with which God has moved this TV application through to vic-

*(Con't. on back page)*



### TBN STORY TO BE WRITTEN

The Lord has laid a burden of writing the story of TBN on the hearts of two of the greatest Christian writers of our time, Bob and JoAn Summers. They have been aware of the Ministry from the beginning when God first gave the vision and have prayed with us and often have uplifted us and encouraged us. They are excited to write our story with a victory ending because as Bob said, "I have always thought of the station as 'The Unsinkable Molly Brown' for I know that which God produces, He will not let down."

Bob is currently the Editor of *Christ For The Nations* magazine in Dallas, Texas; writer of numerous books including the best seller, *Me, The Flunkie; The Young Lions Of Judah and Jesus Christ, Solid Rock* for Dave Wilkerson and others; much wanted speaker; and a blessing to all he meets.

JoAn compiled the much loved book, and Logos best seller, *Living Promises*. She has just completed making a pilot for a children's program entitled *The Backyard With Miss Jo* for the CBN Christian network in Texas.

How we do praise the Lord for these two dedicated servants and their desire to put into book form the many, many miracles we at TBN have been privileged to witness as God has in one short year given birth to and placed into the hands of His people a million watt TV station to be used for His honor and glory. Praise God!

### MIRACLES VIA TELEPHONE

We wish that we could share with you all of the miracles that happen each night via telephone. Since space does not permit, we try each month to choose one that is representative and share it with you. We hope that Vicki's story will be a blessing to you.

After experiencing many failures and disappointments in her personal life, about one year ago, Vicki stated taking drugs and using alcohol quite heavily to cover up the sorrow and heartache she felt inside. She tried professional counseling, but that didn't help her. She found herself getting deeper and deeper into a dependence on drugs and alcohol which she couldn't stop. A beautiful friend kept telling her of the Lord, but Vicki didn't want to listen. Her friend always stood by her and loved her.

Vicki knew something was lacking in her life, and she looked everywhere for the answer. But still she refused to look to God! The combination of alcohol and drugs made her become violent. After one such incident, she went home, wrote her suicide note, and decided to take the car and in it, end her life. Before she could leave the house, though, the phone rang. While on the phone, she passed out.

In the hospital, she was in a coma for four days; and the doctors said her condition was hopeless. Her Christian friend called PTL and asked all of our partners to pray for her life and soul. About this time, Vicki felt her spirit leave her body and go into the presence of the Lord. When her spirit returned to her body, she regained consciousness with the awareness that God had given life back to her so that she could serve Him and witness of His love. One of her favorite Scriptures now is John 12:24 "Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone; but if it die, it bringeth forth much fruit."

Vicki feels that this is what the Lord has allowed her to experience to learn that she is not alone. God is with her always. She now knows she belongs to the Lord to be of service to Him. She says now her life is beautiful in the Lord. Her circumstances have not changed, but she has never been happier. (Philippians 4:11, "for I have learned, in whatsoever state I am, therewith to be content.") Vicki knows she is not alone, her fear is gone, and she tells all of her friends the Lord can do for everyone what He has done for her. Jesus is life, and He is what was missing for so long in her life.

### FRIENDS

*Martha Snell Nicholson*

*O precious friends who hold me up  
In prayer, I could not drain my cup;  
I could not walk this thorny road  
Did you not plead for me to God!*

*How sweet & strange this gift of prayer!  
You know my need and voice my care  
And speak for me before His throne*

*He reaches down, that Holy One  
To smooth the road before my feet;  
And thus the circle is complete!*

*Dear friends of mine, I never knew  
That I would owe so much to you!*

This little poem so wonderfully expresses our feelings for you, our beautiful prayer partners, that we want to share it as our heartfelt thanks for upholding the ministry of Christian television and TBN daily in your prayers. God bless you!





**HAVING A SUCCESSFUL POSITIVE ATTITUDE**

- A. Have you tried an endeavor and failed?
- B. Are you dissatisfied with your way of life?
- C. Do you want to become a more beautiful person?
- D. Would you like to be proud of yourself and still remain the genuine you?

Spiritual enthusiasm that never dies. It is possible if you let the unlimited Christ work in you.

Setbacks and reversals are stepping stones to great successful opportunities.

If David had listened to his brothers and their negative statements, we would not have the great victory event of David who killed Goliath. When David's brothers saw him coming, they quickly told him to go back to the sheep. Instead, David possessed the spirit of victory and faith for winning. In Psalms 1, David says, . . . "The blessed man is like a tree planted by rivers of water, bringing forth fruit consistently, his leaf shall never wither and everything he does shall prosper."

If you keep your mind filled with such thoughts, "I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me." You can be like the tree planted by the rivers of water with your roots going down and your branches and leaves like a great umbrella for others to enjoy. You become a pillar, a leader.

In our next TBN Newsletter, I will continue with the thought, "How a person can keep this positive attitude!" *Paul J. Toberty*

# MANY HAPPY PEOPLE HAVE INVESTED IN TBN AND ARE EARNING 8% - HOW ABOUT YOU?

We present for your consideration, the Revocable Trust Agreement. Through this plan you may place funds in trust with Trinity Broadcasting Network and receive 8% annually on a minimum deposit of \$100.00. You may choose to have this interest paid quarterly, monthly, semi-annually or annually.

Secondly, the Revocable Trust makes an excellent vehicle for your own financial development. Because it is a Trust, it is not subject to the delays so often associated with probate. You may make a deferred gift to Trinity Broadcasting Network through the trust that comes directly to us when you go to be with the Lord.

Through this instrument, you may make future gifts to the work of the Lord, remember your relatives and beneficiaries, and establish income for dependents. All of these objectives can be realized without loss of time, money, and fees, so often prevalent at the probating of an estate.

In addition to the above average earnings, investments deposited by the fifteenth of the month are paid from the first.



Further, your investment is revocable, thus you may withdraw upon 30 days notice, or make additional deposits at any time. However, if an emergency should occur you may have your funds within a few days. Our desire is that investors would consider this Trust as a long term investment in the development of the Kingdom.

Help in making a will  
 Giving through Annuities  
 Trusts with annual earnings of 8%  
 Other

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 City \_\_\_\_\_  
 State \_\_\_\_\_  
 Zip \_\_\_\_\_ Phone (\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_



## TBN RALLY



FRIDAY NIGHT AUGUST 30 7:30PM WILMINGTON FIRST A/G

Another GLORIOUS TBN RALLY HAS BEEN PLANNED JUST FOR YOU!! PLEASE JOIN US for an evening of beautiful fellowship with the entire TBN STAFF, and PTL Hosts and fellow TBN Partners We LOVE to "see" you and tell you "IN PERSON" how much we LOVE LOVE LOVE AND APPRECIATE APPRECIATE APPRECIATE YOU!!!

### The Hawaiians \* \* \* The Monarchs

are our VERY VERY SPECIAL GUESTS. The most beautiful music this side of HEAVEN will be yours to enjoy when you join us (take #405 to Wilmington AVENUE off, s. to LONITA, right to AVALON (HW Corner) Rev. Roy Sapp, Guest Pastor

tory! And partners, this is only the beginning! Now we have the glorious opportunity to see Southern California saturated with the Glory of God! Let's believe together for mighty miracles on live TV. Why not? Jesus healed in the temple and out in the public places of His homeland. Let's expect Him to do those same mighty miracles on Channel 40! Praise God, He will as we agree together!

Now, may I make one final appeal to you, our faithful partners? Please be faithful with your regular monthly pledges. The added expense of operating Channel 40 full time will increase our budget by at least \$10,000 each month. We need you now more than ever before. If you are not a regular monthly partner, please consider becoming one. Phone us any time and register your pledge of any amount.

God bless you! We love each and every one of you with all our heart. If we can ever minister to you in any way, please call or write. We will remember you daily in our prayers.

Sincerely, your brother in Christ,  
*Paul F. Crouch*



**CHRISTIAN  
WEDDING PHOTOGRAPHY**

By **Woody**

Anointed Photography  
Excellent Prices:

(714) 993-6119 (714) 556-8400

**PTL FOR LETTERS**

In this newsletter, we want to share with you some of the many words of praise we received from our friends who are rejoicing with us over the transfer of the F.C.C. license for Channel 40 to TBN. We offer these as praise to our Lord and Saviour, Whom we serve.

Joyce wrote:

"Praise the Lord for the station."

Nell wrote:

"Praise the Lord For TBN. I was so thrilled and excited about the 'telethon' . . . we never missed a minute. What a wonderful God. He just doesn't do things halfway, and I just knew it would all come in, pressed down, shaken together and running over. Praise God."

From Mr. & Mrs. K:

"We would like to say, 'Praise the Lord' for your wonderful television ministry through TBN."

From Sarah:

"Praise the Lord for our TV station, Trinity Broadcasting Network, 'My church.'"

Margaret wrote:

"Praise God for TBN and 'our station.'"

Dan wrote:

"Praise the Lord! The station is mine, yours, and God's."

From Mildred:

"My heart is rejoicing and praising the Lord with you."

From J.Y.:

"So happy to hear the news of the F.C.C. accepting your application for ownership. God's people have bought a TV network. Wow!"

Mr. C. wrote:

"Praise the Lord! We can now have Christain TV all day long."

Elsie wrote:

"I'm thanking and praising God for TBN and PTL every day and for all that help to make TBN possible."

From Lori:

"We got our station! My mom gave \$5.00. My brother says, 'Which part do you own?' She says she owns the "E" in Praise."

From Lillie:

"I am sending my \$5.00 pledge for our station, and the other for the help of the close for our station."

Mary wrote:

"Thank God again and again for 'our miracle.'"

Wes wrote:

"Praise God for the way He has blessed us with Channel 40, and thank God it's bought!"

TBN is a non profit, non-stock corporation recognized by the State of California. All gifts are deductible for income tax purposes. Our IRS tax number is 95-2384492. TBN officers are: Chairman of the Board, Paul Touberty; President, Paul Crouch; Secretary, Norman Juggert.

General Manager . . . *Paul Crouch*  
Administrative Sec. . . . *Pat Cola*  
Sales . . . . . *Tim Flynn*  
Operations Mgr. . . . . *Terry Hickey*  
Graphic Arts Director . . . . .  
*Woody Blackburn*  
Chief Engineer . . *Carl MacMillan*  
Sr. Staff Engineer . . . . .  
*Mark Fountain*  
Audio Engineer . . . . *Gene Mitchell*  
Direct Mail . . . . . *Irene Melton*  
Studio Manager . . . *Jerry Stanley*  
Lighting Director . . . . .  
*Paul Crouch, Jr.*



# TBN NEWS

Volume 1 - No. 9

Channel 40 TV - (714)556 8400

October, 1974

Trinity Broadcasting Network - 111 W. Dyer Road - P.O. Box A,

Santa Ana, Ca. 92711

## Ch40 Says 'NO' To X-Rated TV In Your Home



### X-RATED TV IN YOUR HOME??

A close friend of TBN has just returned from Toronto, Canada, and reports that hard-core X-rated pornographic films are being shown on a local UHF TV station after 12 midnight. We recoil in horror and pray that this will never come to America — but already reports are beginning to come to us of attempts to introduce X-rated films here in Los Angeles. Promoters of these lewd and demonic films hide behind the freedom of speech amendment of our Constitution as license to spew out their filth and abomination!

Rev. David Wilkerson has prophesied that this scourge of X-rated films will come to American Television before the coming of our Lord. (See The Vision)

God's Word has warned us about these filth peddlers so that we may be on our guard in these last days. Listen to the Word of God:

*"But these, as natural brute beasts . . . having eyes full of adultery, and that cannot cease from sin, beguiling unstable souls: an heart they have exercised with covetous practices; cursed children . . . to whom the mist of darkness is reserved for ever." II Peter 2:12A, 14, 17A.*

I believe that these demonic X-Rated TV in Your Home? —  
Con't. on Page 3

SEE THESE PROGRAMS PROCLAIMING JESUS - ON CHANNEL 40!

**THE STORY OF  
THE WIDOW'S MITE**  
(as told by the mite)

"How can I ever help?" said the widow's wee mite  
As she pondered her small, meager state.  
So tiny am I, surely I'd hardly count  
When compared to the need that's so great.

I remember a night, it was back in July.  
Cheeks were tear-stained and faces were grim;  
But the "Partners" with pledges called in.

"Forward March!" Joyce commanded. From the Bible she read,  
"Get the folks on the move, one and all."  
Five big checks were our "Red Sea," but God had made plans,  
And we carried them out, you recall!

Now this time Paul's speaking, telegram in his hand,  
"Praise the Lord, it has finally come through.  
The station is ours now, but there's just one hitch,  
One last fee, and it's all up to you!"

Now this need must be met, and the time's not too long.  
"Big Gifts," this is your call, no doubt.  
I've so little to offer, 't would be best to keep still,  
So for now, I'll just sit this one out!

I feel very embarrassed; I'm so insecure;  
My growth has been stunted, you see!  
If I were a bit bigger, I'd need not be shy;  
They don't need just a token like me!

Does it make you feel happy when you stop to think

You're the "big guys"? Your fame is far-spread.  
Why, when there is a need, and folks only have me,  
Seems they always come out "in the red!"

When these crises arise, you don't know my desire.  
To be someone on whom God depends.  
If you wanted to, Lord, You could increase my size  
So that I could stand tall like my friends.

There's "Miss Fifty." You know her; she's pledged many times.  
You've good reason to rely on her;  
There are so many ways she's important to You.  
Could You make me her stature, Dear Sir?

"Mrs. Hundred," another who's well-known to You,  
She has much to be proud of I'm sure.  
When she whispers, "I'm Yours, Lord," the angels rejoice.  
With You, Father, her future's secure.

Then there's that "Mr. Thousand!"  
When his voice is heard,  
I just run; and I hide in disgrace.  
Next to him, I'm so nothing; I can't hold a light.  
In Your Kingdom, I haven't a place.

You need them all badly; they make Your work "tick."  
As for me, nothing much can I boast.  
From them flow the "big bills,"  
Your needs to supply.  
While from me, a few coins at the most.

What did You say, Lord? I don't understand.  
Are You scolding me, Father? What for?  
A little resentment in my attitude?  
Dear, not! I really had hoped to do more.

You've no favorites among us?  
Why, what do You mean?  
Our worth is the same in Your

sight?  
It isn't our value that matters to You?

Oh, forgive me, dear Jesus, You're right!

Now I've got to get moving; time's ticking away  
Five, five, six, eight, four-hundred I'll call.

Little is much, when You, Father, are in it.

Paul and Jan, TBN, Joyce and Paul!!

Can you hear what I'm saying; Seems there's noise on the line.

Must be all of our "Partners" I hear.

As their voices are raised, Praise the Lord, PTL.

Santa Ana, Van Nuys, victory's near!

Santa Ana, El Monte, Ventura, Palm Springs,

Hold tight, Tustin, they're calling now.

Fountain Valley, Lancaster, and North Hollywood,

Johanny Barton, wipe that sweat off your brow!

From the far-reaching deserts, the valleys, small towns.

From the mountains, the beaches, and then

From Grandparents, the children, the mothers and dads,

Pat, please give Paul that total again!

Valinda and Hemet, you're coming in clear.

Even little Quartz Hill, tough it's small

Can be heard with the big ones, Anaheim and L.A.

Aren't you glad we gave Jesus our "all"?

By pulling together, Channel 40 is ours.

Though sometimes, we can't comprehend how.

But of course! It's because Christ is Head of it all.

F.C.C. — Here's that twenty-five "thou"!! Lorraine NaPier

**RICH BEMILLER  
JOINS TBN STAFF**

Rich Bemiller has been appointed Network Sales Manager for TBN. In this position he will be responsible for developing additional income to help carry on the ministries of TBN.

Christian broadcasting has been a part of Rich's life for over 20 years. After majoring in business management at Woodbury College, in Los Angeles, he joined his brothers in producing animated cartoons for TV.

Rich was Sales Manager for KBB Radio, Los Angeles, for 10 years; and when that station was purchased by PSA Airlines, he moved to KHOF Radio & TV as Sales Manager so he could continue serving the Lord through the Christian broadcasting ministry.

For the past two years, Rich has been pastor of a church in Hollywood; but he felt the leading of the Lord to resign his pastorate so he could devote full time utilizing his broadcast ex-

perience for the glory of the Lord at TBN.

Rich resides in Hacienda Heights with his wife, Pat, and one son, Tom, 12 years old.

If somebody from your church, or an acquaintance, operates a business, and you think they might be interested in helping with the support of the TBN ministry through their advertising over Channel 40 — or if you think your church might be interested in a program on TV, call Rich at TBN, (714) 556-8400, and let him know about it.





**HOW CAN A PERSON KEEP A POSITIVE MENTAL ATTITUDE?**

There are people who possess these continuing powers of positive faith and are never brought under the power of defeat. Let's look at an example.

The Apostle Paul said "I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me." When Paul and Silas were in jail and it looked like their ministry and usefulness was ended, it would have been easy to say what a way to be repaid! God has forsaken us!! Instead, they became joyous and sang praises. As a result of their positive acclamations, God sent an earthquake that shook the jail and released them of their bonds. The jailer was now the one with the fear and uncertainty and wanted the same power that Paul and Silas had.

Regardless of the circumstances, say and confess something positive to every person you meet. Everyone likes the person with the optimistic outlook and good news.

The mind and spirit become what we feed it. Negative thoughts bring about negative results. This is separating to the mind of God. When we feed the mind with what is sound, honest, and of good report, this begins to stimulate the same in return.

Try to be sensitive to the difference between the positive and the negative, and learn the natural reactions to both. Then learn to always accentuate the positive.

John's Gospel says "If thou confess with the mouth the Lord Jesus, thou shalt be saved." Many a well-thinking person feels this only has to do with accepting Christ, but the Greek word for "confess" means much more. It is all inclusive of any need, problem, or circumstance that requires a positive answer.

In our next TBN Newsletter, I will give some examples of the impossible becoming the possible.

*Paul J. Toberty*

*Con't from Front Page.*



agents will begin by slipping in occasional nude scenes to soften up the American audience so that the final result will not be as great a shock. Already suggestive and adulterous scenes are showing up in many of the Major Network programs. Divorce is the socially acceptable pattern of the day — pre-marital sex is touted as a "new freedom" — Kill, cheat, steal — anything goes — just don't get caught is the theme of most of this "new frontier" of television in America!

Dear Partners, if we ever intend to support Christian Television, the time is NOW! The hour is late. Ominous storm clouds are appearing in the land. How long will we have the freedom to present Jesus Christ via television? Only God knows. All I know is that we do have this freedom now. Let's use it effectively while we can! Pray more than ever for TBN and all Christian TV ministries. Give to support this powerful TV outreach. Tell others of the ministry of TBN so that the support base will grow ever stronger and the Good Word will spread quickly.

Remember the words of Jesus:

*"I must work the works of Him that sent me while it is day: the night cometh, when no man can work."*

Sincerely, your Brother in Christ,  
*Paul F. Crouch*

**INVEST IN TBN AND EARN 8%**

We present for your consideration, the Revocable Trust Agreement. Through this plan you may place funds in trust with Trinity Broadcasting Network and receive 8% annually on a minimum deposit of \$100.00. You may choose to have this interest paid quarterly, monthly, semi-annually or annually.

Secondly, the Revocable Trust makes an excellent vehicle for your own financial development. Because it is a Trust, it is not subject to the delays so often associated with probate. You may make a deferred gift to Trinity Broadcasting Network through the trust that comes directly to us when you go to be with the Lord.

Through this instrument, you may make future gifts to the work of the Lord, remember your relatives and beneficiaries, and establish income for dependents. All of these objectives can be realized without loss of time, money, and fees, so often prevalent at the probating of an

estate.

In addition to the above average earnings, investments deposited by the fifteenth of the month are paid from the first.

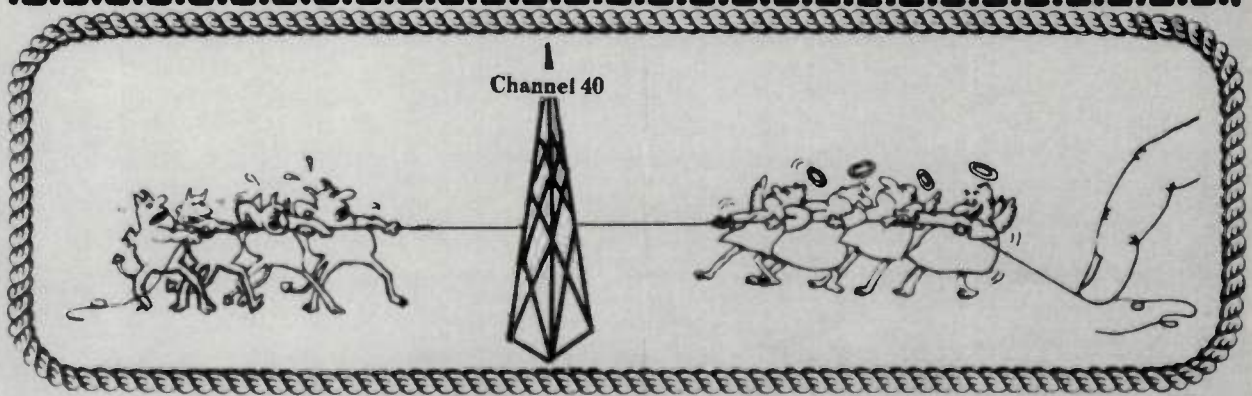
Further, your investment is revocable, thus you may withdraw upon 30 days notice, or make additional deposits at any time. However, if an emergency should occur you may have your funds within a few days. Our desire is that investors would consider this Trust as a long term investment in the development of the Kingdom.

Help in making a will  
 Giving through Annuities  
 Trusts with annual earnings of 8%  
 Other

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 City \_\_\_\_\_  
 State \_\_\_\_\_  
 Zip \_\_\_\_\_ Phone ( ) \_\_\_\_\_

# CH40 UHF-TV KLXA PROGRAM LOG

TIME	SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
6:00 pm	---	PUPPET TREE (Children)	CAPTAIN ANDY (Children)	TREE HOUSE CLUB (Children)	PUPPET TREE (Children)	CAPTAIN ANDY (Children)	---
6:30 pm	---	THE WORD (Religious)	THE WORD (Religious)	THE WORD (Religious)	THE WORD (Religious)	THE WORD (Religious)	UN CAMINO MEJOR (Spanish)
6:45 pm	---	BEHIND THE SCENES w/Paul Crouch	BEHIND THE SCENES w/Paul Crouch	BEHIND THE SCENES w/Paul Crouch	BEHIND THE SCENES w/Paul Crouch	BEHIND THE SCENES w/Paul Crouch	---
7:00 pm	HAPPY HUNTERS (Religious)	TRINITY BIBLE SCHOOL w/Chuck Flynn	TRINITY BIBLE SCHOOL w/Doug Clark	TRINITY BIBLE SCHOOL w/Doug Clark	TRINITY BIBLE SCHOOL w/Doug Clark	TRINITY BIBLE SCHOOL w/Doug Clark	DEAF WORLD (Religious)
7:30 pm	CONVERSATIONS WITH (Conversations)	TRINITY BIBLE SCHOOL w/Doug Clark	TRINITY BIBLE SCHOOL w/Chuck Flynn	TRINITY BIBLE SCHOOL w/Chuck Flynn	TRINITY BIBLE SCHOOL w/Chuck Flynn	TRINITY BIBLE SCHOOL w/Chuck Flynn	THE PRAYER GROUP (Religious)
8:00 pm	IT'S A BRAND NEW DAY (Religious)	CALIFORNIA SONSHINE (Variety)	GOOD NEWS (Religious)	IT'S A BRAND NEW DAY (Religious)	HOOR OF POWER (Religious)	OLD FASHIONED GOSPEL HOUR (Religious)	JIMMY SWAGGERT PROGRAM (Religious)
8:30 pm	BOB WELLS PRESENTS (Conversations)	THE PRAYER GROUP (Religious)	HAPPINESS IS (Conversations)	JIMMY SWAGGERT (Religious)	HOOR OF POWER	OLD FASHIONED GOSPEL HOUR (Religious)	MIRACLES 20th CENTURY (Religious)
9:00 pm	OLD FASHIONED GOSPEL HOUR (Religious)	P. T. L. (Variety)	P. T. L. (Variety)	P. T. L. (Variety)	P. T. L. (Variety)	P. T. L. (Variety)	HAPPINESS IS (Conversations)
9:30 pm	"	"	"	"	"	"	CALIFORNIA SONSHINE (Variety)
10:00 pm	P. T. L. (Variety)	"	"	"	"	"	GOOD NEWS (Religious)
10:30 pm	"	"	"	"	"	"	AMAZING PROPHECIES (Religious)
11:00 pm	"	"	"	"	"	"	ANYONE BUT JESUS w/Barry McGuire
11:30 pm	SIGN OFF	SIGN OFF	SIGN OFF	SIGN OFF	SIGN OFF	SIGN OFF	SIGN OFF





# TBN NEWS

Volume 1 - No. 10

714/556 8400

November, 1974

Trinity Broadcasting Network - 111 W. Dyer Road - P.O. Box A,

Santa Ana, Ca. 92711

## "God Thundereth: Great Things Doeth He." Job 37:5



### Beloved TBN Co-Partner:

*God thundereth marvelously with His voice; great things doeth He, which we cannot comprehend. . . . Job 37:5*

Surely the Holy Spirit had Christian Television in mind, as well, when He inspired this powerful word to Job nearly 3,500 years ago. If we could concentrate the sound of Channel 40 into one great voice, I'm sure it would sound like thunder rolling down from the peaks of Mt. Wilson! Praise God for this mighty voice which is ours to use for His Glory!

It's telethon time once again (November 10 - 17), time to pray, time to believe God for a new miracle of finances - time to strip away our narrow limited vision, time to step out in faith and release the Power of God to do **WHATEVER** he wants to do!

Let me share with you just a few of the goals that we can believe God for together:

1. A radio station is for sale in Los Angeles - let's claim it for the ministry of TBN! This would reach out into a whole new dimension of Southern California - into automobiles and other areas where TV is not available. Oh partners, please pray that God will give us this new voice with which to Praise Him!
2. Already opportunities are ours to supply some of our TBN programs to foreign fields. Let's accept this challenge and release this ministry to the utter most parts of the world. We will need more video tape and funds to pay for translation into the various languages.
3. We must build our regular monthly gift income up to \$50,000 per month. This will supply the need to fully pay our staff of workers and meet our monthly obligations for the operations of Channel 40.
4. We believe God raised TBN up to be a true network with other stations and other affiliates who will carry the programs which are produced at TBN. God will bless us **ONLY** if we reach out to others to pass the blessing and the miracles on!
5. We desperately need some equipment to produce better Christian TV. We have invested a total of approximately \$200,000 in our entire package of TV equipment. This may sound like a large sum - however, when compared with other TV stations it is pitifully small. NBC spends more than this for one camera! Even other Christian TV stations have found it necessary to invest an average of \$500,000 for studio equipment alone. Please pray, this is an urgent need.

6. Our plans for a permanent studio home for TBN are nearly complete. How exciting to look forward to the day that we can occupy a properly designed studio for the production of our TBN programs. We are literally bursting at the seams here at 111 West Dyer Road. What a wonderful problem.
7. More programs are urgently needed to reach our goal of 24 hour Christian Television. Pray that God will help us to create and produce more and better Christ exalting TV programs.

I am calling on all of our faithful TBN partners to begin a week of fasting and prayer one week prior to our Telethon Sunday, on November 3. Let's believe God together for these urgent needs. Let's expect Him to do the impossible as we agree together in His Name!

Sincerely,

*your brother in Christ,*

*Paul Crouch*

# THANKSGIVING TELETHON NOVEMBER 10<sup>TH</sup> - 17<sup>TH</sup>



## OPEN HOUSE - NOV. 17, 1-5 pm EVERYONE INVITED

Mrs. Barbara Vasquez of Huntington Park wrote:  
My dear brother and sisters in the Lord,

I am writing this letter with a happy heart. Because I have found my Jesus. Oh, it's so wonderful, through our Christian Channel 40. I am a new person, filled with so much love for my Lord and Saviour. I would walk to the ends of the earth for Him. I was saved through PTL about 6 weeks ago. When I called in I was desperate - felt so lost I wanted to take my life - having no food for my children and grandchildren. The wonderful man who talked to me on the phone prayed for me and I was so filled with love for my Jesus . . .

Mr. and Mrs. Marion Grafton of Santa Ana, wrote:

Dear Paul and Joyce,  
. . . Joyce, I called PTL one night and asked you to pray for my husband who was then saved. About 2 weeks after that he received Jesus as his Saviour. What a wonderful change has come into our lives since then. Our marriage of 42 years has a brand new meaning. I thank you for your understanding and prayers, and I'd like to ask you and Paul to join us in Praising the Lord for our blessing. We are so thankful for TBN and all of you wonderful people. We watch Ch. #40 every night.

To:  
**TBN**  
[with love]



Wes Ingrid of Montclair wrote.

Dear TBNers,  
WOW! you all are too much. I watched Ch. 40 last night w/ Doug Clark and Paul and wife. IT WAS FANTASTIC. I'm glad you went over-time (God bless that transmitter guy). Praise God for the way He has blessed us w/Ch. 40 and thank God it's bought!

Marie Holstrom of Chatsworth wrote:  
Dear Partners in Christ,

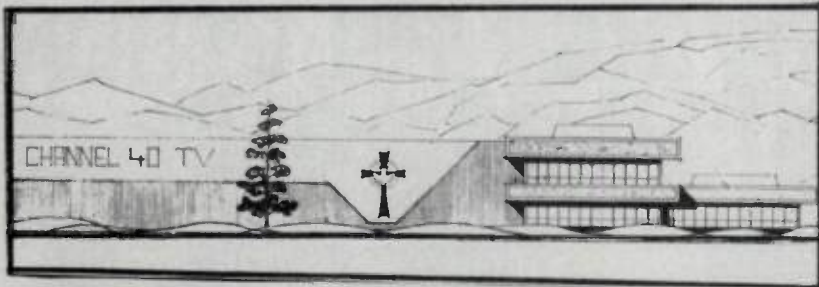
I look forward everyday to your TV program and it is the best thing that ever happened on TV. We don't get preached at, but we sit as it were, around the table and eat of the Word with you. We feel that we are a part of you and know you personally. This has a powerful affect on people and there is such a need in this sick world. God bless you as you continue so faithfully. To be sure the forces of evil are opposed, but God is on your side. Love and Prayers.

Florence Parker of Los Angeles Praises the Lord for Ch. #40 by writing:

Dear Ones,

I wish to thank you again for answering my request that prayer be offered for my elderly cousin who was taken to the Daniel Freeman Hospital after being found that morning in a coma. She has completely lost the sight of both eyes for several days before that. The following day after prayer request, she received sight in both eyes and was able to recognize me soon as I walked into her room. She had not been able to see anything closer than 6 to 8 feet away since before last December.





# TBN'S PROPOSED NEW HOME



### The Impossible Becomes The Possible!

How many times have we heard someone say, "Impossible!" This one word releases a feeling of "no hope - why try any longer? - it's a waste of time." Jesus said in Mark 10:27, "With men it is impossible, but not with God; for with God all things are possible."

It became imperative that certain documents concerning the sale of T.L.X.A. - TV be completed on a particular day. The negotiations were so complicated that the attorney representing the seller bluntly said, "Impossible!" But the Spirit of the Lord rose up within Paul Crouch and myself and with confidence we declared, "Possible!" This same attorney took off his coat, cancelled all other calls and appointments for the day, and at eight o'clock that night we walked out of his office with all the necessary documents signed.

All of you partners will re-

member the night we faced T.V. cameras with checks written amounting to \$137,000.00, but with no funds to back them up. Impossible! But God's people accomplished the impossible!

The miracle of T.B.N. has not been achieved in one time. And so it will continue in the coming months as we all work and pray and give together.

The big lesson in achieving any goal is "commit the way unto the Lord, trust also in Him, and He shall bring it to pass." Instead of releasing the negative emotions of worry, despair, and gloom, walk in the spirit of faith, hope, like Caleb and Joshua, who brought back the good report, "We be well able to take the land and also to possess it!" These two entered the promised land while the rest of the children of Israel died in their doubt and unbelief.

TODAY begin to make your confession "If God be for me, who can be against me?" It will work.

*Paul Toberty*

## Earn 8%

Trinity Broadcasting Network is excited to announce its new project, our Television Production Center. When you now place funds in our Revocable Trust Fund you will be helping to make this fantastic new center for Christian television production a reality. You will receive an 8% annual return and your funds will be returned to you upon 30 days written notice. But while the funds are deposited with us, you will be sharing in this great new production center that will distribute Christian programming all across the United States. With the trust funds going into prime Orange County property and being used to glorify God, we can be sure of complete safety. Mail the coupon for complete information.

SEND ME INFORMATION & INTEREST RATE SCHEDULE.  
STEWARDSHIP DEPARTMENT  
TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK, INC.  
P. O. Box A - 111 West Dyer Road,  
Santa Ana, California 92711

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_  
CITY: \_\_\_\_\_ STATE: \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP: \_\_\_\_\_  
BIRTHDATE: \_\_\_\_\_  
Month Day Year  
PHONE NO.: \_\_\_\_\_  
AMOUNT: \$ \_\_\_\_\_



### OBTAINING STRENGTH

There is a mighty weapon that the Lord has given every believer for this hour. I call this interval between two waves of God's visitation, the "Rip Tide Gap." The Rip Tide is when there are chummings, pullings and tearing at every aspect of our lives. But the weapon of praise will give God's people a firm footing to stand against opposition.

In Psalms 8:2 we read, "out of the mouth of babes and sucklings has thou ordained strength." Also, in Matthew 21:16, Jesus quotes from this verse by expanding the meaning to "Thou hast perfected praise." So as our praise is perfected, our strength is increased. The word ordained means to set aside for a purpose. In Psalms 8:2, the purpose of praise is clearly established and that is to have strength, because of thine enemies.

Not only is our praise intended to honor God, but to "still the enemy and the avenger." The word "still" means to "cause to cease" or to silence your enemies. So let us use the mighty weapon of praise effectively in that as we praise the Lord we are defeating the power of Satan against our home, our family our jobs and our nation. As praise is perfected, the enemy is defeated and saints of God are edified to stand." . . . and having done all, to stand."


*Chuck Flynn*

### EXCITING NEWS COMES TO TBN

This exciting news came to our attention this past month. Rev. Kenneth Hagin, author of **AUTHORITY OF THE BELIEVER** and many, many other fine books for Christians wrote in his newsletter: (we quote in part)

Dear Friend in Christ:

In March of 1974 the Word of the Lord came unto me saying . . . and I quote in part: ". . . There shall arise a company of people that shall rise up and take my name . . . Even the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ. And they shall not wait for the enemy to come against them. They will go against him and they will put him to flight. And there shall be the miraculous manifested in their lives and in their midsts, and before man. And people shall see some of these things on TELEVISION, and hearts shall be turned toward the Lord." Praise the Lord.



TBN is a non-profit, non-stock corporation recognized by the State of California. All gifts are deductible for income tax purposes. Our IRS tax number is 95-2384492. TBN officers are: Chairman of the Board, Paul Toberty; President, Paul Crouch; Secretary, Norman Juggert.

### TBN staff

General Manager . . .	<i>Paul Crouch</i>
Administrative Sec. . . .	<i>Pat Cola</i>
Sales . . . . .	<i>Tim Flynn</i>
Operations Mgr. . . . .	<i>Terry Hickey</i>
Sales Mgr. . . . .	<i>Rich BeMiller</i>
Engineer. . . . .	<i>Roger Crawford</i>
Bookkeeper . . . . .	<i>Geri Wise</i>
Chief Engineer. . . . .	<i>Carl MacMillan</i>
Sr. Staff Engineer. . . . .	<i>Mark Fountain</i>
Audio Engineer . . . . .	<i>Gene Mitchell</i>
Direct Mail . . . . .	<i>Verla Willard</i>
Studio Manager . . . . .	<i>Jerry Stanley</i>
Lighting Director. . . . .	<i>Paul Crouch, Jr.</i>
Switchboard Op. . . . .	<i>Vickie Wilson</i>



### SALVATION CLEAR AND PLAIN

If being saved in God's miracle, if Christ has fully paid the price, what does the sinner need to do in order to receive the incomparable benefits of salvation?

**Here is God's truth.** The whole matter of our responsibility has been gathered into one all-inclusive term— we are told to "believe." We are to believe God. Believe what He has said about us, that we're hopelessly lost in trespasses and sins. Believe what He has said about His own dear Son, that He is abundantly able to save to the uttermost. We are to believe so completely that we gladly rest our whole life and our eternal destiny on the Word of God.

**Believe means to receive.** You see, salvation is so great and so costly it could never be earned, so God for Christ's sake freely offers it to guilty sinners as a gift. We believe, when with the arms of faith, we reach out and take it.

**Believe means to trust.** Trust our past, present and future to Christ. Surely He is worthy of our trust. Everything that comes into our lives is to be entrusted to Him.

**Believe means to accept.** To open the door of your entire being and invite the Lord Jesus to enter. To take Him for a blessed and wonderful Companion all the days.

**Pay attention to Him . . .** The more you chat with Him, the more precious your friendship becomes. Some call this prayer. Say "hello" in the morning, talk together during the day and embrace Him each night. Soon you can't leave Him out of your thoughts.

**Study His Word . . .** Read the Bible to see what it says about your Friend. The more detailed becomes the picture in your imagination. In time, He is as real as anyone else you know.

**Do things together . . .** His sense of humor is delightful. He'll accompany you anytime. You'll thrill to His sweet comfort as you face trial. Involve Him in your plans and discover the unique way His ideas reach your mind. Then you'll relax, confident of His leadership of your life.

Do these things and yours will be a salvation . . . you can enjoy!



# TBN NEWS

Trinity Broadcasting Network — 111 W. Dyer Road — P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, Ca. 92711  
VOLUME 1 - No. 11 714-556-8400 DECEMBER, 1974

## HAPPY BIRTHDAY JESUS



*Merry Christmas to YOU  
from TBN*



Beloved TBN Co-Partners:

(( The people that walked in darkness have seen a great light; They that dwell in the land of the shadow of death, upon them hath the light shined. — Isaiah 9:2 ))

Scientists tell us that UHF-TV beams are actually a form of light. This light is invisible to you and me because the frequency is not within the range of the sensitivity of the human eye. So we must have a device called a TV receiver or set which takes these invisible TV beams and translates them into a visible image which we can see, understand and experience.

God was faced with a similar situation 2,000 years ago — how to translate the invisible, all wise, all powerful image of Himself into a form which we as limited human beings could see, touch, understand and experience. God solved the problem in a most amazingly human way. Who, but God, would think of sending a tiny, helpless, cuddly baby into this dark world to be that Great Light which Isaiah the prophet saw.

(( For unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given: And the government shall be upon his shoulder: and his name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace. — Isaiah 9:5 ))



How a human form could ever contain the Holy Son of God is a mystery which we will not understand until we get to heaven, but just as we do not have to understand electricity, to enjoy its benefits, we do not have to understand the mystery of the incarnation to accept the blessed benefits of Jesus' coming to Earth in the form of human flesh. By a simple act of my will, I have the privilege of "Turning on" the Light of the Divine Son of God in my life. When the simplicity of this truth is illuminated and made real by the precious Holy Spirit, the bells of Heaven ring! Joy begins to bubble and flow out to bless others!

Dear TBN Co-Partners, let's continue to give this dark world the greatest gift of all — Jesus, the Light of the World! Let's keep lifting Him up through Channel 40 so that lost and blinded human souls can find their way back to God, Jesus said:

(( I am the way the truth and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me. ))

Just as Jesus became the perfect image of the invisible Father so you and I are conformed into the image of His Son (Romans 8:29.) We can become God's little TV sets all over the world showing men and women who Jesus is and what God looks like! The Apostle Paul says that we are living epistles, known and read of all men. (II Corinthians 3:2.) Let's let the world see Jesus in us.

Pray for your Channel 40 every day. Let's ask our Father to use all of us this coming year of 1975, should He delay His coming, in a new powerful way to present Jesus, the Light of the world.

Continue to be faithful with your regular monthly gifts and pledges so that the Word can continue to go out clear and strong.

Thank you from my heart for being my partner in this great ministry which God has raised up. And to all of you a most blessed and Happy Christmas. We love you!

*Paul Crouch*



The Apostle Paul said to forget those things which are behind and reach forth unto those things which are before. There isn't much we can do about the past year but all of 1975 lies before us. Recognize the unlimited Christ who lives with you. Surrender your thoughts, desires and wishes to the Lord and ask Him to align your ways with His ways. This is the secret of starting the best New Year you have experienced.

Self-made goals set with good intentions many times are never realized. One of the great advantages of being a Christian is being able to turn our aspirations over to the Lord and know that He has promised to bring to pass that which concerns us. I have found great peace in knowing that He also has promised to cause our desires to come into line with His will. Don't spend a lot of time worrying about what the will of God is for you. If you really and sincerely desire His will, you don't need to be anxious. You can rest assured that God will open the right door at the right time and close the wrong one. When God does close the door, you can be sure He will open another door that will turn out to be much more exciting and satisfying.

Why not pray this prayer with me?

"Dear God: I commit my desires and surrender my will to Thee and I ask that your thoughts become my thoughts and that my will be established for the new and coming year. You know where you can use me the most and I yield myself to Your plan for me, in Jesus' Name. Amen."

*Paul Toberty*



"The Word was made flesh . . . and we beheld His glory . . ." (John 1:14)

John's experiences with Christ were inspiring and blessed. In your life, also, Christ can bring real joy and blessing, especially as we approach rapidly the day when Jesus will return.

How soon? Prophecy fulfillments indicate Christ will come again before another outbreak or warfare in the Middle East. Every nation is aligned for — or against — Israel precisely as Bible prophecy declares they shall be "at the time of the end." Except Turkey. It is to be against Israel in World War III (right after the rapture). Soon? Very soon.

The abandonment of King Hussein in favor of the Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) is significant in the light of Bible prophecy. After the Babylonian invasion, Ezekiel wrote: "And I will lay my vengeance on Edom by the hand of my people Israel . . ." (Ezek. 15:14).

Edom is southern Jordan, location of Petra. Israel will conquer Jordan, for not until 1948 has Israel been a nation since Ezekiel's day. The prophecy has to be future.

Cross reference is Daniel 11:41 wherein it is stated that Edom, Moab and Ammon will escape from the hand of the Antichrist. The reason? That area constitutes all of Jordan of today and Israel will have taken it prior to World War III.

Watch "Today in Bible Prophecy." It is exciting!

*Dr. Charles Taylor*



# Your Gift of LOVE by Letter



Dear beautiful people of TBN:

The desire to stop my housework right now this morning, and write to you is so strong. I MUST do it!

I find myself just sitting here with tears running down my face, and I'm saying, Dear Jesus, how can I tell them how much I love them, and how much they mean to me? There are no words. But Jesus knows. He knows the reason I love all of you there is because of the way you love Him, and the way you share that love on Channel 40.

Jan, one night you asked us to pray that you would be led to book just the right guests for the programs. Every since then, EVERY DAY I pray for you, and I know many others do too. It just amazes me what beautiful children the Lord has, and the way He finds them and brings you all together for us.

Last night you had Reverend John Hinkle, the Pastor of my church on, and what a joy that was! The Lord led me to Christ Church many years ago, and in the precious way He has, subsequently John Hinkle introduced to Jesus, through the radio ministry. I found out in a very beautiful and real way that Jesus loves even ME, and He has changed my life.

When the prayer requests are read and prayed for each night, I picture all those people with their hands reaching out to Jesus, because that's really what they are doing, and we KNOW that He will be working in each and every life represented in those requests! I used to think that God was just for Heaven - that after you died, if you were good enough, God might let you go to Heaven instead of the other place. I laugh now, to think I ever thought that, because now I know He's for EVERY SINGLE DAY, HERE AND NOW! And it's not my goodness, but the love of God for me, through Jesus! Praise God! What a difference!

Well, I just wanted to tell you I love you - and Joyce and Paul, and Gene and Evie, and Dwight and "Sweet-heart", and all your guests. You are like a cool drink of water on a hot desert.

The Lord bless you all, is my daily prayer.

Love,

Jean Kraft  
La Crescenta, Ca

## TBN's Christmas Gift from YOU



To TBN:

A \$35,000 Camera <sup>\*</sup>RAID FOR  
With LOVE,

From The Partners

Dear Family,

A touch of sadness woke me up one night - a feeling of despair. I just can't tell you how it felt to have no one to care.

I reached out to touch my husband, But a snore filled up the room, A single tear rolled down my cheek, My sadness turned to gloom.

I told myself, "I shouldn't cry" "It has never helped before." I silently slipped out of bed, And snuck out the bedroom door.

Walking down the hall I asked myself, "What shall I do?" "I'm lonely, broken-hearted, I'd love to talk, but to who?"

"It's late," I said, "I can't go out, Besides, where would I go?" "So maybe I'll just watch T.V. Or listen to radio."

I turned on the switch and flipped the dial to station after station. But all I heard were 30 ways to try and beat inflation.

Murder, war and hatred were the topic of the day. I knew right then beyond a doubt my depression was here to stay.

Just when I thought I'd had enough to split me right apart. Some words came from the set and went straight to my heart.

"Praise God" they said, and "Amen" too, "Let's talk about "The Word." It was by far the happiest sound that I had ever heard.

My heart beat fast, my breath was still, my eyes began to see, That there was someone up that night who really cared for me.

It really saved my life that night to know that someone cared, And I would like you all to know that the sentiment is shared.

My earth is more like heaven now, it used to be like hell.

My Lord was waiting up for me to turn on P.T.I. \*

So now each night before I sleep I turn you on again. And say a prayer and sing a praise For those at T.B.N.

Thank you for being there,

Nancy Blankmeyer,  
Anaheim, Ca

Heien McIntosh of LA, wrote:

Dear PTL:

I just want to share with you now my husband feels about your program. He calls it the "LOVE IN". He says that is why Television was invented "to spread God's Word to the multitudes."



Marlein Rogus of Hollywood wrote:

Dear, dear TBNers:

God love you for being you - please, please never change. The sweet spirit of Christ within you. There are thousands now who are depending on you for HIS food.



Margaret Angulo writes:

Dearest Brother and Sisters in Christ:

Sending this small gift to help your wonderful work. I pray through your ministry many more will find the Peace and Love of our Lord Jesus Christ.



Marian VanDeberg Writes:

Dear TBN:

I just praise the Lord for Ch. 40. It's the best station on Television, and the best thing that's happened to us viewers.



Dorothy Mabree of Westminster wrote:

To all my dear TBN Brothers and Sisters:

Oh, how I do Thank God for giving "me" Channel 40. I know everyone feels just as I do. It is especially for them, and it is rightly called PTL. I can hardly wait until the station comes on the air, I partook of the Holy Communion along with you there. God blessed my soul, I was right there with you and you were here with me in my living room. I want to tell you how much I love and appreciate the faithful "phone workers" that sit there night after night. God bless them real good.





# TBN NEWS

Trinity Broadcasting Network -  
VOLUME II - No. 1

111 W. Dyer Road - P.O. Box A,  
714/556 8400

Santa Ana, Ca. 92711  
January, 1975

# HAPPY NEW YEAR JESUS

As the clock struck 12:01 a.m., January 1, 1975, the names of precious people who had just given their hearts to Jesus were being read on the PRAISE THE LORD Program. What more in the whole wide world could bring more PRAISE TO OUR LORD than souls coming into the Kingdom of Jesus Christ as 1975 became our NEW YEAR.

Thank you, Holy Spirit, for planning our New Year's Eve Program for us. Yes, it was His planning that made this miracle possible. Over 50 people came to Jesus and accepted Him as their Saviour before the night was over.

So, HAPPY NEW YEAR, PARTNERS, and HAPPY NEW YEAR, JESUS. We thank God for allowing us to have a small part in that great miracle - we Praise the Lord for this and pray that we will continue to be sensitive to the Holy Spirit so that whenever He wants to do something special like this again - we will move out of the way and let HIS Will be done - always.

## DEMOS SHAKARIAN JOINS OUR TBN FAMILY

Would you believe? Some more exciting news from T.B.N. On Wednesday, December 18th, there was a duly called board meeting on the P.T.L. set, televised to include all our partners in. The business at hand was the election, by unanimous consent of all present, of Demos Shakarian to the board of T.B.N.

We consider this another miracle for the station, recognizing that Brother Shakarian is an extremely busy man, serving as International President of the FGBMFI, hosting the Fellowship T.V. weekly program, GOOD NEWS, now shown on 140 stations across the U.S., also serving as life-time member and vice-chairman of the Oral Roberts Evangelistic Association Board of Trustees; member of the Board of Directors of Downey Community Hospital; appointed by Governor Brown to membership on the board of California's 48th Agricultural District; and a member of Old Pisgah's board, as well as Goodwill Industries.

Most important of all, we recognize that Demos Shakarian is a man of God, a man whose entire life has been shaped and molded by the Holy Spirit. He was born into a family that left Armenia and settled in America by Divine Guidance, escaping horrible massacre. His father, Isaac, was born of promise, prospered and became a man of both natural and spiritual in-



*Demos and Rose*

fluence. Demos, together with his lovely wife, Rose, made an early dedication to serve God with their whole heart, mind and strength. 21 years ago, Demos was led of the Lord to found the Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship International. The first year of the Fellowship's life was so full of testing & trial that it brought Demos to his knees, weeping before the Lord. It was then that God gave him the marvelous vision of the world-wide outreach the Fellowship was to have.

Demos is a man of vision, a man who has known the deep waters that must be crossed to bring a vision to pass. He does not faint in battle, nor fail in testing. He has vision for growth and the wisdom that comes only thru experience in God. He is a man with a great capacity for love and compassion who has worked shoulder to shoulder with other men of God, unselfishly helping them to fulfill their own God-given visions.

Now God has placed Demos Shakarian on the Board of T.B.N., and we are looking forward to the exciting year of 1975 and all its challenges. Knowing that we have been further strengthened and helped by his being there with us, T.B.N. has a mission to fulfill - and the Board, together with all of you, are on our way to seeing it done!

*by Joyce Toberty*

**Beloved TBN Co-Partner:**

As this newsletter is going to press, we have just witnessed the greatest miracle of our short history here at TBN! 237 souls have accepted Jesus Christ as Saviour during a Thursday night PTL program! Praise the Lord!

The long weeks and months of fasting and praying, struggle, tears, sacrifice and pain are being rewarded by God with the most precious fruit of all - eternal souls for the Kingdom of God.

This is your miracle too because Channel 40 is YOUR station. And I know you feel as we do here at TBN, this is just the beginning! Glory, Glory, Glory to God!

Now is the time to press forward as never before. Satan is on the run! We will give him no room. We will press the battle to the very gates of hell! Now is the time to claim that loved one for Jesus! Begin to confess with your mouth, out loud, what you desire God to do for you. *Stake out a claim now on the devil's territory and possess it in Jesus' Name!*

Dear Patners, we know now that God can do anything! We have no more excuses for holding back - accept your healing now! Arise and walk in Jesus' Name! Be free from evil habits and thoughts in Jesus' Name! See your family and loved ones saved by the eye of Faith "in Jesus' name!" - begin even now to Praise the Lord for the accomplished fact no matter what the circumstances are! Glory be to God.

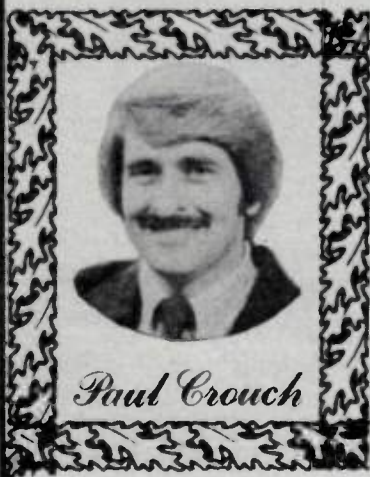
This could be the year! Yes, this could be the year we welcome back our King of Kings, Jesus said: *"If I go away, I will come again, and receive you unto myself that where I am there ye may be also. - John 14:3"*

The Holy Spirit is preparing the Bride of Jesus Christ. He is refining us, purifying us and changing us daily into the image of His blessed Son, Jesus.

Let's begin now to welcome back our King! Strip away all timidity and fear - begin to witness boldly by the saving power of Jesus Christ. The hour is late - what we do we must do quickly!

If we can help you in any way, call or write and we will agree with you in Jesus' Name for your need or your miracle. Let's continue to believe the Lord for more of this mighty revival which is being outpoured in Southern California thru Channel 40 - TBN.

God bless you! We love you with all our hearts. Isn't it great being partners in this ministry? **HAPPY NEW YEAR!**



In the face of such an onslaught of depressing and discouraging news concerning the economic condition of our nation, the Lord is very busy seeing to it that His Work prospers and goes forward - as never before in the world's history! What a joy to find ourselves a part of God's program - and how necessary to be on our guard against taking on the spirit of this world.

I believe it is time for you and me to daily remind ourselves who we are, and what our birthright in Christ really is - at this present hour.

Galations 3:29 states: "If ye be Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise." Do you know what that promise to Abraham's seed is? Get your Bible now and carefully read Deuteronomy 28. The first verse says, "If you will listen diligently to the voice of the Lord your God, being watchful to do all His commandments which I command you this day, the Lord your God will set you high above all the nations of the earth." The Living Bible continues in verses 2 - 6: "These are the blessings that will come upon you: Blessing in the city, blessing in the field, many children (spiritual ones, too?) ample crops, large flocks and herds, blessings of fruit and bread, blessings when you come in; blessings when you go out! He will bless everything you do! He will open to you His wonderful treasury . . . ." (verse 12)

Often the blessing begins with our mouth when we confess "out loud". David said, "This day will the Lord deliver thee into my hand!" One of the most astonishing things I have discovered in the Bible are the positive declarations of His words.

Are you on a fixed income? When your check comes, lay hands on it and ask the Lord to cause it to go further . . . and then EXPECT a miracle! Don't limit God in any part of your thinking or your confession. He delights to bless you - give Him the opportunity by just asking in faith believing.



The Greek word EIRENE occurs in almost every book of the New Testament with the exception of I John. This word translates 'peace' in the R.V.

In the Gospel of Luke 19:41, 42, we read "and when He (Jesus) was come near, He (Jesus) beheld the city, and wept over it, saying, if thou hast known even thou, at least in thy day, the things which belong unto thy peace BUT NOW they are hid from thine eyes."

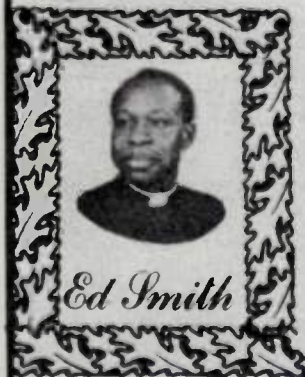
Doesn't that speak to your heart? It certainly spoke to mine as I read that particular passage of Scripture. Jesus is not only the Prince of Peace but when we receive Him there are by-products of His Peace. These by-products are too numerous to list but a few of them should make it clear that those words of Jesus still ring true today. They are as follows:

- (a) . . . harmonious relationship between God and man. (Eph. 2:17)
- (b) . . . A harmonious relationship between men (Matt. 10:34)
- (c) . . . Freedom from molestation (Luke 11:21)
- (d) . . . Order in the state (Acts 24:2) and
- (e) . . . Order in the Churches (I Cor. 14:33)

The leaders of our country are trying to bring about peace by every means possible. But, they are failing. Why? Because they (mankind) are incapable of duplicating the 'true peace'. Without the Prince of Peace dwelling in their (or our) hearts, the facade of peace crumbles in the face of trials and tribulation.

But, you don't have to live without peace. It is yours for the taking . . . All you do is take Him by faith and give Him out by faith and your peace will abide evermore.

Have a blessed New Year in the PEACE that flows from God.



THANK YOU! THANK YOU!  
THANK YOU!

for your Gifts of Love to Trinity! Thank you to partner Bob Churchwell for listening to God's sweet voice and blessing Trinity with a calculator, two electric typewriters, several office shelves and a graphotype machine and free service calls on all office equipment until Jesus comes! PRAISE GOD! (God knew exactly what we needed and who of His children was willing to listen to His voice!)

Thank you to one of the largest Television Networks in the world for giving TBN over \$10,000 worth of good used video tapes. What a miracle!

Thank you to Dori Elias for the beautiful white floored Christmas tree and decorations and four beautiful poinsettias. Flowers by FONI in Anaheim.

Thank you to Johnny Barton for the TBN Christmas Special props. Weren't they beautiful? The snow, the snow man, the sleighs, the fireplace and tree and the reindeer. Thanks, Johnny Barton!

Thanks to several partners who have donated furniture for TBN sets and for the transmitter home on Mt. Wilson! We all appreciate your love gifts so very much!

Thank you to Jim Bellamy for printing the envelopes for Trinity "free".

Thank you for all of your precious Christmas Gifts, the Christmas painting on the TBN front doors, and cards to the TBN Staff - we love you and thank you from the bottom of our hearts for each and every remembrance of LOVE!

Thank you to the Ralph Harris's for a tube tester, a two-way radio and other goodies!

Thank you to one partner for loving the phone counsellors so much he gave one family a \$35.00 gift certificate for Christmas.

Thank you for being a partner in the greatest ministry for Jesus in the whole wide world!

## WORKING FOR JESUS

It is such a privilege to be sitting here putting the newsletter together and I can hear the staff of Trinity, right now, all sitting in one office eating cheese and apples and "Del Tacos" for lunch, laughing and enjoying each other in a beautiful way. It is such fun to HEAR the joy of Jesus as well as talk about and live it.

Everyday the staff gathers to read your letters to pray over them and just enjoy what you have to say. Everyday the books and newsletters and pledge cards go back to you as happy hands and hearts of the staff work for Jesus at TBN.

Almost 10,000 books were sent to our partners after the last beautiful Telethon, plus 12,000 newsletters, plus thousands of "thank you for your support" letters. These people have done a fabulous job - We thank them so much.

IF YOU HAVE NOT RECEIVED YOUR NEWSLETTER OR BOOKS, PLEASE WRITE OR CALL US AND YOURS WILL BE SENT TO YOU RIGHT AWAY.

Thank you for being so patient - we love you and care for you and want you to know that WITHOUT you - none of us would be here. Jan

## THANK YOU FOR YOUR LETTERS

Dear TBN,

I have never witnessed such an outpouring, anointing, whatever you want to call it, of the Holy Spirit as was in evidence on your PTL program last night, on which you and Jan were host and hostess, and thereby hangs a tale which you may condense as you see fit and read as a Praise Report.

As you were praying under the anointing of the Holy Spirit and naming some healings which you were impressed were taking place you named a cyst, tumors and a foot (or feet) healing. Two praise reports were almost immediately phoned in - one for the cyst and one for the tumor but no report was phoned in for the foot healing and I feel sure it was me. For a year I have had an extremely painful spur on my left foot directly under the heel. It felt like walking on a sharp pebble every step I took. I have had three injections of cortisone directly into the heel (a very painful process) during this past year, all to no avail.

Monday an orthopedic surgeon gave me another excruciatingly painful cortisone injection and said if this one didn't help either I'd have to have surgery and even then there only a 70% chance of having no further pain.

Monday night and Tuesday I was in such pain I had to take strong pain pills. Tuesday night I listened to Pastor Ed Smith on Trinity Bible School and he said something I had not been aware of before. He said to Claim our healing by faith, to believe that we are healed after we pray and then to ignore the symptoms because they are imposed upon us by Satan who doesn't want us to believe that we are really healed. He said to refuse to accept the symptoms but just start to thank Jesus for the healing and keep on believing that we are healed. Well, I got up and started walking around after praying and claiming my healing and my first instinct was to be disappointed because my foot still hurt, but I re-

buked Satan in the name of Jesus and told him I refused to accept his symptoms because I knew Jesus had healed me. I refused to limp and kept thanking Jesus with every painful step I took. Then last night, Thursday, when you again related how Satan tried to impose drastic painful symptoms on you just prior to the telethon and you did the same thing Pastor Smith had instructed us to do on his program - refuse to accept symptoms, I knew God was trying to tell me something! Then when, under the anointing of the Holy Spirit by the word of knowledge, you announced (the devil's trying to louse up this Praise Report) foot healing, I didn't have enough sense to realize it was me because I hadn't called in for prayer and I had claimed by healing. Thursday night during Pastor Smith's program. Besides, I told myself it was probably the cortisone working this time. Satan probably suggested that to me! Anyway I noticed you had also said you were impressed that a cyst healing was taking place and a tumor healing and then these two Praise Reports was phoned in!! By this time I had no more foot pain, I was still thanking the Lord with every pain free step I took and it dawned on me that I was the one who had the foot and it dawned on me that I was the one who had the foot healing you had announced! Praise the Lord!

Forgive me for not phoning in right away, Paul, but please use this Praise Report as you see fit and I am going to write to Pastor Smith and tell him what his lesson meant to me also.

PTL for both you and Pastor Ed Smith. If he hadn't explained about Satan's using symptoms as a weapon and you hadn't related your experiences prior to the telethon and then via the word of knowledge told me my foot was healed I'd probably still be limping around thinking the Lord just didn't choose to heal me!

Your grateful loving TBN partner -

Jane M. Richards.





# TBN'S TRUST PAYS 8%

TBN Stewardship Department is pleased to announce its new Revocable Trust Investment Program which allows you to deposit your savings at prime interest rates for the benefit of yourself and your family. When you place funds in a TBN Revocable Trust it simply means that your funds may be withdrawn at any time needed. You may also add to this trust at any time by using this trust, the funds may be transferred to your beneficiary without having to go through Probate Court. TBN Revocable Trusts pays 8% annual earnings. You may have your earnings paid to you or left in your account to accumulate. A Revocable Trust is an excellent way to use funds in the work of the Lord that you would usually save or invest. For more information on the TBN Revocable Trust return the enclosed envelope.

## "PUT A UHF TV ANTENNA ON - GOD'S WAY"

About 3 weeks ago Paul said that we should write an article and put it in the newsletter explaining to our partners how to install a UHF Antenna on the back of their TV to clear up the picture and sound of Channel 40 - Well, as the days drew near to the NEWS-LETTER deadline - no one had had time to write the article, guess who wrote it for us!!!! God had spoken to one of our precious partners who lives way up in OXNARD and he told her how to get UHF Ch. #40 on her TV. Isn't that just about the most exciting thing you have ever heard??? God ordained Ch. 40 - He loves it - He takes care of it - now He's revealing to His people by the precious Holy Spirit how to pick it up real clear. I love Him, don't you??? So, Paul, here is your article inspired by the Holy Spirit and sent to us by Pauline A. Beasley from Oxnard, Ca.

Dear TBN staff:

Greetings in the name of Jesus!! I want to tell you what a miracle God did for me. I moved to Oxnard in July of this year, after I retired, I was lonesome, away from my church, and my friends I was going through the TV Guide one day and saw CH. 40 "PRAISE THE LORD", and I wanted to get that station so bad. I saw an ad in the paper where they had UHF Antennas on sale, so I rushed down to buy one and the sales lady told me I'd just be throwing my money away because you just couldn't get UHF in this area. The salesgirl had paid \$150.00 for a UHF Antenna and couldn't get it, and the people on cable couldn't get it. So I went home so discouraged and disappointed. Late that evening I was standing by my table and my eyes fell on a pair of wire cutters and THE LORD SPOKE TO MY HEART to get a wire clothes hanger and cut it at the twist - I just ran to get the hanger - it seemed I couldn't get it fixed fast enough. I bent little loops on both ends, where I had cut it, to go around the little screws on the back of the set. I unscrewed the screws marked UHF and put the loops on the loosened screws with the hanger sticking up and tightened the screws on the loops. The hanger then looked like a little tri-

angle. I turned on the set and turned to Channel 40, and PRAISE THE LORD IT CAME IN LOUD AND CLEAR!

I began jumping around and praising the Lord that was when you were having the Nov. telethon and the first people I saw were Paul and Jan and I fell in with both of you, both of you bubbie over with the love of Jesus, and I haven't missed a night of watching you till 40 goes off the air. All of the people on T.B.N. are so full of the love of Jesus, that I know anyone watching who doesn't know the Lord, surely wants to feel happy the way everyone on T.B.N. does.

Oh, if I had just known about Ch. 40 before I moved to Oxnard, I would have moved closer to Santa Ana, so I could have come down to T.B.N. and helped, even if it would have been dusting or sweeping the floors. So I did the next best thing. I pledged \$5.00 a month. One of the big family of God. Love, Pauline Neasley.

P.S. Paul says "Be sure to scrape all the paint off the hanger where the hanger comes in contact with the screws."

Dear TBN

We love Jesus and are so grateful to Him. We love you, too, and all of the T.B.N. partners. You prayed by husband back to us after being in Intensive Care for 35 days. The Doctors said there was no hope and only a matter of time. They don't know The Great Physical . . . One of your counselors prayed about the Hospital Bill, too, when we called in for prayer. The Hospital Bill was over \$16,000 and when we received our part of the bill (after prayer) it was \$104.32. God is so good - I'm almost in shock. I can't put into words the feeling in my heart.

Before "we" received the License for Ch. 40 (on August 2, 1974) I'd sit on our patio in Pasadena and look up at Mt. Wilson and long so to know "our tower" was there sending out the message of God's love and saving grace. You'll never know what P.T.L. meant to us during our trying times. Thank you for caring so much for everyone who calls in. Thank you for your prayers. Thank you God for T.B.N. In love, Ruth Barth.

## SHARE WITH TBN STAFF AT FABULOUS JAN 18 RALLY

Another beautiful TBN Rally has been planned just for YOU! Oh, the rallies just get "gooder and gooder" and people are enjoying them more and more! The precious Holy Spirit was so real at our last TBN Rally - Jerry Barnard ministered under the anointing of the Holy Spirit at Christ Church in Los Angeles and we want to thank Pastor John Hinkle for allowing all the TBN Partners to be guests in his beautiful church! People were saved and baptised with the precious Holy Spirit and healed in Jesus' Name. Over 1,400 people just reached out to Jesus - He's reaching out to You!

So - don't miss a real blessing - Be a part of the TBN Family Nite Rally - there will be something special for every member of your family!

The Rally will be held at Full Gospel Church in Bell Gardens, 6262 East Gage in Bell Gardens. Pastor Dwight Thompson will be our host pastor and he will be ministering and singing as only he can do! Our very special singing guest will be The Monarchs and special guests will be Ed Smith, Capt. Andy and the Crew and all the TBN Family.

Plan to be there at 6 p.m. for refreshments and fellowship. The Great Rally will begin at 7 p.m. with Capt. Andy and Crew doing a skit. Then all the kids will go with Capt. Andy into a special room and baby sitting will be provided! Free parking and free seats and free blessing to you because Jesus has paid the price!

See you Saturday night, January 18th, at 6 p.m. - 6262 Gage, Bell Gardens. We want to meet you! OK?



# TBN NEWS

Trinity Broadcasting Network — 111 W. Dyer Road — P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, Ca. 92711  
VOLUME 11 - No. 2 NEW BUSINESS PHONE NUMBER - 714/556 0830 February, 1975

## PAUL & PAUL MEET WITH RICH. WILEY CHAIR. OF FCC

Paul Crouch and Paul Toberty have just returned from Washington, D.C. where they had the privilege of personally meeting with The Honorable Richard Wiley, Chairman, Federal Communications Commission and discussing future plans for the expansion of the TBN Network for you, our TBN friends and prayer partners.

Mr. Wiley, a born-again Christian, was very enthusiastic about the progress of Christian Television in general and TBN in particular. He sends his "Greetings" to you, our TBN friends and partners and encourages us all to "KEEP UP THE GOOD WORK". Thank you so very much for remembering your representatives for the TBN Network in special prayer.

Paul and Paul also had the privilege of attending the Thirty-Second Annual Convention of the National Religious Broadcasters while in Washington and came back with "joy unspeakable" in their hearts after being by such great men of God as Billy Graham, and challenged by concerned men like President Gerald Ford and Senator Harold Hughes. Dr. Graham said, "You religious broadcasters are the most powerful and influential people who have ever lived



Paul & Paul hear Pres. Ford & Billy Graham at NRB Convention in Wash.

since time began. You have the power of eternal life or death for millions of people around the world in your Hands" Billy Graham also challenged the NRB delegates with a stirring message from Jeremiah, chapter 32.

President Ford said that more than 40% of the American population is touched daily by the message of Christ through the religious broadcasters. He encouraged program producers and station owners and operators to keep the message PURE and strong during these troubled times for our Nation. His favorite scripture which the bible was opened to as he took the oath of office was:

*Trust in the Lord with all thine heart, and lean not unto thine own understanding. In all thy ways acknowledge Him and He shall direct thy paths. Proverbs 3:5-6*

## TBN RALLY FRI. FEB 28 7:00 GARDEN GROVE COMMUNITY CHURCH

The TBN Family has been invited to one of the MOST BEAUTIFUL CHURCHES IN THE WORLD for the February 28th TBN Rally. We are so thrilled to again have the opportunity of meeting you, our partners and friends and family. Please come and enjoy a beautiful night of fellowship with THE MONARCHS, DEMOS SHAKARIAN, Pastor Ed Smith, Bob and Cindy, Dwight and Zonelle (Dwight will be singing), FRED & GINA, Jene and Evie (Evie will be singing), Paul and Joyce and Paul and Jan, and many very very special guests--most of all our JESUS will be there. We hope you'll come just to see HIM!

## Special Prayer Meeting on TBN



**On Thursday, February 27th** the PTL program will be devoted to a special prayer meeting to minister to you our dear TBN partners. We are inviting many of the pastors of Southern California to participate as we anoint with oil and pray over hundreds of little prayer cloths. We will send one or more of these cloths to you if you request. Please be much in prayer with us as we prepare for this special program.



And God wrought special miracles by the hands of Paul so that from his body were brought unto the sick handkerchiefs or aprons and the diseases departed from them and the evil spirits went out of them.

Acts 19:11, 12



- Please send me \_\_\_\_\_ prayer cloths.  
number
- I will pray for this special program.

Please write your needs and prayer requests in the space provided here: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

# Beloved TBN CoPartners:



Greetings in Jesus Precious Name!

We are witnessing a most astonishing fulfillment of Jesus' command here at TBN. In the book of Matthew, Jesus tells His disciples,

*And as ye go, preach, saying, The Kingdom of heaven is at hand. Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast our devils: Freely ye have received, freely give.*  
Matthew 10:7-8

Praise the Lord, we are seeing the miracle working power of God in a most unique way on live television! Over 10,000 souls have accepted Jesus as Saviour in less than two years! Hundreds have been healed, many from totally incurable diseases. One man literally was returned from death by the Power of Jesus Christ!

*Oh, beloved partners — we cannot turn back now!  
We must take the message of Jesus' love to thousands more before Jesus comes.*

We are planning a very special PTL program to help you bring the healing power of Jesus to you, your family, friends and neighbors. In the book of Acts we read:

*And God wrought special miracles by the hands of Paul: so that from his body were brought into the sick handkerchiefs or aprons and the diseases departed from them and the evil spirits went out of them.*  
Acts 19:11, 12

We have prepared a supply of little prayer cloths with this beautiful scripture printed on them. Then on Thurs. night, Feb. 27 we will anoint with oil and have special prayer over these prayer cloths and agree together that as these tokens of our faith touch the sick and afflicted, MIRACLES will happen in the NAME OF JESUS!

It happened in New Testament times, it will happen today — for you, as we agree together in the Name of Jesus! Remember there is nothing special or magical about the prayer cloth. It is simply a point of contact for our faith.

## JESUS IS THE HEALER!

Begin now to believe God with us for a mighty outpouring of the Holy Spirit on Feb. 27 as we agree together according to Matthew 18:19. Write your needs and requests in the space provided and tell us how many prayer cloths you desire. When you receive the prayer cloth, place it upon the afflicted one and believe God for the answer. Then, let us hear from you as God does the miracle — we will share your testimony with others on the PTL program.

God love each one of you our beautiful TBN partners — and remember, . . . let everything that hath breath, PRAISE THE LORD!  
Sincerely, your brother in Christ, *Paul Crouch*



# Dear Friends:




The most creative of thoughts and statements are to be found in the Scriptures. They are alive! The Bible says what spiritual words will do: "If ye abide in me and my words abide in you ye shall ask what ye will and it shall be done unto you."

This means that if you will allow the Word of God to sink into your mind and spirit, the living Word will become a part of you. The best way to accomplish this is to memorize key passages. They become like spiritual vitamins that we draw on daily. At the same time, you will find that they will drive out injurious thought patterns. From this cultivation of the Word will come new insights and power demonstrating itself in your life.

Mark 11:24, "What things soever ye desire when ye pray, believe that ye receive them, and ye shall have them." If you ask for the answer to a need, but in your heart you think defeat, your words become as nothing. In your heart you have already accepted defeat. Make sure that you believe in your heart what you are confessing with your mouth, and then be ready to receive the blessing that will come your way. It has been said that any great accomplishment first begins with visualization. Form a picture in your mind of receiving or attaining what you have asked of the Lord. Then allow the confession of God's Word, not once, but many times throughout the day, to inspire and build your faith. "Without faith, it is impossible to please God!"

*Paul Toberty*

# TBN CHANNEL 40 PROGRAMS

TIME	SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
3:00 P.M.		THE KING IS COMING w/Howard Estep	THE KING IS COMING w/Howard Estep	THE KING IS COMING w/Howard Estep	THE KING IS COMING w/Howard Estep	THE KING IS COMING w/Howard Estep	
3:30 P.M.	SHEKINAH FELLOWSHIP	PTL w/Gene & Evie	PTL w/Dwight & Zonelle	PTL w/Paul & Jan	PTL w/Paul & Joyce	PTL w/Paul & Jan	
4:00 P.M.	GOSPEL TONES	PTL w/Gene & Evie	PTL w/Dwight & Zonelle	PTL w/Paul & Jan	PTL w/Paul & Joyce	PTL w/Paul & Jan	CAPTAIN ANDY
4:30 P.M.	DEAF WORLD	PTL w/Gene & Evie	PTL w/Dwight & Zonelle	PTL w/Paul & Jan	PTL w/Paul & Joyce	PTL w/Paul & Jan	PUPPET TREE
5:00 P.M.	DWIGHT THOMPSON	PTL w/Gene & Evie	PTL w/Dwight & Zonelle	PTL w/Paul & Jan	PTL w/Paul & Joyce	PTL w/Paul & Jan	TREE HOUSE
5:30 P.M.	AMERICAN RELIGIOUS TOWN HALL OF THE AIR	PUPPET TREE	CAPTAIN ANDY	TREE HOUSE CLUB	PUPPET TREE	CAPTAIN ANDY	LA VOT DEL EVANGELIO w/Juan Valenzuela
6:00 P.M.	IT'S A BRAND NEW DAY	THE WORD/ BEHIND THE SCENES	THE WORD/ BEHIND THE SCENES	THE WORD/ BEHIND THE SCENES	THE WORD/ BEHIND THE SCENES	THE WORD/ BEHIND THE SCENES	UN CAMINO MEJOR w/Terry Morgan
6:30 P.M.	THE PRAYER GROUP w/Ken Copeland	TODAY IN BIBLE PROPHECY w/Dr. Taylor	TODAY IN BIBLE PROPHECY w/Dr. Taylor	TODAY IN BIBLE PROPHECY w/Dr. Taylor	TODAY IN BIBLE PROPHECY w/Dr. Taylor	TODAY IN BIBLE PROPHECY w/Dr. Taylor	MEN IN THE ARENA w/Bob Harrison
7:00 P.M.	HAPPINESS IS w/Jan & Cindy	LET'S GROW w/Dr. Frost	LET'S GROW w/Dr. Frost	LET'S GROW w/Dr. Frost	LET'S GROW w/Dr. Frost	LET'S GROW w/Dr. Frost	HAPPINESS IS w/Jan & Cindy
7:30 P.M.	ASK THE BIBLE	BREAD OF LIFE w/Dr. Wood	BREAD OF LIFE w/Dr. Wood	BREAD OF LIFE w/Dr. Wood	BREAD OF LIFE w/Dr. Wood	BREAD OF LIFE w/Dr. Wood	THE MONARCH
8:00 P.M.	AT THE ALTER w/Dr. Bishop Coady	THE KING IS COMING w/Howard Estep	MEN IN THE ARENA w/Bob Harrison	DWIGHT THOMPSON	HOUR OF POWER	NEW PEOPLE	WEST ADAMS FOUR SQUARE CHURCH
8:30 P.M.	SHEKINAH FELLOWSHIP w/Brandt Baker	KATHRYN KUHLMAN	GOOD NEWS	JIMMY SWAGGART	HOUR OF POWER	ANYONE BUT JESUS	JOHNNY BARTON
9:00 P.M.	PTL w/Paul & Joyce	PTL w/Dwight Zonelle	PTL w/Paul & Jan	PTL w/Paul & Joyce	PTL w/Paul & Jan	PTL w/Gene & Evie	SUNDAY CELEBRATION
9:30 P.M.	PTL w/Paul & Joyce	PTL w/Dwight & Zonelle	PTL w/Paul & Jan	PTL w/Paul & Joyce	PTL w/Paul & Jan	PTL w/Gene & Evie	SUNDAY CELEBRATION
10:00 P.M.	PTL w/Paul & Joyce	PTL w/Dwight Zonelle	PTL w/Paul & Jan	PTL w/Paul & Joyce	PTL w/Paul & Jan	PTL w/Gene & Evie	GOOD NEWS
10:30 P.M.	ABUNDANT LIVING w/Kenny Foreman	PTL w/Dwight & Zonelle	PTL w/Paul & Jan	PTL w/Paul & Joyce	PTL w/Paul & Jan	PTL w/Gene & Evie	AMAZING PROPHECIES w/Doug Clark
11:00 P.M.	VOICE OF VICTORY	PTL w/Dwight & Zonelle	PTL w/Paul & Jan	PTL w/Paul & Joyce	PTL w/Paul & Jan	PTL w/Gene & Evie	ANYONE BUT JESUS w/Barry McGuire
11:30 P.M.							GOSPEL TONES



# TBN NEWS

Trinity Broadcasting Network — 111 W. Dyer Road — P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, Ca. 92711

VOLUME II - NO. 3 NEW BUILTNESS PHONE NUMBER - (714) 556-0830 March 1975

## WALK WHERE JESUS WALKED PRAY WHERE JESUS PRAYED

Walk with us where Jesus walked — pray with us where Jesus prayed — remember with us the death of our Savior as we walk up Golgotha's hill (Matt. 27:33) and rejoice with us as we look into an EMPTY TOMB where the power of death and the grave were broken for believers once and for all. (Matt. 28:6). Because of that empty tomb we know OUR SAVIOR LIVES and we, too, will LIVE FOREVER. (John 14:19)

Climb with us up the Mt. of Olives — see where Jesus ascended into HEAVEN and remember with us those glorious words He spoke in John 14 —

"Let not your heart be troubled: Ye believe in God, believe also in Me. In my Father's House are many mansions: If it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you. And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself, that where I am, there ye may be also. Verily, verily, I say unto you, he that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works than these shall he do: Because I go unto my Father. And whatsoever ye shall ask in my name, that will I do, that the Father may be glorified in the Son. If ye shall ask anything in my name, I will do it. Yet a little while, and the world seeth me no more: but ye see me: Because I live, ye shall live also."

We are so thrilled to be going with Doug and Margie Clark. We will be studying Bible Prophecy every day with Doug, who is one of the foremost Bible Prophecy teachers in the whole world.

We will depart from Los Angeles International Airport on April 24 and fly to Paris, France, Zurich and Lucerne, Switzerland, Athens, Greece, Israel, Jerusalem, Bethlehem, Gallilee, Nazareth, Megiddo, Samaria, Amman, Jordan, Petra, Rome, London, Spain, and each city will be a new breath-taking spiritual experience.

You'll never forget being in the UPPER ROOM where the Holy Spirit fell on the 120 (Acts 2:4). You'll never forget being baptised in the JORDAN RIVER just as Jesus was (Matt. 3:13) and you'll never forget standing at the POOL OF BETHESDA and remembering with us that JESUS IS ALIVE TODAY and HE is still saying to you "RISE, TAKE UP THY BED, and WALK." By faith, step into the pool and be made whole, the waters are troubled. PTL. (St. John 5:2-8).

The trip, from glorious beginning to glorious ending will be filmed and will be shown on TBN so that everyone can enjoy seeing these unforgettable places with us. Also, we will be finding beautiful momentos from the HOLY LAND for our partners and will be giving them away during the next telethon, and we will be calling you on the PTL PROGRAM to talk to our TBN Family and reporting to you on the joys, and victories we will be experiencing.

And the best part is we want you to go with us — we are inviting the TBN Family to join us. The price is \$1450, and you can receive a beautiful brochure by writing to P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, 92711, and ask for the TBN Tour Brochure. Reservation will be limited and it will be on a first come basis — so please get your information sheet today, PRAY ABOUT IT, AND WHEN JESUS SAYS "YES" then, call us and let us give you any further information you may need. So, come go with Paul and Jan, Doug and Margie, Paul and Joyce and Bob and Cindy and so many of the TBN Family and let's enjoy 17 glorious days together.



## COME WITH US TO ISRAEL ROME ATHENS PETRA

# Beloved TBN CoPartners:



A few days ago, Rod Johnson, better known as Captain Andy on our Children's TV program, walked into my office with a most unusual picture. In the background is a little old country church, weather worn and weeds growing high. In the foreground is a sign which reads "CLOSED DUE TO RAPTURE". The picture started me and awakened a new thrill deep within my soul concerning the coming of our Lord Jesus. On the back of the picture is a message and list of scripture references on how to accept Jesus as personal Saviour.

As a child, over 30 years ago, I can still remember many of the soul stirring messages preached by men of God on the imminent return of Jesus. Vivid word pictures still remain of Jesus enveloped in clouds of glory with graves bursting open to release saints as they rise to meet Him in the air! Praise God this glorious truth is again being brought into sharp focus by the precious Holy Spirit.

HEAR THE BEAUTIFUL PROMISE OF THE LORD — We shall not all die, but we shall all be given new bodies! It will all happen in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, when the trumpet blast from the sky and all the Christians who have died will suddenly become alive, with new bodies that will never, never die; and then we who are still alive shall suddenly have new bodies too.

I CORINTHIANS 15:51-52

The Apostle Paul further explains this glorious event in I THESSALONIANS by saying:

I can tell you this directly from the Lord! That we who are still alive when the Lord returns will not rise to meet Him ahead of those who are in their graves. For the Lord Himself will come down from Heaven with a mighty shout and with the soulstirring cry of the archangel and the great trumpet-call of God. And the believers who are dead will be the first to rise to meet the Lord. Then we who are still alive and remain on the earth will be caught up with them in the clouds to meet the Lord in the air and remain with him forever.

I THESSALONIANS 4:15-17

Beloved partners, this is the glorious truth which we must boldly proclaim! Over TV and over the backyard fence this MUST be preached! JESUS IS COMING SOON! GET READY! Ask the Holy Spirit to give you that boldness which the early church had to proclaim this message to all People everywhere are hungry for the message of the truth. Let's strip away our timidity and lead them to the saving knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ! Praise God — THE KING IS COMING! Tell everyone the Good News!

If we can help you in any way please call on us. We love you and are praying for you.

Remember, Let everything that hath breath, PRAISE THE LORD!

*Paul F. Crouch*



P.S. We will make the picture available to you this month. Watch BEHIND THE SCENES at 6:15 p.m., daily.



# Your Gift of LOVE by Letter

\* C.L. Stevens of Santa Ana writes:  
About 10 days ago I called asked for prayer for our heavenly Father to heal me. My problems with high blood pressure led to my taking pills prescribed by my doctor which damaged my kidneys. I want to thank you for your prayers, because I have been healed.

\* Shirley and Al Hay of Torrance wrote: Dear T.B.N.,  
Thank you so much for your nice letter rejoicing with us over the biggest decision in our lives, "Accepting Christ as our Personal Saviour". I enjoy watching T.B.N. and find it a great help, a "real voice in the wilderness".

\* Nel Boegler of Rowland Heights writes:  
The Lord did it again! Praise the Lord. After I pledged at the telethon - a much bigger check from an unexpected source came to me. The more I shovel out - the more the Lord shovels in, and His shovel is BIGGER! !!

\* From Jeanette  
Tuesday evening when Brother Demos Shakerian prayed for the T.V. audience I put my hand on the Bible and claimed healing for my wrist. The next morning while washing my clothes I unthinkingly picked up a water jug of 1 1/2 gal. And no pain! I did it again this morning and again no pain. Even at 81 the Lord heals.

\* Karen Churchwell of Lakewood writes: Dear TBN,  
Praise the Lord for Channel 40! We are watching it almost exclusively. As a result of watching P.T.L., both of our spiritual lives have increased. It wasn't until this program came that we realized how near the coming of the Lord is! !!

\* Eunice Stine of Compton writes:  
Praise the Lord for Channel 40 and all your wonderful prayer partners. The sweet fellowship I enjoy through T.V. I laugh with you, and I cry when you're hurt. Thank God, for your burden for lost souls. I'm not the only one who feels the presence of the Holy Spirit.

\* From Barbara Klein of Redondo Beach  
May our Lord continue to bestow His blessings. I will never cease to Praise Him. I found Jesus as my personal Saviour while watching P.T.L. Last night a co-worker watched P.T.L. and found Jesus as her Saviour, and now is my sister in the Lord!

\* Bob Whittaker of Orange writes:  
Your program was a big influence in my dedicating my life to Christ. Watching your program made me realize what an empty life, I was living. Now, thanks to God, I'm back in the fold and am happy to say that Channel 40 was a main factor in my doing so.

\* Neil and Joe Lucas of Anaheim write:  
When I made a pledge of \$100.00 my husband was in Florida. He received money and it is his wish that we pay it in full. As usual God took care of my pledge and "stepping out in faith". I love my Channel 40 and I love you all.

\* Mayrene Cox of Newport Beach writes:  
The finger that points the way (even for me to pledge \$5.00 now without any income) is part of the Hand that will provide!

\* Frances Dickson of Los Angeles wrote:  
My heart overflows as I listen to you minister. I can feel God's spirit as you speak and pray. Praise God my soul is thrilled as I listen to you and see you on T.V. I just praise the Lord as you told us that "Jesus is coming soon". You have brought revival to my heart. Thank you partners - for your prayer letters!

\* Mabel J. Henry of L.A. wrote:  
I love you every one and just can't hardly wait from one telecast to the other on "our" T.V. 40. If it wasn't for Jesus where would we be and what would we do? I know and believe in Him, my precious Jesus.  
P.S. Wish this gift was a million dollars.

## THANK YOU FOR YOUR LOVE

The most beautiful people in the world are TBN partners and the beautiful HOLY SPIRIT speaks to hearts of these TBN Partners and they so generously give from their HEARTS to THEIR TV STATION. How can we thank you enough for your GIFTS OF LOVE to TBN—we really can't, but JESUS CAN—He said:

FOR GOD IS NOT UNRIGHTEOUS TO FORGET YOUR WORK AND LABOUR OF LOVE, WHICH YE HAVE SWEWED TOWARD HIS NAME, IN THAT YE HAVE MINISTERED TO THE SAINTS, AND DO MINISTER.

HEB. 6:10

Thank you for your GIFTS OF LOVE and OFFERING that keep TBN on the air PRAISING THE LORD.

Thank you to Dorothy Herman of Corona for hours and hours of labour of love in making stuffed animals and original puppets for one of TBN's future children's programs. WHAT A BEAUTIFUL LADY—WHAT A BEAUTIFUL MINISTRY. Thank you, angel.

Thank you to Col Edey for making many photographs for our TBN History Book—We love you, Col.



Thank you to the many many volunteers that came to TBN daily—the list of names would fill a whole Newsletter. You come to TBN and help wherever you can, getting the work done at TBN. Oh, thank you—thank you—we LOVE YOU AND WANT YOU TO KNOW THAT WE COULD NOT GO ON WITHOUT YOUR HELP. Some of the volunteers even bring sandwiches and cakes and all kinds of goodies to serve the other volunteers while working here. What beautiful people. Thank you Agnes Bryant, Heide and Maire Moore. Our tummies are full and so are our HEARTS.

Thank you to Terry Moran for so beautifully "heading up" the Spanish Department and ministering on Un Camino Mejor and for doing just anything he can to help and be a blessing. We love you, Terry. Terry says, "Thank you to Glen Smith for 50 tapes for the Spanish program and to Herta Backlund for a free Banquet Meal for all the people who support Terry's program." We love you, Herta.



Thank you to Jim and Gayle Baker for a beautiful electric train for the future kids program. The crew at TBN has already enjoyed their Gift.



A very, very special Thank You to Jerry and Shirley Nameron for their gift of LOVE to TBN. Jan loves you very much, and doesn't know what she would do without you. Thank you.

Thank you Jessie Lepper for preparing all of the PRAYER CLOTHES for all of the TBN partners. We know we will hear of thousands of miracles as these cloths are placed on the sick and unbelievers. May God richly bless you for this LABOR OF LOVE.

Thank you to Mr. and Mrs. Chadwick for donating one of the most beautiful Bibles I have ever seen to TBN. It was placed on the Rock, under the Cross in our Chapel. Thank you, Sandy for hours of volunteer work, your love, and a beautiful doll that adorns Jan's office.

Thank you to the hundreds of beautiful people who listened to that still sweet voice of the Holy Spirit and accepted Jesus as their personal Savior this month. Partners, we are seeing a beautiful harvest of SOULS on TBN. That is what all the tears and prayers and giving has been for—ain't it BEAUTIFUL?????

THANK YOU, THANK YOU, THANK YOU WE LOVE YOU!



# Where There's A WILL There's A Way. . . .

for TBN's ministry to GROW!

So many of us put off the making of our will until it is too late. Thousands of God's children have gone on to Heaven and have left their estates to the Probate Court. If you do not have a WILL the court will write it for you and too often, little if anything is left to the work of God.

As a pious steward you have the privilege and responsibility of directing the distribution of your estate now.

(Our spirit filled attorney will help you if you desire. Or we will work with your attorney should you desire to remember the ministry of TBN in your will.)

YES, I NEED HELP IN DRAWING UP MY WILL. PLEASE CALL ME WITH MORE INFORMATION.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 Street \_\_\_\_\_  
 City \_\_\_\_\_  
 Phone \_\_\_\_\_



## WELCOME TO TBN Rev. Frank Ortiz & Phone Ministers

LET'S GIVE A GREAT BIG TBN FAMILY WELCOME to Rev. Frank Ortiz—our brand new Director of the TELEPHONE COUNSELLING MINISTRY here at TBN.

Rev. Ortiz is the pastor of Evangel Temple in Santa Ana, and still finds time to spend several hours a day here at TBN.

Pastor Frank wants to say a great big THANK YOU to the hundreds of people who have said "YES, I want to be a part of THIS ministry". What a joy it is to have the privilege of leading a soul to Jesus Christ, or pray the prayer of faith with someone and have them say "I'M HEALED, IN JESUS NAME". If you want to be a part of the TBN Phone Counseling Ministry—please call Pastor Frank at (714) 556 0830 and volunteer. We need YOU!

To the phone counselors —

### The Plea

*Hello phone counselor,  
Thanks for being there tonight,  
I've called to talk to someone,  
Who can help me set things right.*

*My friends all seem mad at me,  
My brother's got the flu,  
My son has run away from home,  
Oh Please! Can you tell me what to do?*

*You say the Lord will give me help,  
If I will only pray.  
O.K. I think I'd like to try,  
Please tell me what to say.*

### The Prayer

*Dear Lord in heaven You love me so,  
Tho' I don't always do what's right,  
But because of what Jesus did,  
I am precious in Your sight.*

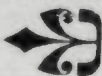
*I claim Your love tonight dear Lord,  
I know that You'll be true,  
To do what You have promised me,  
In Jesus name You'd do.*

### The Praise

*Oh Lord, I know You've heard  
my prayer,  
I'm as sure as I can be,  
'Cause my problems are all being solved,  
And there's been a change in me.*

*Thank You Lord for all You've done,  
I praise Your Holy Name.  
Since the counselor helped me talk  
to You,  
My life just hasn't been the same —  
Praise the Lord — Nancy Blankmeyer*

# "PTL FOR PTL!"



"PRAISE THE LORD AND THANK YOU, JESUS, FOR SENDING SOME  
YOUR CHOICE SERVANTS TO MINISTER TO THE TBN FAMILY ON  
THE PTL CLUB."



What a blessing it is to cuddle up by the TV about 9 p.m. each evening (except Saturday) and begin singing our favorite song with us, "LET'S JUST PRAISE THE LORD".

And then to be ministered to by such Men and Women of GOD as: DEMOS SHAKARIAN, GEORGE OTIS, DOUG CLARK, MIKE NASON, JERRY BARNARD, RICHARD SHAKARIAN, DR. RAY JARMAN, JIMMY and CAROL OWENS, DR. ROBERT ASHCROFT, DR. GEORGE WOOD, DR. ROBERT FROST, JAMIE BUCKINGHAM, REV. JOHN HINKLE, REV. JOHN HOLLAND, RAY MOSSHOLDER, PASTOR ED SMITH, BETTY BAXTER, JIM SPILLMAN, DR. MARTIN BIERY, MD, LARRY CHRISTIANSON, ENOC CHRISTOPHERSON, DR. DOUG ROBERTS, MD, WILLIE MURPHY, TOM LEWIS, MADAM SHEIKE, DR. C.S. LOVETT and so many, many more. It was such a joy to welcome back to PTL, ALBIE and MRS. PEARSON (formerly with the LA Angels) and JERRY and MRS. LUCAS (formerly with the NY NICKS) to the Friday Night PTL with Hests Jane and Evie. (pictured here)

THANK YOU, THANK YOU, THANK YOU all of you beautiful people, for being a part of OUR TBN FAMILY.

\*REMEMBER — if you cannot stay up for the late PTL — please "tune-in" at 3:30 each week day afternoon and "PRAISE THE LORD" with Paul and Jan, Paul and Joyce, Dwight and Zonette and Jane and Evie! You'll LOVE IT!



# TBN NEWS

Trinity Broadcasting Network — 111 W. Dyer Road — P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, Ca. 92711

VOLUME 11 - NO. 4 NEW BUSINESS PHONE NUMBER (714) 556-0830 APRIL 1975

## EASTER BAPTISMAL RALLY PLANNED JUST FOR YOU

*"GO YE THEREFORE AND TEACH ALL NATIONS, BAPTIZING THEM IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, AND OF THE SON, AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT" Matt. 28:19*

IF YOU have RECEIVED JESUS AS YOUR PERSONAL SAVIOUR you are now a candidate for WATER BAPTISM. This is a beautiful ordinance of the church that Jesus gave to us directly. Baptism is a glorious testimony to all of the whole world that you are now a CHILD OF GOD.

There is a beautiful symbolism in the ceremony of water baptism. As you stand in the water — this represents your old life, full of sin and eternal loss. As you are placed under the water "IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, AND OF THE SON, AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT" you have a picture of the death of our old self and old life. This is also a picture of the death of our Lord Jesus Christ. THEN as you come up from the watery grave you have a powerful picture of the resurrection of JESUS as well as your resurrection and new life in Jesus.

You are telling the WHOLE WORLD that because HE LIVES — I too, now LIVE.

If you have not followed our Lord Jesus Christ in water baptism since accepting HIM as your personal Saviour, we invite you to join us.

**♣ Saturday March 29th 2:00pm ♣**

NEWPORT DUNES BEACH

NEWPORT BEACH



This is TBN's very first water baptismal Rally and the entire day will be VIDEO-TAPED and played back on the PTL Program for all of our partners to enjoy.

Read Matthew 3:13-17 about the baptism of Jesus and remember what a glorious experience that was for HIM and for all of us to share. This is the time in scripture that the blessed TRINITY is so beautifully portrayed.

*"Then cometh Jesus from Galilee to Jordan unto John to be baptized of him. But John forbid Him, saying, I have need to be baptized of thee, and comest thou to me? And Jesus answering said unto him, Suffer it to be so now; for thus it becometh us to fulfill all righteousness. Then he suffered Him. And Jesus, when He was baptized, went up straightway out of the water; and, lo, the heavens were opened unto Him, and He saw the Spirit of God descending like a dove, and lighting on Him;*

*And lo a voice from heaven, saying, "This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased."*

PLEASE JOIN US FROM THIS BEAUTIFUL TIME OF FELLOWSHIP WITH THE ENTIRE TBN FAMILY — "WHAT A DAY OF REJOICING THIS WILL BE." COME HEAR THE MONARCHS SING — HEAR DWIGHT THOMPSON SING — come and meet Paul and Joyce, Jene and Evie, Dr. Charles Taylor and Paul and Jan, and all of the TBN Family.

OUR VERY, VERY SPECIAL GUESTS WILL BE DOUG AND MARGIE CLARK AND THE ENTIRE AMAZING PROPHECY CENTER FAMILY. DOUG WILL BE BAPTIZING MANY OF THE BEAUTIFUL PEOPLE THAT HAVE FOUND JESUS AS THEIR PERSONAL SAVIOUR VIA HIS TELEVISION MINISTRY AND RALLYS. We are so thrilled to be joining together for this HAPPY OCCASION. We LOVE THEM SO MUCH and so will you!

REMEMBER, WITHOUT YOU there to enjoy this with us it won't be the same — so please plan to come and then you'll make it just PERFECT! Jesus will be there. He always is at the TBN Rallies — So, come to meet Him — He surely wants to meet you.



# Beloved TBN CoPartners:

*He is not here: for He is risen, . . . .  
go quickly, and tell . . . . Matthew 28:6-7*

The angel's message to the women who came to visit the tomb of Jesus that first Resurrection morning rings clearly through the centuries to us today!

"GO QUICKLY AND TELL . . ." As we approach the end of this age the most important task of Christians is to tell —

- tell that Jesus is alive!
- tell what Jesus has done for you!
- tell that He saves and heals
- tell that He is coming soon to gather His own unto Himself!

Praise God! This is the message of Jesus' Resurrection.

Not only should we tell, but we must LIVE the resurrection of Jesus as well. The Apostle Peter says:

*"Seeing that all these things shall be dissolved, what manner of persons ought ye to be in all holy conversation and godliness. Looking for and hasting unto the coming of the day of God, wherein the heavens being on fire shall be dissolved, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat. Nevertheless we, according to His promise, look for new heavens and a new earth, wherein dwelleth righteousness.*

*II Peter 3:11-13*

Jesus resurrection and new life within will cause us to live holy lives filled with the joy of the Lord and good works. The unsaved will see this joy and reality and will desire what we have.

If you are naturally timid, ask the Holy Spirit to give you His special endowment of power and boldness to proclaim the Good News that Jesus is alive!

Beloved partners — Jesus IS alive and He is coming in THIS GENERATION! GO QUICKLY AND TELL!

Help us tell the 10 million souls in Southern California through Channel 40 TV. Pray for us as we pray for you and together we will see a great harvest of souls before Jesus comes. Continue to be faithful with your regular monthly faith promise gifts so that the message can keep going forth loud and clear.

Pray this little prayer with me:

Thank you Jesus for being ALIVE! Thank you for giving me that new life.

I will tell others that You are alive. Help me to be a good witness of your saving grace! Amen.

God love you every one, and remember — *Let everything that hath breath, Praise the Lord!*

Sincerely, your brother in Christ,

*Paul Crouch*



# Dear Friends:

Psalms 55:22, "Cast thy burden upon the Lord and He shall sustain thee: He shall never suffer the righteous to be moved."

We live in a world of stress with many perplexing and difficult situations facing us daily. The natural man can only stand so much of this. Without some sort of relief, frustration and nervous breakdown result.

"Good news!" You need not carry your burdens! God has promised to carry them for you. How can you take advantage of such a wonderful promise? Simply stop whatever activity you are involved in, lean back and begin to confess (outloud!) I Peter 5:7, "Casting the whole of your care, all your anxieties, all your worries, all your concerns — once and for all — on Him, for He careth for you."

Actually tell Him about your burdens, not holding anything back. Then by an act of your will, place the burden on Him. Finally, and this is an important step, refuse to take it back! Wait patiently for the Lord, and see Him incline Himself unto you and work that situation out for His honor and your good.

As simple as it is, does casting your care on Him still seem difficult to you? Purposely each day keep your mind centered on Jesus; actively picture Him with you, standing by your side, in the home, on the job, driving the car, doing all the normal everyday things. It will become easy to give your burden to such a close friend and companion — a friend that sticketh closer than a brother!

*Paul J. Tobert*

# Thank You For Your Love & Letters

Hazel Miers of Santa Ana writes:

Oh how I praise God for this precious station. I always look forward in the morning to the time I can turn you on! It blesses my soul and I sing, pray, and shout with you.

I love every one of you and claim you as my family. I feel like I know all of you, so if I ever meet you in person I'll probably greet you as one of my own. I'd love to go to your rallies, but I don't drive. Praise God! I'm sending you a small gift to help win souls! I'm like Jan - I love to hear about new babies in Christ. God put this in my heart so I know someone will be blessed by it. Isn't God good to us! Oh how I love Him!

Pauline Eitchett from Huntington Park writes:

I want to let you know that the Spanish program has been a blessing to all of my household. Praise the Lord. God has provided this wonderful TV station to glorify His precious name and for ministers like you to preach the Word of God.

I will be praying for you because I know you need our prayers. I am your partner in the challenge to present Christ to a world in need.

I love my Lord and Saviour, blessed be His name. Please tell all the English family as well that we appreciate the opportunity they have given you to have a little part for us the Spanish speaking brothers and sisters. Praise the Lord for TBN.

Jacquelyn Dotson of Los Angeles writes:

I praise God for the PTL Club. As I watch the show through-out the week it has helped me to become more interested in the things of God and giving Him the praise.

I felt the need to let you know how important Channel 40 programming is. God has continued to help me in so many ways. I have sent an offering which I hope will help. Praise the Lord!

Mrs. Lily Carr from Anaheim writes:

Praise the Lord for Channel 40 and the wonderful work you're doing. I was born again through the PTL program, and am growing with you in grace. I watch TBN from 3:00 p.m. 'til sign off time. I love the Bible Study programs, especially those concerned with prophecy. God Bless You!!

Carl Sellman writes:

My wife and I enjoy your broadcast every nite, and like you say, "There are times, that one would almost feel like going home to glory!" We weep, we rejoice, and we shout with you; we are glad to be a part of it! My pledge of 12 months will end April, but we will continue to contribute \$10.00 per month till Jesus Comes!



Little 2 yr old "Kanani" granddaughter of TBN Partner Heidi does just as she should & gets grandma's glasses and her BIBLE climbs up on the couch, and enjoys "THE WORD" with "guest" PASTORS from all over Southern Calif. each evening at 6:00 PM. WATCH FOR YOUR FAVORITE PASTOR sharing "THE WORD" each eve.

I Know Something GOOD About You

*Wouldn't this old world be better  
If the folks we meet would say,  
"Hey, I know something GOOD about  
you!"  
And then treat us just that way?*

*Wouldn't it be fine and dandy  
If each handclasp warm and true  
Carried with it the assurance,  
"I know something GOOD about you!"*

*Wouldn't life be lots more happy  
If the GOOD that's in us all  
Were the only things about us  
That folks bothered to recall?*

*Wouldn't life be lots more happy  
If we praised the GOOD we see? -  
For there's such a lot of GOODNESS  
In the worst of you and me.*

*Wouldn't it be nice to practice  
That fine way of thinking, too? -  
You know something GOOD about me!  
"Well, I know something GOOD about  
you!"*

Lois Hylen writes:

We know that you will be happy to hear of an answered prayer request.

Last month when we sent our check to TBN we asked for prayer for the father of a friend. After an operation he had been told that he had been told that he had terminal cancer and had approximately six months to live.

Just before Christmas he telephoned his son to give him the wonderful news that he had been checked by cancer research and they had found him to be completely free of cancer. What a wonderful Christmas present! Thank you for your part in bringing about this miracle!!

Mr. Charles Hartsough of Anaheim writes:

I just wish to take this opportunity to express my great appreciation and admiration for everyone on the staff of the office and the technicians and crew who are so dedicated and faithful. Naturally I receive so much strength from watching Channel 40 each and every night after work. I don't know how I could have found courage to go on many times without your ministry. It is truly appreciated from my heart.

Rueben & Emily Langmacher writes:

We have each been blessed with a healing. Rueben was healed of a shoulder injury of 30 years. Emily was healed of a bad leg. Jesus did these while we were watching channel 40!! We praise the Lord for this and all the blessings we receive!

Mr. and Mrs. Doug Creer write:

Praise the Lord for Christian Television!! My wife has had a serious back injury which has kept us from attending church for over 2 years, and TBN has been such a blessing to our home. We thank the Lord for You!

Martha Bisbee of San Dimas writes:

Just wanted you to know that I wrote in for prayer last month as I had to go to the hospital for exploratory surgery. I know the Doctor expected the report to come back "malignant".

Praise the Lord, instead the report came back "no sign of malignant cells". We are thanking God - and you for your prayers! I love you all!!!

Jo Glenes of Lakewood writes:

Praise the Lord!! A year ago that was hard for me to say, having been raised in a very formal church. But thanks be to God and his beautiful people of TBN! It is becoming easier to speak OUT LOUD praises to Him!!



# TBN NEWS

TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK 111 W. Dyer Road P.O. Box A Santa Ana, Ca. 92711  
Volume II No. 5 NEW BUSINESS PHONE No. (714) 556-0830 May 1975

## Behold I Come Quickly

The very last words Jesus gave us in the Holy Bible are found in Revelation 22:20, "Surely I come quickly".

This exciting promise was written for this our generation! Yes, Jesus is coming soon! We are the ones chosen by God to welcome His Son and our Saviour back to earth. Praise the Lord!

All who truly know Jesus are feeling the stirring of the Holy Spirit deep inside as He prepares the Bride of Christ.

Beloved Partners, Let's make every minute count for Jesus. Let's make this effective TV ministry do double duty! As we contemplate our upcoming telethon May 11 (Mother's Day), let's ask God to literally open the windows of Heaven upon us!

As Jan and I waited before the Lord for His guidance for our telethon, the Lord beautifully confirmed the theme to both of us.



BEHOLD I COME QUICKLY . . . (Revelations 3:11)

Jesus also directed us again to a precious scripture He had given us as we were pioneering those very first days of TBN over two years ago. Jesus said:

LIFT up your eyes and look on the fields for they are white unto harvest. — John 4:35

Yes, God has blessed us abundantly with many precious souls through Channel 40 and our PTL program, but it is time to

### LIFE UP OUR EYES

and look beyond the borders of Southern California, to the fields that are ready for harvesting. By God's grace and help we are going forward in Jesus' Name!

1. We will break ground on our new TBN TV studio at the end of the telethon. We must have more room if we are to produce the many new TV programs that are desperately needed.
2. We need additional items of equipment to improve the quality of our TBN productions. Carl McMillan has detailed some of them with their purpose and function on the next page.
3. Seattle, Chicago, Denver and other great population centers still wait for full time Christian TV stations such as we are blessed with. We intend to file for them in Jesus' Name this year if He tarries. Please pray earnestly for this request.
4. Our beautiful new Channel 40 TV Guide is just coming off the press. This will be more than a TV Guide. It will be a direct tool of evangelism lifting up Jesus through a brand new media for TBN, the printed page! Pray for this new ministry.
5. We are still believing the Lord to supply TBN with a radio station to extend this beautiful soul winning ministry into new areas that even TV does not reach. Pray, Pray, Pray! Exciting new things are happening in this area right now!

Beloved Partners, these are some of the exciting new goals we want you to believe God for with us.

Will you help us reach them? Begin even now to fast and pray for a mighty anointing upon our telethon, May 11th. Ask God what He would have you do to help reach these goals for Jesus. Let's claim many precious souls during telethon, let's believe God for miracles of healing too!

God love you our precious partners and remember, "Let everything that hath breath, Praise the Lord!" *Paul Crouch*

## Paul Toberly

JOY UNFAILING

The Joy of the Lord is your Strength!

The question we need to ask ourselves is whether or not we are really finding the joy that Jesus offered. Jesus taught us this great truth, that there is no lasting joy except in serving. The difference between joy that fails and joy that is living and vibrant — strength giving — is whether that joy has come from being served or from serving others.

Jesus said that He came to do the will of the Father. All that we achieve in the way of self-fulfillment, material possessions, and the things that we count as important will burst as nothing more than beautiful bubbles unless our priorities are to serve Him and make Him the centerpiece of our lives, doing His will above all else.

When we talk to God, do we ask of what service we can be to Him, or are we only asking constantly for ourselves? When we fulfill and serve in the area God has put us in, we find ourselves. And in finding ourselves, we set in motion the will of God in our lives.

If we have an opportunity to serve Him by giving ourselves and His love to others, our blessings from that service will be great. But if we only give or serve to receive, we will miss the real reward.

Sometimes when we are truly giving of ourselves in the Lord's service, problems and oppressions come down hard upon us. These are the times when we must not quit or give up, but continue in what God has called us to do regardless of what we may be going through. Be like David, who when he was being besieged by his enemies, fell on his knees to receive fresh strength — fresh joy! — from the Lord.



## Dr Charles Taylor

TODAY IN BIBLE PROPHECY

As we look at "today" in Bible prophecy, we see interesting developments in the Middle East negotiations. Israel's covenant of peace must be signed by the Antichrist king of the end time (Dan. 9:27), and he is to be the ruler of a ten-nation coalition in Western Europe because Eastern Europe and all of the other nations in the Old Roman Empire area will be conquered by him (Dan. 11:40-43).

The fact that President Anwar Sadat of Egypt is asking for Britain and France to be added to the peace conference in Geneva is significant, therefore. They are leading nations in the present Common Market (EEC). Now add this other bit of information!

On March 30, 1975 it was announced in Washington that "A House study mission reported Saturday that the United States should be open to replacing the North Atlantic Treaty Organization with Europe's own defense pact. The House International Relations Committee study mission said 'antagonism toward an American directed NATO' already is evident . . ."

As the military power and negotiating power both shift to the Western European nations, "Look up, for your redemption draweth nigh." The Church, consisting of all truly born-again believers in Christ, will be taken into heaven in "the rapture of the church" before the wicked "son of perdition" can be revealed (II Thess. 2:7-9). It COULD happen this year.

For an extensive explanation of many prophecies, send a gift of \$200 or more to TBN and ask for the book GET ALL EXCITED — JESUS IS COMING SOON. Listen to Dr. Charles Taylor on Today in Bible Prophecy at 6:30 p.m. Monday through Friday. MARANATHA!



# PRAISE THE LORD WITH US DURING YOUR TBN TELETHON MAY 11-18



May 1975

# Your Gift of LOVE by Letter

Dear Jan, Paul and P.T.L. Family,

This is to assure you that I have not forgotten about my commitment to donate my painting of Jesus "Behold I come quickly."

How happy I am that you have so graciously accepted this painting. Since the Lord blessed me with this talent, I feel I should use it to witness and glorify Him.

There are of course many paintings of Jesus, all very beautiful, even pretty and even though no one knows what He really looks like because somehow His face had not been described in our precious records by the disciples. I really had to trust in Him to guide my thoughts and hands.

The Holy Spirit impressed me to portray Him in a manner such as a man you might see anywhere, not visually beautiful but as a man of strength and power yet coming in the clouds (as He will) with of course the scars of our salvation in His hands.

But if you will look into His eyes you will see the Jesus we have learned to know in the Bible. All His suffering disappointments, rejection, yet His trust in God His Father, His compassion, forgiveness and His great never ending love for us.

This is real beauty coming from within, mirrored in the eyes. This is Jesus as my heart and mind knows Him. He is love, assurance, peace. He is in me and I am in Him.

Because I received Jesus as my personal Saviour, after learning how through T.B.N.'s P.T.L., which I watch nightly. This painting was done just to thank all of the family for being there.

My hope is that it may be used to bring other lost sheep to His fold.

*Yours in Christian Love,  
Sheri Blackburn*



Dear Friends,

Please send me a picture of return of our Saviour, it is so precious. I am 89 years old (young), just got saved recently at friend's house watching P.T.L. Club. It is the greatest station anywhere, such a blessing to all.

I thank God for Channel 40, it is even good for us older folk same as all ages. God cares for all, can not get around much now, so your station, especially Channel 40, is such a blessing to others like me. Keep up the good work for Jesus.

*God bless,  
(Mrs. Powell)*

Hi,

My name is Elisabeth Baumann and I am 13 years old.

I also love God and I am so thankful for all the things He does like just today we went to Magic Mountain and it looked like it was going to rain, so my mom and brother and I prayed it wouldn't rain and then a thank you prayer after because it didn't rain. He helps me in everything I do.

I also know that He is coming real - real - real soon. Signs are all around and I love that picture and would love to have one in my bedroom, so my friends can see it, when they come over.

I thank the Lord for Channel 40, I try to watch it every night.

I love God, Channel 40 and that pretty picture.

*Love  
Elisabeth*

## A Gift that Gives back to YOU

With all the new programs being produced at the TBN studios we've finally run "head-on" with the need for another studio camera. The production flexibility and added reliability of a three camera system is needed if we are to keep up with the demand for quality Christian programming. Total investment for camera and support equipment is \$40,000.



With a time base corrector we can improve picture quality. Rather than purchase all new video tape recorders at the cost of \$80,000 each, we can continue to use our present \$15,000 used video tape recorders with one new T.B.C. This same T.B.C. can be used to convert our 2 "record only" VTR's into full record/playback VTR's. Total price for the T.B.C. is \$19,000. Total benefit to the T.B.N. ministry \$400,000. When used with the above T.B.C., a portable camera and recorder system can help to better share the stories behind those pink praise reports we've been receiving on P.T.L. A one or two man crew can take this camera and recorder and drive to the homes or churches where these stories are taking place, and cover the story as any good news reporter would. The crew would bring back the tape to be played on P.T.L. the next night. This same unit could also help churches and various ministries to advertise upcoming meetings, and conferences, as well as creating remote location segments for programs like Captain Andy, Puppetree, and P.T.L. Total price for camera and recorder \$8,000.

These major items along with several monitoring and testing items rounds out our shopping list for this telethon. PTL

*To T.B.N.: With LOVE, From The Partners*



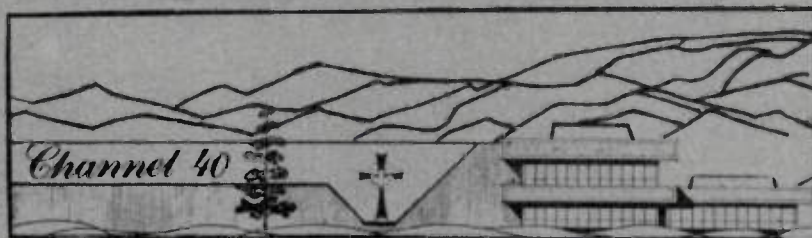
# TBN'S OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY



## MAY 18 1-5 PM EVERYONE INVITED

TBN STUDIO IS LOCATED AT THE CORNER OF DYER RD. AND MAIN STREET IN SANTA ANA TAKE THE DYER RD. EXIT OFF THE NEWPORT FREEWAY. COME WEST TO MAIN. WE ARE IN THE LOS OLIVOS BUSINESS PARK, BUILDING #10

## TBN'S PROPOSED NEW HOME



## GROUND BREAKING

WILL BE HELD AT 2:00 P. M. ON SUNDAY, MAY 18. PLEASE COME!  
COME TO THE MYFORD EXIT OFF THE SANTA ANA FREEWAY IN THE CITY OF TUSTIN. OUR NEW LOT IS AT THE CORNER OF MITCHELLE AND CHAMBERS JUST WEST AND NORTH OF THE FREEWAY EXIT. WE'LL SEE YOU THERE!  
YOU WILL  
STILL HAVE TIME TO RETURN TO THE OPEN HOUSE AT THE TBN MAIN STUDIO

## EASTER BAPTISMAL RALLY



Coming from a Catholic background I have the tendency to be solemn, but as I witnessed the baptism of more than 350 new born brothers and sisters my Spirit-Filled life rejoiced in shout and praise to Christ my Lord. I just don't find the words to describe those beautiful saints of God as they came out of the chilled water to the newness of life filled with the warmth of the Holy Spirit. Terry Moran





# TBN NEWS

FRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK 111 W. Dyer Road PO Box A Santa Ana, Ca. 92711  
Volume II - No. 6 NEW BUSINESS PHONE (714) 556 0830 June - 1975



## Beloved TBN CoPartners:

**GOOD NEWS!** Through special arrangements with I.C.I., International Correspondence Institute, TBN is now offering Bible Correspondence Courses. The Word of God says:

*Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.*  
II Timothy 2:25

There are three separate courses available. The first on SALVATION, the second on the HOLY SPIRIT, and the third, on PERSONAL EVANGELISM and SOUL WINNING.

So many of our beautiful partners have said, "We want to know Jesus in a deeper personal relationship." "We want to know the *fullness and power* of the Holy Spirit, we want to obey our Lord and be a *Witness* to others, but we need instruction and direction.

Well, Praise the Lord! You may now have that help through these inspirational, easy to understand Bible Correspondence Courses. Simply write to TBN, P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, Ca. 92711 and request to be enrolled in the course. You may take all three courses (they will be sent to you one at a time until each course is completed and graded), or only one or two as you feel led of the Lord. You may also request the courses to be sent to relatives and friends whom you are praying for.

Beloved partners, the time is growing short. Jesus is coming so very soon. Let's work for Him as never before. The Prophet Daniel said:

*And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever.*  
Daniel 12:3

Begin now, to pray for this new ministry through TBN. Let's believe God together for a powerful new evangelistic thrust for the Kingdom of God. Let God speak to your heart about personally taking the courses and then putting truths learned into practice. As you do a beautiful new dimension of God will become a glorious reality in your life. As you develop and grow in the Lord and as you see God do miracles and exploits through your life, be sure to share the testimonies of praise with the rest of your TBN family. We'll be anxious to hear what the Lord is accomplishing through you!

Our special thanks to Pastor George Wood of Newport Mesa Christian Center and to his father, Dr. George Wood, for helping to organize the volunteers and resources on these Bible Correspondence Courses. Please pray for them as they help us lead this significant new department and program of TBN. Help us believe God for the miracle of extra finances which will be needed to carry this exciting new ministry forward. The cost of the courses, new stationery, postage, etc., will be needed, but I know God will supply. If you feel led to do so, slip in an extra dollar or two. If we will all share, the need will be met without being a heavy burden on any one.

God bless you our beloved TBN Partners. We love you and actually feel closer to you than to many of our own blood relatives. But, after all, that's the way it *should* be with this Great Big Beautiful Family of God!

Keep praying, loving, giving, and witnessing 'till Jesus comes, but above all else, remember -

Let everything that hath breath, PRAISE THE LORD!

Psalm 150:6

Sincerely, your brother in Christ.

*Paul*

# Dear Friends:



Setbacks come to everyone. What gives a person inner strength during the time of great stress? It is firm faith in Jesus, who is referred to as the Rock or Foundation in our lives.

It is only natural at times to feel overwhelmed by problems and difficult circumstances. In fact, we may find ourselves pressed to the point of giving up in defeat. But at that point, remember — all the resources referred to in the Word of God are at our disposal. Do not minimize yourself. You are a child of God and you must realize that "greater is He that is within you than he who is in the world!" The Bible says "The Kingdom of God is within you." Think of what that means! God's power and truth are built right into you if you have received Him as Saviour and Lord.

As you grow and develop in Christ, you will find that adversity can be turned to your advantage. But your growth and development will be stunted until you begin to develop the right attitude towards adversity. There is a responsibility here that rests upon you, for you are the one who must begin to refuse wrong thinking, wrong confession, that become the seeds for wrong action. The Scriptures say, "Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on Him; because he trusteth in Him." Turn your mind over to the control of the Holy Spirit, drawing upon all the resources of Heaven, and get ready to see mountains move!

*Paul Toberly*

## Your Gift of LOVE by Letter

Dearly Beloved,

Praise, thanks and glory be to God for our wonderful miracle TBN and Channel 40, which includes everyone taking part in the work! We love you all because of what Jesus has done in us through you! Oh may He continually enlarge our hearts and increase us in wisdom and stature with God and man.

Thank you for the beautiful TV Guide Special First Edition telling of the Miracle Birth of TBN. As I read the account to my husband, we both cried, and rejoiced, and loved you more. We didn't know the deep travail of your souls, Paul and Jan, until we read your testimony. The Holy Spirit set us free from a selfish attitude that we didn't know was present, and He is showing us many things about ourselves that we must forsake.

Everyone of the hosts on PTL are so dear to us; we thank God for His love that comes through to us so loud and clear. It is as if we had known you all your lives. We are so blessed by every program we get to watch, and wish to thank you all for sharing the love of Jesus with us. More love to you all, is our prayer.

Enclosed is our offering. Thank you for the bumper sticker. God bless you in reaching the unreached.

*Milo and Celestine Durrett*

Dearest TBN Staff:

God bless and keep you in your beautiful and very hard work for TBN. My husband and I have come to the Lord by your love of the Lord. PTL has brought our two children, my sister, brother-in-law and their 3 boys, and in just the last week my mother and father, as you all say on PTL, we're having a regular Georgia Camp Meeting and that's really saying something for a bunch of native California "Catholic-costals." *From Carlene Kennedy, H.B.*



TBN Rally PROPHECY:  
Jerry Bernard

You have willed it and there is no end and no limit to what you are going to do.

For the Lord himself would say unto you, the investments of time and money, the investments of life and blood itself that you have made for my cause have been noted by the Lord and has been taken note of even in the record books of heaven.

Fear not, neither seek the applause or the praise of men, for they will not always understand your vision. But believe and know that what I have willed and what I have begun, no man can stop, and no man can detour, and no man can take away, for I the Lord will cause my work to prosper and grow.

And there will be no storm, there will be no great power that will come against my will that will overpower it, for I will accomplish the work that I have set forth to do, for I am the Lord and it is my work, saith the Lord God Almighty!

This is a love letter, Myself and family went to the T.B.N. birthday rally. It was beyond words . . . One way to describe it is Peace blended with anointed love. I am claiming a healing of a blood disease when Brother Dwight Thompson sang stand up and he healed at Angeles Temple. I am witnessing and praising the Lord for it, I went to a prayer meeting Sunday night and told everyone what the blessed Lord has done for me. I also handed out many Channel 40 T.V. guides — and could use more. I also handed out some of the bumper stickers, and our Christian Brothers and Sisters were so pleased. We will be sending our monthly pledge soon for this wonderful love filled ministry. We just love you all so very much. Our prayers are continually with you.

I wanted the Lord to talk to me and He did! Jesus gave me Isaiah, Chap. 12 — All our Beloved in God's family should read it. Our Father and Lord Jesus are so real — Praise the Lord. My heart is so full of love for you Paul and Jan and all of God's Family at Channel 40. I had given up on speaking in tongues but received the Baptism of the Holy Spirit and my Heavenly language just the other night. Praise the Lord. God Bless and keep you. Your Brothers and Sisters in God's (getting bigger) family.

*The Wood Family, Bob, Gloria, David, Tammy and Dana*

P.S. I dedicated my life to Jesus April, 4 '75 at 9:00 p.m. My wife just a few weeks before that and my children were saved as a result of Channel 40 PTL.

The Lord is in our everyday life and our everyday life is in the Lord. We are growing fast because our depending is completely in Jesus. OUI Trust, Faith, Hope, Truth and Life are 100% in His hands. Oh what hands to be in . . .

# THANK YOU FOR YOUR LOVE

The most beautiful people in the world are TBN partners and the beautiful HOLY SPIRIT speaks to hearts of these TBN Partners and they so generously give from their HEARTS to THEIR TV STATION. How can we thank you enough for your GIFTS OF LOVE to TBN—we really can't, but JESUS CAN!—He said:

FOR GOD IS NOT UNRIGHTEOUS TO FORGET YOUR WORK AND LABOUR OF LOVE, WHICH YE HAVE SHEWED TOWARD HIS NAME, IN THAT YE HAVE MINISTERED TO THE SAINTS, AND DO MINISTER.  
Heb. 6:10

## GIFTS DONATED TO TBN

Beautiful hand made double ring quilt  
Hand painted gold brooch  
Opal ring with gold nugget  
Italian Pizzelles (whole box)  
Hand-made tooties  
LEATHER PTL Key Chains  
PTL inscribed on Stone Key Chains  
Gold Precious stone locket  
Hand-made pearl and gold locket  
Pictures taken of the telethon & open-house & ground breaking.  
Cosmetics for the studio  
Beautiful color book  
"GREAT PEOPLE OF THE BIBLE AND HOW THEY LIVED".  
MODEL OF THE NEW TBN STUDIO  
Precious stone necklace, cuff lengths and tie tack  
POLAROID CAMERA  
Wooden plaque "Put on the whole armour of God"  
3 huge baskets of flowers with PRAISE THE LORD in ribbon  
Baskets of flowers and arrangements for the OPEN HOUSE  
Thousands of cookies from the partners for the Open House.



Wooden cross with PTL encribed on cross on textured straw background  
VOLUNTEER TOUR GUIDES - HOURS AND HOURS IN MAIL ROOM and helping with TELETHON  
PIONEER COUNSELLORS for 70 hours of TELETHON  
FOOD, FOOD, FOOD brought by volunteers for 5:30 break each day of telethon  
Picture of Jesus walking on water with Peter  
Crocheted picture of the LORD'S SUPPER  
Wooden candle holder  
Antique dish  
Mustard Seed locket  
2 Jeweled crosses (lockets) - Telephone ear rests  
AM-FM Radio  
Hair styling for Paul  
Carpeting repair in the building and carpeting for the ONE WAY show set.  
Picture of New studio with "Jesus being lifted up STATUE" on top of building.  
13 PTL T-shirts for the whole TBN crew

"IXOYE" plaque  
Beautiful handmade ceramic gold and white clock  
Hydraulic truck for ground-breaking  
Shovels for groundbreaking  
6 beautiful parchment paper poems and cosmetics and bottles  
100 oz. silver bars and 101 silver commemorative medallions  
Momentos (mustard seed) (small bottle with dead-sea scrolls, etc.)  
Hand embroidered yellow baby comforter and pillow

Original picture of Jesus in antique Frame  
Joyce and Jan rag dolls  
60 sets Mini coin sets  
12 sets religious theme stamps  
15,000 Bumper stickers  
100 oz Silver Bar

1 huge bottle of Commercial Window Cleaner  
Pendent with JC encribed  
Hugh box of strawberries  
250 Doug Clark Records on Revelation  
50 Monarchs brand new Records  
50 UHF Antennas  
100 (Closed Due to Rapture) pictures  
16mm camera  
American flag for the new building  
Leather purse with "JAN" tooled in and scripture verses on it!  
White embroidered purse from the Phillipians  
White material for dress  
3-D picture of Jesus  
"Jesus is Lord" plaque  
"BUT GOD" plaque  
"PTL" tooled in CROSS



# TBN'S PROPOSED NEW HOME



NEWS ON THE NEW TBN PRODUCTION STUDIO: Many have been asking, "When do you start building that new studio?" Well, we are as eager as you to begin construction, and we are happy to report that the day is getting very close now. It was necessary to have a landscape plan submitted to the Building Department before a permit would be issued. That plan has now been submitted, along with all other necessary plans, and we expect to receive our building permit within the next week to 10 days. When the crews begin construction, we will take our new little camera, Helen, down to the site and you can be a first-hand observer! Praise the Lord!



"Lord, send a **REVIVAL** and let it begin in **ME**."

The words to this beautiful song are: "Flooding my soul right now and I wanna share something very special with you!"

My heart is breaking to know that there are members of my own family, neighbors on my street and friends that I know and love and even **PEOPLE IN MY OWN CHURCH** that **DO NOT** know Jesus as their personal Saviour and will be **eternally LOST** — and what am I doing about it? Jesus told us that "we should be witnesses" **Acts 1:8** and to "go into the world and preach about the gospel of Jesus Christ "to all those that are lost". **Mark 16:15**

Our Dwight Thompson (bless his sweet heart) challenged all of the partners at the TBN Rally in Lancaster and let us know that **REVIVAL WILL NOT COME UNTIL SOMEONE LEARNS HOW TO PRAY.**

He related the story of how he was invited to a very large church in the south-east for a Revival. The church had once been one of the greatest churches in the Assemblies of God but at that time trouble was all around — the church had "dried-up" — lost dozens of members was **strif-torn** and God's heart was **BROKEN**.

The first nite he arrived — a sweet little-grandmotherly-prayer-warrior grabbed him by the arm with her cane, slung him around — pointed her cane in his face and said "Sonny, are you the **EVANGELIST?**" He said, "Yes, Mam, I am" She said, "Well, Sonny, do you **KNOW HOW TO PRAY?**" — He said, "I think I do mamma!" She said, "Well, we'll see!"

After about the 3rd nite with nothing happening he felt this same cane grab his arm again and as he turned he was looking into a little finger pointing into his face and he saw **UNHAPPINESS**. She looked at him and said, "Sonny, I thought you said you knew how to pray!" He said, "MAMMA, I do!" She said, "Well then we're gonna pray!"

To make a beautiful long story start. This little angel said "I have 12 praying buddies we'll meet you tomorrow nite at 6:30 and we're going to **PRAY** for Revival!"

He arrived promptly at 6:00 the next night and there was a circle of chairs with a chair right in the middle. "Mamma" was standing right in the middle tapping the center chair with her cane and guess who sat there!

The beautiful point of this story is: **They began to pray for Revival in that Church!** They prayed and they prayed and they prayed — every night beginning at 6:30 and into the **morning** — sometimes until 2 and 3 o'clock, and as God promises in His Word, "God heard the cries and tears and prayers of His Children **II Chron. 7:14** and he said "If my people that are called by my name will **HUMBLE THEMSELVES** and pray **seek my face** and turn from their wicked ways, then will I hear from heaven and will forgive their sin and will heal their land."

In less than one week **GOD HIMSELF** visited that church and the Shekinah Glory began to pour in. One nite as Dwight walked the isles of the church ministering, God spoke to him and He said, "There is a man here tonight that is the seed of the trouble in this church. As Dwight began to weep God stopped him at one of the rows of seats — He looked down and straight into the eyes of a man. Dwight pointed his finger at this man as God directed him to do and said, "SIR: **YOU ARE THE MAN!**"

That man bolted up out of his seat — fell into the aisle — screamed and slithered like a snake to the front of the church, fell across the altar screaming to God for His forgiveness. Others followed, screaming to the altar and began to confess their sins to God!

Before that night was over hundreds came forward crying out to God their Love to Him and for Him to forgive them their sins and **HEAL** their church!

Only the record books of heaven can reveal the true impact of that Revival on those people and on that Church — the Revival went on for weeks — the church was packed to capacity every night, (the bolt on the overflow crowd door — that had once been used — but had long been bolted up had to be pried off — no one even had the key. Columbus, Georgia will never be the same because one little grandma had so much love for the lost of her town — she cried out in desperation, "SONNY, DO YOU KNOW HOW TO PRAY?"

So, God is saying to me, "Jan, do you know how to **pray,**" and I'm saying, "Lord, teach me to pray." I want to see my family members living for Jesus, I want to see my neighbors finding Jesus, I want to see my church on fire for the Lord, I want to see **REVIVAL** come to LA and spread to all of the corners of the world.

— and now I know what I have to do. I have to pray — pray daily — and pray earnestly — confess my sins and humble myself and ask — specifically — will you join me, partners. Please do.

I believe we can see a **REVIVAL** spread like it did in the book of Acts — I want to be a part of this **REVIVAL** so please pray with me, "Lord, send a Revival and let it begin in **ME!**"

# TBN RALLY FRI. JULY 18 7:00

## Garden Grove Community Church

June 1975



# TBN NEWS

Trinity Broadcasting Network — 111 W. Dyer Road — P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, Ca. 92711

VOLUME 11 - NO. 7 NEW BUSINESS PHONE 714/556-0830 SEPTEMBER, 1975

## COME WITH US TO ISRAEL WALK WHERE JESUS WALKED

Walk with us where Jesus walked — pray with us where Jesus prayed — remember with us the death of our Savior as we mark up Golgotha's hill (Matt. 27:33) and rejoice with us as we look into an EMPTY TOMB where the power of death and the grave were broken for believers once and for all. (Matt. 28:6). Because of that empty tomb we know OUR SAVIOR LIVES and we, too, will LIVE FOREVER. (John 14: 19)

Climb with us up the Mt. of Olives — see where Jesus ascended into HEAVEN and remember with us those glorious words He spoke in John 14.—

"Let not your heart be troubled: Ye believe in God, believe also in Me. In my Father's House are many mansions: If it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you, And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself, that where I am, there ye may be also. Verily, verily, I say unto you, he that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works than these shall he do: Because I go unto my Father. And whatsoever ye shall ask in my name, that will I do, that the Father may be glorified in the Son. If ye shall ask anything in my name, I will do it. Yet a little while, and the world seeth me no more: but ye see me: because I live, ye shall live also."

You'll never forget being in the UPPER ROOM where the Holy Spirit fell on the 120 (Acts 2:4). You'll never forget being baptized in the JORDAN RIVER just as Jesus was (Matt. 3:13) and you'll never forget standing at the POOL OF BETHESDA and remembering with us that JESUS IS ALIVE TODAY and HE is still saying to you "RISE, TAKE UP THY BED, and WALK." By faith, step into the pool and be made whole, the waters are troubled. PTL. (St. John 5:2-8).

The trip, from glorious beginning to glorious ending will be filmed and will be shown on TBN so that everyone can enjoy seeing these unforgettable places with us. Also, we will be finding beautiful momentos from the HOLY LAND for our partners and will be giving them away during the next telethon, and we will be calling you on the PTL PROGRAM and reporting to you on the joys and victories we will be experiencing.

And the best part is we want you to go with us — we are inviting the TBN Family to join us. The price is \$859, and you can receive a beautiful brochure by writing to P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, 92711, and ask for the TBN Tour Brochure. Reservations will be limited and it will be on a first come basis — so please get your information sheet today. PRAY ABOUT IT, AND WHEN JESUS SAYS "YES" then, call us and let us give you any further information you may need. So, come go with Paul and Jan, Paul and Joyce and Dr. Charles Taylor and so many of the TBN Family and let's enjoy 10 glorious days together.



Beloved TBN Co-Partner:

Your TV Station is taking another bold step of faith!

September 1st begins the new Fall Season on Channel 40!

On that date we will be adding six hours a day of Christian TV programming. *Praise the Lord!* Thanks to Jesus and you beautiful TBN partners we are moving a giant step closer to our goal of:

24 HOUR A DAY CHRISTIAN TV

Check the new TV program schedule in this newsletter for all your favorite TBN - Channel 40 programs.

Begin, now, to pray for these new programs that God will bless and cause many new souls to find Jesus through Channel 40. Tell everyone to spread the GOOD NEWS and to tune in at 9:45 a.m. each weekday and at 7:45 a.m. on Sundays!

We are still praising the Lord for over 700 souls who accepted Jesus in just one week! Even as this newsletter is going to press the REVIVAL is still on! What we are witnessing is a beautiful, new, sovereign move of the Holy Spirit. The Lord spoke to us at our Lancaster Rally several weeks ago and told us that we were going to see REVIVAL! PRAISE GOD! It is here. Continue to pray for the perfect will of God, tell all your friends and neighbors and especially the unsaved, to tune in for P.T.L. each evening at 9:00 p.m. Reach out now and claim the promises of God to you - claim your miracle NOW in Jesus' Name! Begin, now to receive the Power of the Holy Spirit which will enable YOU to minister to OTHERS in Jesus' Name.

As a Child of God, YOU should be praying for the sick and afflicted. YOU should be using the GIFTS of the Holy Spirit to bless others. YOU should be witnessing to the lost and unsaved about the love and forgiveness of Jesus. Listen to what Jesus says:

*Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father.*  
John 14:12



# ANGELUS TEMPLE RALLY!

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 6!

Praise the Lord! We are going back to Angelus Temple for another Great TBN Rally. Plan now to join us at 6:00 p.m. for a time of rejoicing with the Monarchs and the glorious rally will begin at 7:00pm.  
**EVERYONE WILL BE THERE!** 3,500 seats available free . . . so please come! Angelus Temple is at, 1100 Glendale Ave. in the Echo Park district of Los Angeles.

SPECIAL SURPRISE GUESTS and YOU!

PRAISE THE LORD!

Praise the Lord! Jesus said, WE CAN DO GREATER WORKS. . . Oh, beloved partners, let's GO! Let's get busy - we have no time for trivial things - we are doing the KING'S WORK! Time is very short, Jesus is coming very soon! Let us with Paul the Apostle,

*Lay aside every weight and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with the patience the race that is set before us. Looking unto JESUS, the author and finisher of our faith.*

Hebrews 12:1-1

Let us know if we can help you or minister to you in any way. Continue to pray for YOUR TV station every day. Come see us whenever you can, and if we can't see you in person here, Praise God.

WE WILL SEE YOU IN THE RAPTURE

God love everyone of you is our prayer, and remember -

*Let everything that hath breath, PRAISE THE LORD!*

Sincerely your brother in Christ,

*Paul Crouch*

Paul F. Crouch  
President

John 8:32

And ye shall  
know the truth  
and  
the truth  
shall  
make you free.

# Thank You For Your Love & Letters

Dear Brothers and Sisters in Christ,

I am 63 and you young people in charge of PTL have brought me such joy since I recently discovered your station. Oh, isn't the love of Jesus wonderful? He fills my life with sunshine and always supplies my needs. I have been permanently disabled 7 years now, am an "unclaimed blessing" (smile) and depend on Jesus for everything!

Someone gave me your first special TBN TV guide, and the story of God's leading in the lives of Paul and Jan is glorious! My income is very limited, but someday if the Lord provides a special financial gift I want to share it with you for your important work. You bring such great people into my room. I feel humbled that I am so rich in God's blessings.

Love all you dear children in the family of God.

Miss Anna Weisz  
La Canada, Cal 91011

Dear Paul and Jan and TBN staff:

I count it a joy and a privilege to be in the service of my Jesus every Tuesday night on the phone at Channel 40. I know the Holy Spirit hovers over and around each and every counselor. Whether it be a praise report for what God has done, or prayer for loved ones to be healed or saved or an individual giving his heart and soul to Jesus for eternity; there is where it's at: Matt. 18:18-20. A need on one end of the phone, God's servant to touch and agree on the other end and Jesus in His mercy and grace meeting our every need.

The person to person ministry by phone where it's needed and when it's needed, I personally believe is the greatest thing being done for the people of So. California.

I have been blessed beyond measure. I have watched the program at home and heard praise reports and my spirit has been quickened many times as I recognize some one praising God and remembering we went to Jesus Together with that problem and Praise God with them for the answer!

Pray for me that God will use me for His Glory. I praise Him for meeting my every need abundantly. Enclosed is my pledge. God bless you all.

Rev. Raymond Parker  
Glendora, Cal 91740

Dear Paul, Jan and all the TBN family:

How we thank God for Channel 40! We never miss tuning in on PTL and how we thrill at the privilege of being a part of winning souls to our precious Lord! We pledged \$5 per month during the telethon, but have felt led He really wanted us to send \$25 per month instead, so that's what we've been doing. This is above our tithe and offering as that goes to the church we are working in and are members. We again Praise the Lord for Channel 40 and God's wonderful folks working so faithfully there.

Your sister and brother in Christ,  
Bruce and Effie Meyers

Dear Paul and Jan:

I am 12 years old and my name is Greg. I am just receiving Jesus in my heart and I love it and I love your program.

In Jesus' name,

Love,  
Greg Kirby

Dear Paul and Jan:

I have been one of your watchers like all the others. I cannot remember the exact date that I accidentally turned on the television and discovered you all, but ever since then, Channel 40 has trapped me and my sister. I introduced her to this program and ever since then she has "fished in" also. When one is tuned in with our Heavenly Father there is no end to the good feeling one experiences inside. The joy is overflowing.

What I really want to do is to become a monthly Partner. I have to start with a small donation of \$5.00 until I start to work full time.

God bless you all,  
Phyllis

Dear TBN family:

Praise God for you, His chosen vessels, who are serving Him in this capacity to accomplish His purpose in these "last days." I love each one of you. It's so wonderful to know that even though one may be separated from parents or children that God always provides a wonderful

"family" in Him. It's so exciting to belong to the Family to God.

Enclosed is my love offering. I had been saving these \$2.00 bills for quite a few years. I felt if they were going to be useful in this present world they might as well be put to work to further the kingdom of our precious Lord!

May God's blessing continue to rest upon you as you stay humble before Him. I wept and laughed when I read the account of "How TBN came into Being" in the new issue of the Channel 40 TV Guide. Please send me three more copies of the TV Guide. Also I would love to have the precious mustard seed key ring and the little booklet that was offered for this month. I thank God for the wonderful privilege of having Christian TV and all the great programs. He is providing for our growth.

Much love in Christ,

Mrs. Joan Jones  
Paramount, Cal. 90723

Dear Paul and Jan:

I am so proud of Channel 40. I love you all and I am always looking and listening. Have been ever since you started. Thursday night I said when 100 called in and were saved, I would give \$100, so here it is.

With we could have the rally around closer so I could go. I only drive close to home or if I have someone to go with me. Please keep praying that I will get healing for my feet. I have inflammation in both feet. Praise the Lord.

Your partner,  
Gertrude Pomeroy  
Santa Ana, California

R - E - M - E - M - B - E - R

TBN

I - N

Y - O - U - R

P - R - A - Y - E - R - S



# TBN NEWS

Trinity Broadcasting Network — 111 W. Dyer Road — P. O. Box A. Santa Ana, Ca. 92711

VOLUME 11 - NO. 8 NEW BUSINESS PHONE 714/556-0830

October 1975

## Beloved TBN CoPartners:

*Shout for joy, O barren one, you who have borne no child; Break forth into joyful shouting and cry aloud, you who have not travailed. For the sons of the desolate one will be more numerous than the sons of the married woman, says the Lord. Enlarge the place of your tent; Stretch out the curtains of your dwellings, spare not. Lengthen your cords, and strengthen your pegs. For you will spread abroad to the right hand and to the left.*

*Isaiah 54:1-3*

This beautiful, powerful promise was given to TBN by the Lord through two of our faithful partners many months ago. When this message came we hardly dared to believe that it applied to TBN. At that time we were barren - we had no TV station - we had no permanent home - we had no thoughts of reaching into other cities with 100% Christian TV.

But, praise the Lord, less than two years after this glorious prophecy came forth, God has created literally out of nothing a powerful TV station, Channel 40! We who were barren do indeed, *break forth into joyful shouting!*

We, who had no permanent home to house this beautiful miracle of God, are witnessing the rising walls of a gorgeous new studio home at the corner of Michelle and Chambers Road in Tustin! And since the Holy Spirit is in a much bigger hurry than we were, He has given us a new Glendale Studio - fully equipped and going strong, for good measure! Glory to God!

We are literally *enlarging the place of our tent*, as the Scripture said.

The third part of this prophecy is just now beginning to come to pass.

*You will spread abroad to the right hand and to the left.*

As this newsletter is going to press, Jan and I are flying to Phoenix to inquire about another Christian TV station! The application for our new station in Seattle is going full blast! We have a formal offer on a TV station in San Francisco which we will know about soon! We are sending many of our TBN programs to Jerry Barnard for Channel 4 in San Diego! The Chicago Christian Station will be on the air by Christmas and we will be sending TBN programs there as well!

Praise the Lord - We are *spreading abroad to the right and to the left*, just as the prophecy said we would!

Beloved partners - lift your hands with me right now and let us **PRAISE THE LORD!**

for this glorious miracle of God. We cry out with the Psalmist of old

*This is the Lord's doing,  
it is marvelous in our eyes.  
Psalm 118:25*



Pray for your TV Station and ministry now more than ever before. We are entering into a dimension of Spiritual warfare we have never experienced before. Satan's power has been unleashed against us as together we are harvesting the souls of men and women, boys and girls. There are days when it seems we cannot go another step - it would appear that all is lost - but Oh! How faithful He is there to lift and encourage, to re-direct, yea even to chastise so that we will remain on the right path for His Glory!

(continued)





RECENTS GUESTS ON CHANNEL 40 - Rex Humbard, Bill Severn

Beloved TBN Co-Partners: (continued from page one)

Many of you will remember a few weeks ago as Pastor John Hinkle of Christ Church in Los Angeles shared with us the marvelous vision God gave to him as he drove home late one evening after a thrilling PTL program on Channel 40. Pastor Hinkle said that the Spirit of God came mightily upon him and gave him a message so astonishing we are still tingling from it.

That night on PTL we had seen over 200 telephone testimonies pour in of instantaneous miracles of healings! Tumors were disappearing, cancers were gone, arthritis, heart trouble, broken bones were healed by the Power of the Living God!

But the message that came to John Hinkle from God as he sped down the Santa Ana freeway was this:

*What you have seen tonight, you will see Me multiply 100 times. I will link together 100 stations which will praise My Name and release My Power to this Nation!*

Dear Father! Can it be? Dare we believe to see your mighty power do a miracle this immense?

How did Abraham react to the mighty promise of God to Him?

*He staggered not at the promise of God through unbelief; but was strong in faith giving glory to God; and being fully persuaded that what He had promised, He was able also to perform.*  
Romans 4:20-21

Yes! God will do it, if we will dare to trust and believe Him for it! Many of you will join Jan and me as we fast and pray for God's leading and direction as we all move together into the next phase of this tremendous ministry through Spirit-anointed, Christ-exalting Television.

The hour is coming when millions will cry:

*The harvest is past, the Summer is ended, and we are not saved. Jeremiah 8:20*

Yes, that will be their cry UNLESS we accept the call and arise to meet the challenge of this hour! There is an old hymn I remember singing as a boy on Sunday nights as my Father gave the altar calls.

*What the world needs is Jesus, just a glimpse of Him.*

Beloved partners, let's give this world that glimpse of our Jesus:

*The night is far spent, the day is at hand; Let us therefore cast off the works of darkness and let us put on the armor of light. Knowing the time, that now it is high time to awake out of sleep; for now is our salvation nearer than when we believed.*  
Romans 13:11-12

Sincerely your brother in Christ,

Paul

## TBN FAMILY RALLY COMING TO YOUR AREA

YOUR TBN FAMILY WANTS TO MEET YOU AND YOUR BEAUTIFUL FAMILY

— SO — TWO RALLYS HAVE BEEN PLANNED FOR OCTOBER!

(WATCH "BEHIND THE SCENES" FOR DETAILS)

**SAT. - OCT. 11 — AMAZING PROPHECY CENTER  
SANTA ANA**

**SAT. - OCT. 25 — FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH  
LONG BEACH**

6:00 P.M. - MONARCHS CONCERT — 7:00 P.M. - TBN FAMILY RALLY  
CHILDRENS RALLY WITH MOVIES & BIBLE STORIES — MEET PTL HOSTS  
PLEASE PLAN TO ATTEND — PLENTY OF FREE PARKING — WE LOVE YOU!

# Thank You For Your Love & Letters

Dear TBN:

Praise the Lord for the miracles of salvation that are taking place in our station Ch. 40 as well as the healings and outstanding speakers you have on nightly even if it means going to bed late, it's worth while for the blessings of the Holy Spirit are so great you hate to miss out on them. Late in Nov. of '74 I called in for prayer for a brother that wasn't expected to live due to a liver problem from alcohol and in intensive care for over a week, and after prayer God spared his life. Praise God. Now when the Doctors see him they tell him Mr. Sotelo what are you doing here -- you were already gone. My prayers are still with you and your beautiful ministry.

*Angie Flores, Pico Rivera, Ca.*

Dear Sisters and Brothers in our Lord Jesus,

I am enclosing a check for \$30.00 to assist in your wonderful work that you are doing. It so marvelous and my prayers are always with you and all the devoted ones who help on Ch. 40 to bring in souls to our Jesus. God bless you all. I'll be sending more love gifts as I earn it. I, only 80 years young and a 'rairin' to do something for the Lord in any way possible.

Blessings to you all and to all our TV Station.

*Mrs. Vesey Stephens, Whilmington, Ca.*

Dear Channel 40,

I enjoy watching you and I am eight years old and I just accepted Jesus for my persanale. Soveyare prais the Lord. I fell him in my soul. And I am going to live for Him and I got poked in the eye with a stick and the Lord healed my eye and I believe he's going to clear it yp and let me see better and I know he can work a miracle because he died for my sins and he gave me another chance and I thank the Lord today on 9-16-75. I called you at 1-714-556-8400 and you prayed the siners paryer a I thank him for saving me and leting me have my life health and strength and leting me see another day. (And I might have spelled same of these wards wrong, but you know what I ment.) Your new sister *Alicia French, LA 90005*

"And the Lord is my shepered I shall not want."

Dear Brothers and Sisters:

First of all I want to praise God for Channel 40 and all of the good folks. The old saying of LIFE BEGINS AT 40 has some new meaning and merit. LIFE GETS BETTER WHEN WE LISTEN TO CHANNEL 40. Praise God. Enclosed for TBN is a check in the amount of \$10.00 and I hope it will multiply one million fold.

*Russell Steen, Long Beach, Ca.*

Dear TBN Staff:

Your station would be worth the monetary cost if only one soul were saved, but . . . Praise the Lord, you are reaching more for Jesus than you know. I have been dealing with neighbors about Jesus, and by getting them to watch Channel 40, you are planting and watering seeds (both). Our Catholic next door neighbors now watch PTL nearly every night, plus some of the great Bible teaching on your station.

Now for my praise report. While watching PTL about two weeks ago, my deformed (since birth) nasal passage was opened. The surgery for this problem is extremely dangerous and the surgeon who knew my case history, so well died some time back. My only answer was prayer. The Lord has given me the Baptism of His Spirit and healed me of arthritis (3 forms), permanently damaged nerves (a partial healing), deformed mastoid and now this nasal passage. When my nerves are completely healed and my left leg is healed, I will be totally well for the first time since birth.

How I thank God for your program. If you have an extra TV guide for Channel 40, it's the only TV guide I need. Would love receiving one.

May the Lord be with each and every one of you.

Your friend in Christ,  
*Mrs. Koberia Chandler, Whittier, Ca.*



## Dear Friends:

In the face of such an onslaught of depressing and discouraging news concerning the economic condition of our nation, the Lord is very busy seeing to it that His Work prospers and goes forward -- as never before in the world's history! What a joy to find ourselves a part of God's program -- and how necessary to be on our guard against taking on the spirit of this world.

I believe it is time for you and me to daily remind ourselves who we are, and what our birthright in Christ really is -- at this present hour.

Galations 3:29 states: "If ye be Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise." Do you know what that promise to Abraham's seed is? Get your Bible now and carefully read Deuteronomy 28. The first verse says, "If you will listen diligently to the voice of the Lord your God, being watchful to do all His commandments which I command you this day, the Lord your God will set you high above all the nations of the earth." The Living Bible continues in verses 2-6: "These are the blessings that will come upon you. Blessing in the city, blessing in the field, many children (spiritual ones, too?) ample crops, large flocks and herds; blessings of fruit and bread; blessings when you come in; blessings when you go out! He will bless everything you do! He will open to you His wonderful treasury . . ." (verse 12)

Often the blessing begins with our mouth when we confess "out loud". David said, "This day will the Lord deliver thee into my hand!" One of the most astonishing things I have discovered in the Bible are the positive declarations of His words.

Are you on a fixed income? When your check comes, lay hands on it and ask the Lord to cause it to go further . . . and then EXPECT a miracle! Don't limit God in any part of your thinking or your confession. He delights to bless you -- give Him the opportunity by just asking in faith believing.

*Paul Joberty*





# TBN NEWS

Trinity Broadcasting Network — 111 W. Dyer Road — P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, Ca. 92711

VOLUME 11 - NO. 9 NEW BUSINESS PHONE 714/856-0830

November 1975

## Beloved TBN CoPartners:

"OCCUPY TILL I COME" Luke 19:13

In recent weeks our hearts have leaped within us as we have contemplated the coming again of our Lord Jesus Christ! Events in the world continue to point clearly to His soon return. Jesus gave us important instructions in Matthew 24 and again in Luke 21 as to what we can expect just before His second coming. Praise God! The King is Coming! This is the glorious hope and expectation of all believers!

However, there is the possibility in all of the excitement of anticipating Jesus' return, of overlooking another important truth which Jesus taught us in the parable of the talents or pounds found in Luke 19.

"And He called His ten servants and delivered them ten pounds and said unto them, 'Occupy till I come.'"

And it came to pass that when He was returned, having returned, having received the kingdom, then He commanded these servants to be called unto Him, to whom He had given the money that He might know how much every man had gained by trading.

Then came the first, saying, "Lord, thy pound hath gained ten pounds," and He said unto him, "Well done, thou good servant: because thou hast been faithful in a very little, have thou authority over ten cities."

I'm sure you know the rest of this important truth of Jesus. If not please read it in Luke 19:12-27. What Jesus is showing us here is the ministry of OCCUPYING. He is also teaching us the reward for occupying, and finally, as we read of the punishment to the unfaithful servant, He is showing us the fearful consequences of being an unproductive 'dothful' Christian.

Oh, beloved partners, as we move into our telethon let's vow to God that we will Occupy the Devils' territory! And more than that let us press the battle to the very gates of Hell through the powerful medium of Christian Television!

\*Pray with me now for Phoenix as we move into this city of two million souls with 100% Christian Television.

\*Pray for Seattle as we begin to build a new TV station in that great City of nearly three Million souls.

\*Pray for your new TV Studios under construction that we may speedily have these facilities to produce the many needed Christian programs for all the TV stations.

\*Pray for the Peace of Jerusalem as Jan and I with 200 of our precious partners go to Jesus' homeland once again with a love gift for His Chosen people.

\*And finally, pray for God's mighty Holy Ghost TV network of 100 stations which He is building for His own Glory and to reap the final harvest of souls just before Jesus comes again!

Praise God! The final victory is in view. Jesus Christ is VICTOR! And so are we because of Him! Begin now to PRAISE THE LORD for another mighty Victory. Join with Jan and me and all the TBN Staff and partners November 16 through 23 as we OCCUPY UNTIL!

We love you with all our heart and remember "Let everything that hath breath, Praise the Lord!"

Paul



JERRY BARNARD sharing about our little sister Station in San Diego and blessing our hearts by singing "FAITH IN THE FATHER"



PTL! Because of YOUR telethon pledge; our new TBN Home is GOING UP!!



Be a part of the GREAT world. God's Beautiful little STATION! CHANNEL 7 PEOPLE!

# THANKSGIVING NOVEMBER



Come and let Paul and Jan give you a hug at YOUR OPEN HOUSE, on Sunday Nov. 23!



EVIE LOVES YOU!

YOUR THANKSGIVING TELETHON IS HERE!!! Jerry Barnard, and 200 beautiful TBN Partners will be returning of beautiful LOVE GIFTS back with us for YOUR Telethon

Our LOVE GIFTS this telethon will include the CHALICE AND BREAD TRAY, Carved Olive Wood MAN and other beautiful items. So begin to FAST AND PRAY now, to your television station.

We'll work till JESUS COMES, because he said to occ of new souls. Already 16,000 new babies have received Jes

# OPEN SUNDAY NOV

projects we will be sharing with you, but most of all we wa OF TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK, and CHANN Studio as well as the Santa Ana Studios. For those of you s ber 23 the addresses are as follows:

Glendale Studio is at 730 Broadway in downtown Gl Santa Ana Studio is at 111 West Dyer Road at Main S New Headquarters for TBN (under construction) is at off the Santa Ana Fwy) Open anytime



PTL!! The Miracle happens as YOUR call comes in!



TBN Hosts and Partners PRAISING THE LORD for the MIRACLE OF THEIR TV STATION, at Angeles Temple 2nd Birthday Rally.



Jim Spillman teaching the word on TBN's Bible School.



We'll work till Jesus comes beca Please join Jene & Evie, Ed & I & Jan as together we fast and giving Telethon - Join us at O your TV Studio & what Jesus h



EST TELETHON in the  
people own thier own TV  
BELONGS TO GOD'S



TBN's Board PRAISING  
THE LORD for OUR NEW  
HOME that you are build-  
ing. We have not had to  
borrow one dime! PTL!!



Come and meet ED and ELLA at TBN OPEN HOUSE  
Nov. 23 1-4 PM Glendale Studio (730 Broadway)  
5-8 PM Santa Ana Studio (111 W. Dyer Road).



# TELETHON

## NOVEMBER 16-23

... till and Jan, Dr. Taylor, Pastor Ortiz, Jerry and Sandy  
from the HOLY LAND - just in time to bring hundreds

beautiful PEARL BIBLES, a FAMILY COMMUNION  
SERVING SCENES (just in time to celebrate Jesus' birth) and  
ask Jesus just exactly what he would have you pledge

... till I come. Let's believe God together for thousands  
in just the past two years.

# OPEN HOUSE NOVEMBER 23

We have so many exciting  
things for you to see the INTERNATIONAL HEADQUARTERS  
of TBN on Channel 40 TV. We also want you to see your new Glendale  
studio which will be coming to the open house on Sunday Novem-

ber 23, (Open House 1-4 PM)

in Santa Ana. (Open House 5-8 PM)

at Orange and Michelle in Tustin. (Take the Myford exit



... he said occupy till I come!  
... a, Dwight & Zonnell & Paul  
... pray for the beautiful Thanks-  
... IN HOUSE on Nov. 23 - see  
... done!



PAUL & JOYCE  
PRAISE THE LORD



Doug and Margie, Paul and Jan asking our PRECIOUS  
PARTNERS to begin FASTING AND PRAYING for  
Your Telethon!



Your TV transmitter HIGH  
ATOP Mt. Wilson - telling  
all of Southern California  
"It's TELETHON Time!"



DWIGHT LOVES YOU!



More remote live telecasts are  
planned for you - your tele-  
pledges will buy your new re-  
mote unit!



# TBN NEWS

Trinity Broadcasting Network — 111 W. Dyer Road — P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, Ca. 92711

VOLUME 11 - NO. 10 NEW BUSINESS PHONE 714/556-0830

December 1975

## Beloved TBN CoPartners:

*But thou, Bethlehem Ephratah, though thou be little among the thousands of Judah, yet out of thee shall he come forth unto me that is to be ruler in Israel; whose goings forth have been from of old, from everlasting. (Micah 5:2)*

Christmas will never be the same at our home since kneeling at a tiny altar in a little church in Bethlehem. There at the traditional place of Jesus' birth in the church of the Nativity, a new sense of the reality and nearness of Jesus swept over me. There in the stillness of that moment one can almost hear the bleating of the lambs, the lowing of the cattle and then the cry of a new born baby! In my heart I travelled out in the chill of the night and listened with wonder as a heavenly choir sang to a handful of shepherd boys:

*Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace, good will toward men, (Luke 2:14)*



And in a way, a twinge of envy gripped me - I wished that I could have been there to see Him, to worship Him as the shepherds and wise men did. What a pity, I mused, that so few actually got to see Him and touch Him and see "the brightness of His glory and the express image of His person" (Hebrews 1:3). Yes, God in human flesh - oh that we could have seen His birth! - But in a flash the Holy Spirit revealed that Christmas begins every day of the year.

Every time a soul is saved . . . Jesus is born brand new, for the very first time in that heart! What a glorious truth! And just as Jesus grew and matured as a man, so we grow and mature in Him. No, we were not deprived by missing out on that first Christmas morning. Jesus is here - now, in my heart and yours just as real as He was to Mary and Joseph and all the others who beheld His Glory!

Christmas will never be the same for our family since touching the silver star there in the floor of that little room, because the joy and meaning of GIVING broke upon our souls in a beautiful and powerful new way! As God contemplated the glorious plan of redemption, the first thing He did was GIVE -

*For God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son . . . that whosoever believeth on Him should not perish but have everlasting life. (John 3:16)*

In a very literal sense, God has given us the privilege and ability to give His Son to others. Yes, just as God gave His Son to me - that Greatest Gift that even God could conceive . . . So I have the precious privilege and responsibility of giving the Christ Child to someone else.

In the hustle and bustle of the holiday season, may we not forget to GIVE the priceless gift of eternal life to someone.

God love you! We pray for you the most blessed Christmas Season ever from the Crouch family and all the TBN Family.

Sincerely in Jesus,

Paul



We believe that the greatest gift in all the world was when God gave the world His son, Jesus. Our desire along with your prayers is to continue to make those about us aware of this most precious gift. We love you all and wish you a beautiful holiday season.

The Monarchs



Somehow at Jesus' birthday we feel a special need to reach out and say, "We love you" to friends who mean so much to us and who have brought so much happiness by being a part of our lives - people like you - we love you and we love you Jesus!

Paul & Jan



Thank you for you our work easier. We  
The TBN Crew

# HAPPY JESUS



If this was 1,000 words long, it would not mean anymore than, "Thank you for loving us and letting us love you".

Dwight & Sweetheart



Happy Birthday, Jesus!

Let's give Jesus a praise offering.



"All I Want To Do Is Just Praise The Lord"

Ron Dryden



To our TBN Family from the "Deaf World", may the never ending love of God, wrapped in the gift of His Son, be yours to know and experience now and throughout the new year.

Delbert Hosteller



HOSTS: Ed & Ella, Dwight & Wish you the most beautiful hhd. From the TBN Family



Love for TBN - it makes  
love you, too.



*This Christmas is the greatest and best Christmas of our lives because of Jesus first but also because of you. As we celebrate Jesus' birth with you, the most wonderful and largest family we have ever had, Jesus is making everything gooder and gooder!! We love you.*

JENE & EVIE



*Beloved, let us love one another, for love is of God. "Seasons Greetings". We love you all -*

*Pastor Ed & Ella Smith*

# BIRTHDAY SUS



*We love you Jesus.*



*"Let everything that hath  
breath, Praise the Lord"*



*Our warmest Christmas greetings from our home to your home this holiday season. May the riches of Christ be yours in double measure this Christmas time. Love to all our TBN Partners.*

*Demos & Rose Shakarian*



*nelle, Paul & Jan, Jerry & Sandi:  
celebration of Jesus' birth you have ever  
to your family - WE LOVE YOU!*



*God gave us His son to die on  
the tree. He raised Him again  
for me and for thee. Believe  
on His Word, its truth is for-  
ever. Salvation is real and pun-  
ishment never. Jesus paid it  
all!*

*Dr. Charles Taylor*



*A warm and loving family seems closest and  
happiest during the holiday season. At this  
Christmas time we want to express to all of  
you, our TBN family, the love and apprecia-  
tion we feel so deeply.*

*Paul & Joyce*





To TBN:  
With LOVE,



From  
The Partners

The GREAT BIG BEAUTIFUL TBN FAMILY OF GOD has just been a part of the GREATEST MIRACLE in the HISTORY OF CHRISTIAN TELEVISION ANYWHERE IN THE WHOLE WIDE WORLD.

God's precious people have just pledged over \$1,250,000.00 in just one week to their TELEVISION STATION - CHANNEL 40 in LOS ANGELES.

What a beautiful witness to the whole wide world. CHANNEL 40 belongs to God's People, and God's People CARE about Ch. 40 and LOVE Ch. 40 and want to see Jesus "lit'ed up" in their homes 24 hours a day - 7 days a week - 365 days a year on Ch. 40.

You are saying, "We love the lost sheep and we love the sick and we love the widows and the orphans and the shut-ins and lonely people". You are saying, "See Jesus and be blessed and receive your miracle and receive your blessing through Jesus on Ch. 40"

We are all so humbled before the Lord to know that He loves us so much that He would send the precious Holy Spirit to so many, many homes (and to your home) and have Him whisper to so many beautiful people (to you) just what you should step out "by faith" and pledge. The stories are so beautiful:

Each person's story is another little miracle story that could be told about Ch. 40 and HOW GOD TAKES CARE OF HIS STATION, AND TAKES CARE OF THE PEOPLE WHO PLEDGE TO HIS STATION. In the millennium I want to sit with you for at least a year and hear your story and share all of the miracles you have received through Ch. 40 . . . OK?

But, the beautiful story we can all share together here and now is the story of the beautiful SALVATIONS:

401 during the telethon - 62 on Thursday night after the telethon . . . you know the beautiful miracle . . . 18,000 through TBN in just 2½ years of ministry. (18,000 beautiful new precious babies.) Praise the Lord!

That is the miracle we all pledge to TBN for. So that YOUR HUSBAND, YOUR WIFE, YOUR CHILDREN, can find Jesus as their personal Savior.

One of the beautiful ways the WHOLE BEAUTIFUL TBN FAMILY can be blest is by having OUR VERY OWN MOBILE UNIT to be "ON THE SPOT - LIVE" at all of the exciting events that take place around Southern California.

Remember the beautiful World Convention of Full Gospel Business Mens Fellowship International Convention? Remember the week of Ken Copeland LIVE from Crenshaw Christian Center? Beautiful . . .

Just wait until you see a TBN RALLY LIVE WITH JERRY BARNARD AND DWIGHT THOMPSON ON THE SAME PLATFORM. WOW! Well, you will see it very soon. Maybe not this December Rally, But Soon.

YOU WILL GET TO SEE THE BEAUTIFUL MOBILE UNIT at the Angelus Temple Rally, however. It is your Christmas Present to YOUR Television Station and what a beautiful beautiful present!



HAPPY BIRTHDAY JESUS AND THANK YOU FATHER FOR YOUR LOVE TO TBN.

**YOUR TBN FAMILY WANTS TO MEET YOU AND YOUR BEAUTIFUL FAMILY**



**RALLY AT ANGELUS TEMPLE**

December 27 will be the greatest event the TBN Family has ever enjoyed together. We will all gather at Angelus Temple in LA at 5 p.m. and begin the GREATEST TBN FAMILY RALLY IN THE HISTORY OF TBN.

Paul and Jan and the 200 beautiful partners who went to the Holy Land with us brought 4,000 Olive Wood Holy Communion Cups home from Bethlehem, Israel for you to partake of Holy Communion at that beautiful service. We will remember Jesus' birthday, His death, and His resurrection and SOON RETURN together in that great auditorium.

Our very special guests will be JERRY BARNARD, DWIGHT THOMPSON, THE MONARCHS, RON DRYDEN, and the whole TBN Family. The rallies are only beautiful if YOU come, so PLEASE PLAN NOW TO ATTEND THIS GREATEST OF ALL TBN RALLIES. We want to see you there, share with you our LOVE FOR YOU AND FOR JESUS!




"LOVE . . . THE GREATEST GIFT OF ALL"

Prophecy given by Jerry Barnard at the Long Beach TBN Family Rally - Jerry knew nothing of Phoenix at the time - but do you see the Lord was talking about Phoenix? Thank you Jesus!

My little children I have not called you into a Spirit of fear, nor have I given you a spirit of fear - but I have called you into victory and into success. If you will walk with me - humbly and softly and will give me the praise and the glory, I will give you every mountain that is before you. I will cause your feet to tread upon ground that is not yet claimed and it shall be yours. For I will go before you. I will make the hard place easy. I will take out the briers and the thistle and I will cause the desert to bring forth even beautiful, waters of life. Trust me and believe me for I the Lord will not fail but give unto me honor and I will go before you and I will conquer. Because it is my will, Saith the Lord!

**PLEASE PLAN TO ATTEND - PLENTY OF FREE PARKING - WE LOVE YOU!**



# Trinity Broadcaster

VOL. III. No 1 JANUARY-1976

111 W. DYER RD. P.O. BOX A, SANTA ANA, CA. 92711 — P.O. BOX 5212 PHOENIX ARIZ. 85010  
714/556-0830 602/273-1477



## "Behind the Scenes" with Paul Crouch

### Beloved TBN Co-Partners:

We are moving into the home stretch! Your new production studio for TBN and Channel 40 are nearing completion. What was only a beautiful dream of faith a year ago is now a glorious reality: All praise to our Wonderful Lord and thanks to you faithful partners. Yes, the walls are up, the roof is on, the siding is on and now the interior is taking shape. God has done and is doing the quickest work we have ever seen in the history of Christian Television.

God is in a hurry and so must we be! The hour grows late — much work remains to be done. Millions still wait for the life-giving message: JESUS SAVES! And until that trumpet sounds, we will continue to flood the television airways with Jesus' love for lost humanity.

I know that God is in a hurry because what has taken other generations years to accomplish, God is doing in months and in some cases weeks through TBN's 100% Christian Television.

But, even more important, God is moving all of the persons, places and things into final position for HIS GIANT NETWORK! That 4th Network is coming into being — Praise the Lord! Many Christian ministries are being purged and refined as God prepares to fit all the pieces together — Satan is fighting tooth and toenail in the most vicious onslaught ever against the work of God and especially against Christian Television. Pray now as you have never prayed before. Exercise your spiritual authority and bind the Power of the enemy! (Matthew 18:18) Now is the time to take the offensive and attack the devil's strongholds. Praise God . . . "the weapons of our warfare are not carnal but are mighty to the tearing down of strongholds". (II Corinthians 10:4)

Jesus never told us to "Hold The Fort"! He did say, "Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you." (Luke 10:19) Glory be to God — we have all that we need to conquer in His Name. Claim that lost son or daughter . . . NOW in Jesus' Name! Snatch that alcoholic husband out of Satan's grasp, NOW in Jesus' Name! Receive your healing NOW — in Jesus' Name!

Yes, God is in a hurry because Jesus is coming. We haven't long to work. Your new TBN Studio will enable us to double our output of Christian TV production. This will help feed the network which God is creating. Already San Diego, Phoenix, Dallas, Indianapolis, Chicago and Seattle are receiving TBN programs. Our High Adventure program is now on a great network of over 400 cable TV stations! Praise the Lord! 1976 will be THE YEAR for Christian Television explosion. Pray for it and watch for it because it is coming! God has shown many of His servants this will be the year of HARVEST.

As Jan and I earnestly sought the Lord during the birth of TBN, God burned this scripture indelibly into our souls:

*Say not ye, There are yet four months, and then cometh harvest; behold, I say unto you, Lift up your eyes; and look on the fields; for they are white already to harvest. And he that reapeth receiveth wages, and gathereth fruit unto life eternal: that both he that soweth and he that reapeth may rejoice together. (John 4:35, 36.)*

Pray for your TBN and Channel 40 earnestly — this is a spiritual battle and we will win it on our knees.

Are you ready for this final chapter of Earth's history! Are you ready for Jesus to come? If you are not sure, pray this simple little prayer now:

*"Dear Father in Heaven, I believe your Son died for my sins. I open the door of my heart and I receive Jesus as my Personal Saviour. I believe that His precious blood is washing away my sins. Thank you, Lord for saving my soul and for making me Your Child. Amen.*

God bless you — write to us if you have accepted Jesus and we will send you some Christian literature and a Bible if you need one. Begin now to share your testimony with others as you confess Jesus with your mouth.

God bless you our beautiful TBN Partners. If we can minister to you in any way be sure to call us on the PTL Program.

And, always remember — "LET EVERYTHING THAT HATH BREATH — PRAISE THE LORD!"

Sincerely your brother in Christ,

*Paul*

Paul F. Crouch, President



# Thank You For Your Love & Your Letters

Dearest Jan and Paul:

How we love you more each day for your faithfulness and obedience in Christ, Praise God for Jesus and all of you.

This miracle of TV television has changed all of our lives in our family. At least one dozen souls have been saved and rededicated because of your love for Jesus.

Prayer with your phone counsellors have sustained and strengthened us. Please accept our praise offering. You truly lift up Jesus!

Channel 40 is a bright light in a dark world. We pray with you always and pray for souls to be saved. When the Holy Spirit fills you it is as if He also reached out and fills us. We glorify God together. In Christ our Lord we love you.

Lorna Addis, Covina, CA.

Hi Sis Jan:

Just a few lines to let you know that we give God all the praise and glory for OUR Channel 40. My brother-in-law told me that when you come on the air my whole face lights up. I really love watching and listening to you and Paul. We were watching you and Paul the night we accepted Jesus as our personal Saviour. Since then four of my brothers-in-law and their families have been saved. My niece, Karen Steward accepted Jesus Thursday night watching PTL with us. We just love Jesus so much.

The Tobler Family,  
Fontana, CA.

## PTL Family Rally Coming to Your Area

SAT - JAN. 17TH, SAN GABRIEL CIVIC CENTER - 320 S. MISSION DRIVE, SAN GABRIEL

FRI - JAN. 30TH, EAST HIGH SCHOOL, 515 NORTH 48TH ST. PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Dear PTL:

Hello my friends - I love you so much. Your program blesses our home. We thank you for coming into our lives. Jesus is so wonderful.

Bill & Penny Aggas, Oxnard, CA.

Dear Paul & Jan and TBN Family:

We just love all of you and thank God for our Channel 40. We have such a hunger in our hearts for the things of the Lord and for the last two years have really been spiritually fed. Every time we turn on Channel 40 we feel like our spirits are being fed filet mignon. Praise God!

Mr & Mrs. Dan Albrecht, Anaheim, CA.

Dear TBN:

Praise the Lord for Channel 40! We are both up in our 80's and don't get to go to church at night much and if it hadn't been for 40, we would be very lonely.

God bless all the Partners and you all at the station, too.

Rebecca H. Nier,  
Gardena, CA.

Dear Paul & Jan:

What an inspiration TBN has been to us. We have really enjoyed all the Bible Study programs as well as the PTL Club. I used to rush into the house to turn on my favorite "soup opera" - but now I switch on Channel 40 to learn more & more about Jesus.

Praise the Lord! Our lives have a brand new meaning now that we have rededicated our lives and been born again. Every day is a new day to do God's Will.

Mrs. Otie Murdock, Pico Rivera, CA.

Dear TBN:

First of all, we want you to know how much TBN has meant to us. We haven't been watching too long, but we have already been blessed by your wonderful programs, especially PTL! My husband Bob accepted Christ one night while watching PTL, then a few weeks later I did too! (The night Pat Boone was on). We have since both received the Baptism of the Holy Spirit and are happier than we've ever been before!!

When my husband received the baptism of the Holy Spirit - he must have praised God for Channel 40 at least 4 times! He was so elated and happy I guess he just had to thank God for YOU, who had such an important part in our coming to Jesus and inviting Him into our lives.

Thank you, TBN Family, for all you've done for us, Love,  
Bob & Liz Stockton, Van Nuys, CA.

Dear Paul & Jan:

Praise the Lord! again for PTL. We watch it every night and have been blessed so much by it. Words of ours cannot express the joy we experience at learning God's love and mercy from the TBN people and the guests we have seen on some of your programs, i.e. George Otis, Pat Boone, Pastor John Avanzini, Pastor Hinkle to name a few. We both received salvation through Channel 40 and we pray every day for Christian TV to extend.

Don and Marjorie Wittig, South Gate, Ca.

### WELCOME TO NEW TBN SALES MANAGER AND MARKETING DIRECTOR

Tony Babaloni from the childrens CAP'N ANDY series, has joined the ranks of the TBN Staff as our Sales Manager and Marketing Director.

Known to his wife (Fran Ferrara), four children and two grandchildren as Vince Sanada. Vince was born into a closely knit Italian Christian family and found the Lord as his personal Saviour at the tender age of 7 and followed Him in the Waters of Baptism at the age of 13. You will find the entire Sanada family actively involved in their church's ministries.

A business and music major, Vince opened his own Italian Deli and Sandwich Shop and was quite successful. It was during this time that the CAP'N ANDY ministry was born along with the character, Tony Babaloni (the funny man with the horrible Italian accent) played by Vince Sanada. (You can see this program weekly (check TV log for your area). Approximately a year ago the Lord called

Vince to sell his business and enter into full-time Christian service.

As Network Sales Manager and Marketing Director, Vince Sanada also quarterly publishes the CHANNEL 40 TV GUIDE, produces and coordinates KPTL (Kid's Praise The Lord) in addition to coordinating several other programs while continuing to play the role of Tony Babaloni on the CAP'N ANDY series, and performing at birthday parties and church youth crusades.

Vince Sanada unlike his counterpart, Tony Babaloni functions in a very vital role for TBN. He ably assists the local pastor or church to see their dream of the local church service televised and has also worked with various ministries to share the message of hope with our viewers in Southern California, San Diego and Arizona. In addition, the local business man has welcomed Vince to come by and talk with him about advertising in our CHANNEL 40 TV GUIDE. Vince can be reached at the TBN business number, 714/556-0830.

# Welcome to Phoenix

This is our first opportunity in our Newsletter to welcome many thousands of new PTL Partners from Phoenix into our Trinity Broadcasting family.

In fact, we are changing the name of our monthly newsletter from TBN NEWSLETTER to TRINITY BROADCASTER so as to broaden the scope and appeal to Arizona and later on to Seattle. As many of you know, we are building a new TV station, Channel 22, in Seattle.

So, from all of Southern California — to all of Arizona

## Welcome, Welcome, We Love You!

Thank you for joining our great big beautiful TV family. Together we will see God do even greater miracles as together we work, pray and give to the Lord Jesus Christ. If we can ever minister to you in any way, be sure to call us on the PTL Program at 9 p.m. (273-1477)

### Thank You for Your Love & Letters — Phoenix

Dear PTL:

How wonderful to first see the program last Wednesday evening. Then when it was live right here in Phoenix — WOW!

So marvelous to hear of God's healings, etc. Thank God for your joyfulness and openness on the air. It's very contagious. I hope everyone — "catches it"!

We want Phoenix to be the start of a great revival here in Arizona. We believe this.

JoAnne Cordon,

Phoenix, AZ

Dear Paul & Jan

Praise the Lord for TV Station 21! I enjoy every minute of your programs.  
K.M. DeLong, Glendale, Az.

Dear Ones:

I watch your program on Channel 21 in Phoenix and I can't begin to tell you how much comfort you have given me. I would like to be on your mailing list and receive your newsletter.

Mrs. Evangeline Mauldin, Phoenix, AZ

Dear Friends in Christ:

As a monthly contributor and viewer of TV 21 — Phoenix, your program, PTL has opened a new avenue of spiritual fulfillment that hasn't been felt as strongly before. Praise the Lord!  
Erma R. Brodock, Phoenix, AZ.

Dear Friends:

I just accepted Jesus as you prayed! Praise God!  
Mabel Dennis,

Dear Family:

A great big welcome to the TBN and especially the PTL program!

The PTL program is outstanding. I tried to call so many times but was unable to get through — it was good to hear the announcement that more phones were going to be available.

The Lord has certainly answered prayer in the recent development of your involvement in Channel 21. You can just feel the presence of the Lord during your PTL Programs and this is so needed.  
Helen Farmer, Phoenix, AZ.

Dear PTL:

I have never been so turned on for God in my life.  
Carol Conroy, Phoenix, AZ.

## Channel 21 Programs

Captain Andy	M & Th	4:30 p.m.	Worship of the Word	M - F	6:00 p.m.	Vicki	T	8:00 p.m.
One Way Game	T	4:30 p.m.	Tree of Life	M - Th F	6:30 p.m.	Vicki	W	8:30 p.m.
Puppet Tree	W	4:30 p.m.	Deaf World	Th	7:00 p.m.	Dwight Thompson	Th	8:30 p.m.
Backyard	F	4:30 p.m.	Deaf World	S	12:00 p.m.	Dwight Thompson	S	7:00 p.m.
Let's Grow	M - F	5:30 p.m.	Soul to Soul	F	7:30 p.m.	PTL	M - F	9 - 11:00 p.m.
			Soul to Soul	S	7:00 p.m.			
			High Adventure	M - W	8:00 p.m.			



## Our New TBN Home



It has been exciting to watch the formation of the "new home" for TBN. Miracle after miracle has taken place as the walls have gone up. God has quickened the hearts of the right men to come along just when needed and to add their craftsmanship to our new home.

The building is about three-fourths completed! By January 10th we will be ready to install the roofing and dry wall. With the glass installed, the rain will no longer be a problem. The inside will progress very rapidly and we should be settled in March.

Our chapel is receiving intense priority. We are working on a special assignment for the interior design. The hopes and dreams will come to fruition within the next few months! Oscar Cole — Construction Superintendent



# Trinity Broadcaster

111 W. DYER RD. P.O. BOX A, SANTA ANA, CA. 92711 — P.O. BOX 5210 PHOENIX, ARIZ. 85010  
714/556-0830 602/273-1477

## Beloved T. B. U. Co-Partners:

These are the most exciting and exhilarating days ever to exist since time began! We should thank God every day that we are that most privileged choice generation to whom God has entrusted these last days of this earth's history. The Apostle Peter said it:

*But ye are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that ye should shew forth the praises of him who hath called you out of darkness into His marvellous light.*

1 Peter 2:9

Yes, God is trusting you and me to complete His work on earth just before His Son, Jesus Christ, returns in power and great glory!

To know precisely what that work is and what exactly God expects you and me to do we should turn to St. Mark, chapter 16. Reread the entire chapter but particularly verses 15 through 20. Notice especially verse 20:

*And they went forth and preached everywhere, the Lord working with them, and confirming the word with signs following.*

Can you imagine what would happen if every Christian in Los Angeles area and in Phoenix area literally did as these first century Christians did? I can assure you on the authority of God's Word that WHEN this generation obeys the same command of Jesus, we will see the same results, namely — "confirmation of the Word with signs following.

Praise the Lord, thousands are awakening and are catching the vision of this final and finest hour of earth's history. The final Revival has come! The harvest is being reaped! In spite of gloom and despair and distress of nations everywhere — there is a new light in the eye of every true child of God. Joy and victory flow like a great river, a sense of great expectancy charges the very atmosphere! The King Is Coming!

To learn more exactly what God expects of us in these final hours, a careful study of the Book of Acts is necessary. In fact, the Book of Acts is the most important book in the Bible for Christians at this unique and exciting time. In Acts we have the blueprint for the building of the Church which is the Body of Christ.

Jesus tells the disciples to tarry until they are baptized in the Holy Spirit. (1:8)

The Church is born. (2:4)

They went from house to house, sharing the Good News of Jesus' resurrection. (2:43-47)

The Good News explodes into the whole world as persecution drives the Christians out of Jerusalem. (4:1-37)

The sick are healed and the dead are raised to life again.

Praise the Lord, new chapters of Acts are being written as the Holy Spirit prepares the Body of Christ for that last great spine-tingling, earth shattering event — THE RAPTURE OF THE CHURCH, HIS BRIDE!

One of those new chapters of the Book of Acts is CHRISTIAN TELEVISION! Praise the Lord, you dear partners are helping to write it as we see God's mighty power exploding throughout these United States and the World!! Get ready — we too shall see the Word confirmed with signs following, on Christian Television.

Beloved Partners — This is a call to ACTION — NOW! Move on into a powerful new dimension with God. Be filled with the Spirit! Be a witness wherever you are! Do exploits in Jesus' Name! Drive on deep into enemy territory! We have the Power, we have the authority — we have the command of Jesus to do so.

Hear the command from Jesus' own lips:



*All Power is given unto me in heaven and in earth. Go ye therefore, and teach all nations baptizing them in the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: And lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the World. Amen.*



We are praying for you that God will use you to do EXPLOITS in Jesus' Name! Thank you for helping to keep the GOOD NEWS on Christian Television — because of your prayers and regularly monthly love gifts, Channel 40 in Los Angeles, alarm. God bless you our beloved Partners — we do love you with all our hearts. Pray for us, and remember —

LET EVERYTHING THAT HATH BREATH — PRAISE THE LORD!!

Paul



**PRAISE THE LORD - CAMERA #4 DEDICATED TO JESUS 100%**  
As Jan anointed Camera #4 with "oil from the Holy Land" all the TBN Partners at the Angeles Temple held hands and dedicated this beautiful \$50,000.00 Color TV Camera 100% to Jesus. Do you see that smile on our camera's face? That's because our cameras will never see anything but JESUS being "Lifted Up".

Thank you partners, and thank you Jesus!

**MEET SOME OF YOUR TBN FAMILY! WHAT A BEAUTIFUL GROUP OF PEOPLE!  
THE LORD FOR EVERY ONE! EACH ONE COULD TELL A MIRACLE STORY  
HERE ARE SOME OF THE FULL-TIME VOLUNTEERS**



2,000 Beautiful TBN Partners PRAISING THE LORD at the beautiful SAN GABRIEL RALLY. As the PRECIOUS HOLY SPIRIT filled the room we PRAISES TO JESUS for half an hour. It was heard him preach - It was Beautiful. Don't miss



Thursday night counselors - Jim and Charlene Propher, Mail room workers - Edna Fisher, Al and Edna Harg, Curt and his wife Janis Mann, New TBN Building Superintendent - Oscar Cole and Bertha, Operations Manager - Terry Michels and Bobby, TV Co-ordinator - John Noseworthy and Betty, and Jan, (Fourth group) TBN Engineers - DeeDee Gray, TV Repairman - Darrel Neal Esti, Secretary - Sara Burke, Zonelle, Pastor Ed, Dwight, Paul Toberly's secretary - Peggy Weebie and Tom.



This beautiful TBN Partner was instantly healed by the power of Jesus as her husband laid hands on her at the Angeles Temple Rally! She had been told she had incurable Multiple Sclerosis - but Jesus healed her as she walked in front of all those partners - Proclaiming "Jesus is Here - He just touched me and I am every bit whole!"



We always give special gifts to our partners at the rallies as they are giving to their TV Station. A special gift went to this precious angel who was our oldest TBN Partner at the Rally. Can you believe she was 98 years young - She was an angel and had the love of Jesus all over her beautiful face.



Have you ever seen such YOUNGEST TBN Partner at it and grandma were enjoying the angel - and looked like a doll!



DRD: as the HOLY SPIRIT came down in waves at night's end, suddenly like a mighty rushing wind the air we were and we all stood and sang, and wept joyful, Dwight Thompson preached as I have never one single rally. You're miss a blessing.

YOUR BEAUTIFUL NEW MOBILE UNIT has now been dedicated 100% to Jesus by the 4,000 beautiful partners that attended the Angelus Temple Rally. All of the TBN Partners held hands and we formed a human chain that went from the platform all the way through Angelus Temple and out to the truck. Pastor Frank Ortiz anointed the truck with oil, and it is now Jesus's truck. 100% for Him.

GOD HAS SENT EACH EMPLOYEE TO TRINITY BROADCASTING AND WE PRAISE HOW GOD LED THEM TO YOUR TV STATION - WORKING FOR THEIR SAVIOR! PRS & STAFF AT A RECENT TBN FELLOWSHIP!



Linetta Atkins and Gilda Lewis. (Second group) Paul's secretary - Pat Cole, "Flowers by Font" - Don Elias, Chapel Designer - a Grand New Day - Charlie Mansour, (Third Group) Dr. Charles Taylor, Paul, Volunteer Secretary - Carolyn Beckman, Tom Hertz, and wife Marita, Cameraman, Rich Bowman and Linda, Staff Member - Ray Vaca and Patty, and Sharon Mitchem. (Group



little cupid doll? She was our rally - only 6 mos. old - but she sily thoroughly - She was just an (the Smith looked like a Doll, too!

TBN's newest baby - Little Brandon Keith Hertz - born to Darrel and Marita Hertz - TBN's TV Repairman - Daddy and Mama and baby doing beautifully - Isn't he a doll - Remember if your little TV is sick call our repairman and he'll fix it up like new for you!

PRAISE THE LORD we're claiming 100% Christian TV Station in San Diego for Jesus Christ - OUR BROTHER Jerry Barnard has fasted and prayed and God has given him 4 hours a night on Channel 4 in San Diego. Paul and Jan and the PFI Club is on Channel 4 in San Diego every Wednesday night. But, we are claiming 100% Christian TV Channel for Jerry and Sandy and those beautiful people in San Diego! Fast and pray with us for this miracle!

**TBN FAMILY RALLY COMING TO YOUR AREA**  
 YOUR TBN FAMILY WANTS TO MEET YOU AND YOUR BEAUTIFUL FAMILY

**Garden Grove Community Church**  
**TBN Rally Fri. Feb. 27**

(WATCH "BEHIND THE SCENES" FOR DETAILS)

6:00 P.M. - MONARCHS CONCERT — 7:00 P.M. - TBN FAMILY RALLY  
 PLEASE PLAN TO ATTEND — PLENTY OF FREE PARKING — WE LOVE YOU!

**TOUCH NOT MINE ANOINTED**

*Used by permission of JAMIE BUCKINGHAM*

I HAD JUST finished speaking to a large group in the Atlanta Civic Auditorium. The subject was "Restoration" — the fresh move of God's Spirit today.

Still flushed with the excitement of ministering under God's anointing, I stepped off the stage to speak to the usual flock of well-wishers.

"Thank you . . . yes, God is good . . . yes, I remember you from Cincinnati . . . it's nice to know your husband reads *Logos Journal* . . . so glad to see you again . . . sorry, I don't have time to read your 400 page manuscript before dinner."

Suddenly I was looking into the narrowed eyes of a very intense man. His lips were pursed and grayish in color. His Bible was open to Peter's warning about false teachers.

"You almost told these people to come out of their dead denominational churches," he said in a thin voice.

"You're right," I answered. "I almost did. But I didn't."

He pointed his finger at the Bible. "But why didn't you tell them the denominational church is Babylon? They need to be warned before it is too late."

I suspected I was about to waste my breath, but I could not let the question go begging.

"I'll tell you why," I said. "For the same reason King David refused to take action against King Saul, even though Saul had turned his back on God. David knew it was God who set Saul in his position; and it was God who would have to remove him. Besides, Saul gave David

his start in the ministry. When Saul turned apostate, David's soldiers wanted to take his life. David prevented it. "For who can stretch forth his hand against the Lord's anointed, and be guiltless."

As I suspected, the man didn't hear me. He walked away, muttering something about preachers who had lost their salt. But the principle remains valid. God will not hold us guiltless if we take up the sword against his anointed . . . even if they are attempting to kill us.

Recently the pastor of one of the world's largest evangelical churches lashed out against those who speak in tongues. He was quoted on the front page of the *Dallas Times Herald* as saying that speaking in tongues is "senseless, idiotic, heretical, divisive and hurtful."

He added, "Not in the history of Christianity is there an example of a great Christian leader who ever spoke in an unknown tongue."

"Stop the women from speaking in tongues," he said with insolence, "and you'll never hear about it again."

Of course that's just the kind of bait I rise to. My salivary glands worked overtime as I tasted the words I would use to defend the Holy Spirit. After all, I had the facts working for me — and the Bible, too.

Then God reminded me of the great work this pastor has done in the name of Jesus. He reminded me of the mission thrust of his huge church and the denomination he represents. In fact, it was through this very denomination I came

to know the Lord Jesus. These were the people who educated me and gave me my start in the ministry. So, instead of taking up my pen to blast back, I backed off. The Lord forbid that I should "stretch forth mine hand against the Lord's anointed."

There is enough division in the Body already without me or anyone else trying to knock down somebody else's straw horse.

If a man does not agree with my doctrine, that is his problem. Not mine. Like Nehemiah, why should I come down from the task God has given me, to debate silly questions. Instead of proving him wrong I should love him, pray for him, encourage him where he is right and forgive him where he is ignorant.

A wise man once told me, "To be right satisfies the ego. To be kind satisfies God." And in the flyleaf of my Bible I have written, "Jamie, you cannot defend the Holy Spirit and reveal him at the same time."

My old Pentecostal friend, David du Plessis puts it this way, "God has not called me to accuse the brethren. He has called me to forgive."

It is time to focus in on the things that unite us, rather than the things that divide. This means I cannot stretch forth my hand against the Lord's anointed lest haply I be found even to fight against God. Whether my enemies return that grace is irrelevant. I have no choice but to return love for evil done.

Paul and Jan, Jerry and Sandy, Frank and Rachel and Mom Taylor and 150 beautiful TBN Partners are in the Holy Land and oh! we wish you were here with us — the HOLY LAND — where Jesus was born — where He grew — taught — preached — healed the sick — and where He will COME AGAIN and set up His earthly Kingdom.

We want you to go with us — we want Your life to be changed — we want the Bible to LIVE when you read it — See the places you read about in the Bible! See Jerusalem — the Capitol of the World when Jesus comes!

Dear TBN:

- \_\_\_ Please send me a colorful brochure with full itinerary.
- \_\_\_ Please enroll me in your May 4 Tour. (\$100 deposit enclosed)
- \_\_\_ I am interested in future tours.

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
 Telephone: Home: \_\_\_\_\_ Business: \_\_\_\_\_







# Trinity Broadcaster



TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK

111 W. DYER RD. P.O. BOX A, SANTA ANA, CA. 92711 — 714/556-0830

P.O. BOX 5210 PHOENIX, ARIZ. 85010  
602/273-1477

## Beloved TBN CoPartners:



A tremendously significant and exciting development in Bible Prophecy has just occurred in Jerusalem. A few days ago a young Jewish man decided that he would go to the Temple Mount to pray. This of course has been forbidden to Jews for nearly 2,000 years since the destruction of Jerusalem in 70 A.D. This holy mountain (Mt. Moriah) was the site of Solomon's original Temple (II Chron. 3:1) and has been largely under the control of the Moslem Arabs since the erection of the Mosque of Omar in 688 A.D.

The young Jewish man mentioned here was thrown out of the Temple compound which caused a near riot, but as a result the Israeli Supreme Court has now rendered a land mark decision which gives the Jews the LEGAL RIGHT to enter the Temple Mount to PRAY!

Praise the Lord! This is the next step toward the re-establishment of Jewish Worship and Sacrifice which means a new Jewish Temple is coming — which means:

**JESUS IS COMING TO SET UP HIS KINGDOM SOON!**

The Prophet Isaiah told us —

*And the ransomed of the Lord shall return, and come to Zion (Jerusalem) with songs and everlasting joy upon their heads: They shall obtain joy and gladness, and sorrow and sighing shall flee away.*  
Isaiah 35:10

As Jan and I walked the streets of Jerusalem a few days ago, we sensed a new excitement and anticipation in the air. Jews and Arabs alike know that something is about to happen! Tension is high, tempers are explosive — devout Jews come daily to the Walling Wall and to the Arch which leads to the Holy of Holies to pray for Messiah to come. One hundred million Arabs surround little Israel with only three million people just as the Assyrian armies of Sennacherib did during the reign of King Hezekiah. Read the thrilling account of God's protection of His chosen people in II Kings, Chapter 19 where the Angel of the Lord smote and killed 185,000 Assyrians who had surrounded His Holy City of Jerusalem to take it captive!

Praise the Lord — God is preparing to deliver His people once more. The stage is all set, the armies are in place, the time has come — Jesus Christ is about to enter! We will destroy all those who fight against Jerusalem, He will set up His eternal Kingdom and will rule and reign for a thousand years of Peace.

And you and I can be a part of that Great Kingdom! Yes, through faith in the finished work of atonement by Jesus Christ you may have eternal life and rule and reign with Him. Receive Him now, let Him forgive your sins and make you into that brand new person that He promised to do. The Lord says:

*Behold, I stand at the door, and knock: if any man hear my voice, and open the door, I will come in to him, and will sup with him, and he with me.*  
Revelations 3:30

Pray a simple prayer of acceptance now . . . .

"Dear Father, I open the door of my heart, and I receive your Son, Jesus into my heart just now. I believe that His precious blood washes away my every sin. Thank you, Father for making me your child. Amen."

God bless you, our dear partners for continuing to pray for and support your Christian TV station. With your help we will continue to send this glorious end time message out to all the world — **TILL HE COMES!**

And remember, "Let everything that hath breath, PRAISE THE LORD!"

Sincerely your brother in Christ,

Paul



Hasn't the Lord been sending the GREATEST PTL Guests our way recently? WOW! You can't miss ONE night or you'll miss a blessing. Did you see Pat Boone, Andre Crouch, Jack Hayford, Joana Moore, Kenny Foreman, Vicki Jamison, Chuck Smith, Brant Baker, Bill and Judith Brown, Joy Dawson, Annie Herring, Merlin Carouthers? Thank you, Father, We love you!



"Saviour Like A Shepherd Lead Isn't this a gorgeous picture. Don Elia "Good Shepherd" over our TBN Partners a TBN Rally. We do need His leading and at you Jesus! I think I can be that. Thank you, King or shepherd! JUST little simple sheep --"



Have you met Mom Bethany? (Jan's Mom). We're so thrilled to have her with us at TBN. She's working in the Mail Room, working as a TBN Phone Counsellor and loving every minute of it. Here she is teasing Jan about being barefooted at a TBN Rally. "Put your shoes on Janie -- this isn't the hills of Georgia!"



One of our little angel partners sent us this picture in the mail. I LOVE IT! Her bumper sticker on the wall and Sheri's picture of Jesus in her hands! Thank you for thinking of us. Why don't more of you partners send pictures of yourself? We want to start a scrap book of TBN Partners. GREAT IDEA!



The gifts are arriving telethon! These are some helped us bring back on asking Jesus what He was Your TV Station. The gift I can't wait to see them --



fast and furious to get us for the next Open Hour pleasantly surprised to see have done -- Yes, a new ho



**MAKE PLANS NOW** to attend the great Shrine Auditorium Rally on GOOD F and be a part of this FANTASTIC RALLY! Jesus will be there to heal, save and bless Monarchs, Paul & Jan, Ed & Ella, Paul & Joyce, Jene and Evie and all the TBN Family. April 16 - Shrine Auditorium. Bring a car load, please? We will be remembering our SAV by Rejoicing because of HIS SOON RETURN.



Us, thus we need Thy tender care" superimposed this picture of Jesus the the Garden Grove Community Church, He asks us to be are little sheep. Thank u for not asking us to be smart or cunning - follow you!



People finding Jesus — that's what our TBN Rallies are all about. Jerry Barnard preached as we have never heard him preach and blessed our hearts to over-flowing and over 50 new babies found Jesus as their Saviour. Look at them and rejoice! TBN is doing our part in fulfilling the GREAT COMMISSION. Pray, fast and believe with us.



from Israel for our next 1 the gifts our partners - last tour. Start NOW, I have YOU pledge for we going to be exciting in you?



We want you to meet Brother Oscar Cole: God sent him to us at just the right time we needed him. Bro. Cole has served the Lord and TBN Partners as Building Superintendent as a love service to Jesus. (Please Note: Bro. Cole also serves Jesus as our Head Usher at the TBN Rallies.)



At EVERY RALLY, we always give gifts to the partner who BRINGS the most people. The partner who drives the farthest to get to their rally and the oldest angel partner. This little doll was 92 years young and she received a sterling silver Logo from Paul — Isn't she a doll?



the crew is working our "new home" begins May. You will be hat God's little people for TBN!



DAY (April 16). Start asking friends and neighbors and loved ones and church friends to come. Our special guests will be John Hinkle, Brant Baker, "Day of Rejoicing Choir", Jerry Barnard, want to meet you and your family and we want you to meet Jesus. We love you — 6:00 p.m. GRS DEATH by partaking of Holy Communion together — and remembering His Resurrection

# TBN FAMILY RALLY COMING TO YOUR AREA

YOUR TBN FAMILY WANTS TO MEET YOU AND YOUR BEAUTIFUL FAMILY

FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH OF LONG BEACH

FIFTH & LOCUST

## TBN RALLY - Sat., Mar. 20

(WATCH "BEHIND THE SCENES" FOR DETAILS)

6:00 P.M. - MONARCHS CONCERT — 7:00 P.M. - TBN FAMILY RALLY

PLEASE PLAN TO ATTEND — PLENTY OF FREE PARKING — WE LOVE YOU!

## MIRACLE BIRTH OF TBN SHARED AT NRB IN WASHINGTON, D. C.

Did you know Paul & Jan were privileged to attend the National Religious Broadcasters Convention on your behalf: What an exciting week it was!

The very first night we were there (Sunday night), President Gerald R. Ford spoke, and what a joy to hear him say, "I requested my Bible opened to Proverbs 3:5-6:

*"Trust in the Lord with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding. In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths."*

as I took the oath of office. What a joy to see him and hear him. Little Evie Tournquist sang, "I Surrender All", and told the President how much we all loved him. President Ford was very impressed and loved the whole evening. Rep. John Conlon of Phoenix, Arizona brought an old-fashioned arm-waving sermon about God fearing Americans and we had the privilege of meeting him personally and shared with him about what we're doing in Los Angeles and in Phoenix — WOW! He knew of both channels and said he would be praying for us and would be a guest when he was in the area.

We were so pleased to be a part of the convention and had long times of sharing with Pat Robertson with Channels 21 in Portsmouth, Atlanta "46" and Dallas "39". Owen Carr, with Channel 38 in Chicago, Lester Summerall with Channel 40 in Indianapolis, Dr. Williams with Channel 46 in Los Angeles and Russ Bixler of Pittsburgh, Pa.

These are the men to whom God has given the VISION for Christian Television around America.

We all shared about the joys, and pitfalls of walking this beautiful pathway. Our goals are all the same:

1. Know beyond a shadow of a doubt it was Jesus that spoke to you about Christian TV.
2. Winning souls for Jesus.
3. Ministering to Christians.

There were over 4,000 delegates in attendance and Paul had the privilege of speaking on, "How To Finance A Christian TV Station".

He shared the miracles of your TV Station and the joys and some of the heartaches we have all shared together. But when he told those delegates that we had seen over 20,000 names and addresses of salvations in only two and one half years, we heard a "gas of joy" and we shared what God had done here in Los Angeles. We saw the spark of God's fire touch the hearts of those men and several have gone back to their cities now to help us claim those ONE HUNDRED STATIONS for Jesus. Pray for this. God has spoken and it will be! PTL!

April 4th IS THE LAST DAY TO SIGN UP FOR THE MAY 4th TBN TOUR. Because of the low price, we have to CLOSE this tour on April and the name of the passenger must be registered with the Airline 20 days in advance of departure. We will not be going again until November. So if you are planning to go — WRITE TODAY!

We want you to go with us — we want Your life to be changed — we want the Bible to LIVE when you read it — See the places you read about in the Bible! See Jerusalem — the Capitol of the World when Jesus comes!

Dear TBN:

Please send me a colorful brochure with full itinerary.  
Please enroll me in your May 4 Tour. (\$100 deposit enclosed)  
I am interested in future tours.

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone: Home: \_\_\_\_\_ Business: \_\_\_\_\_





# Trinity Broadcaster



TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK

111 W. DYER RD, P.O. BOX A. SANTA ANA, CAL 92711 P.O. BOX 5210 PHOENIX 85010  
714-556-0830 602-273-1447

## TBN RALLY

MOVES TO

### Shrine Auditorium

GOOD FRIDAY - APR 16<sup>TH</sup>

6:00 PM

EVERYONE PARTAKE OF HOLY COMMUNION

"SPIRIT SONG"

RON DRYDEN  
PAUL DAVIS  
MARY MARTIN  
SAM STARR

SPECIAL SPEAKER

Jerby  
Barnard



SPECIAL GUEST

Jimmy  
McDonald

SOLOIST

Pastor  
John  
Hinkle

Day of Rejoicing  
Choir

Paul and Jan  
Crouch

Bhant  
Baker

DEMOS  
Shakarjian

9 TBN  
Hosts



Everyone will receive a gift from the Holy Land.

COME FOR AN EVENING YOU'LL LONG REMEMBER!

10 MANGER SCENES - GIVEN TO 10 PEOPLE WITH THE MOST GUESTS

# Beloved TBN Co Partners



Beloved TBN Co-Partners:

Our great big beautiful TBN Family is taking another exciting step of FAITH! Yes, on GOOD FRIDAY, April 16, at 6:00 p.m., 7,000 Christians will gather in the Shrine Auditorium to partake of Holy Communion. We will give thanks to God for our Jesus' sacrifice of Himself on the Cross of Calvary.

This will be a powerful witness to the world that the Body of Christ is UNITED in love and in purpose. Praise the Lord, I can already feel the glory and excitement of this tremendous event.

Begin now to fast and pray for this special rally — many have already received a word from the Lord that this meeting will be honored by the Lord with signs, wonders and miracles, as we agree together in the Name of Jesus!

Many beautiful ministries will be sharing with all of us in this historic service. Bring your needs, bring those who need healing, but most of all — bring those who need Jesus as Saviour. Believe with us that many hundreds will be saved and brought into our great big Family of God!

Jerry Barnard, John Hinkle, Brant Baker, TBN Programmers, PTL Hosts, Day of Rejoicing Choir, Spirit Song, Macias Sisters, Manual Bonilla, plus many others will all be there!

- We will commemorate our Jesus' Crucifixion with Holy Communion.
- There will be a special Holy Land gift for each one present.

As the hour grows darker and the coming of the Lord draws nearer, it is very important that those who love the Lord demonstrate to all the world the LOVE AND UNITY of the Body of Christ.

The Word of God admonishes us to:

*Not forsake the assembly of ourselves together,  
as the manner of some is; but exhorting one another:  
and so much the more, as we see the Day approaching. — Hebrews 10:25*

That DAY that is spoken of here is the day of Jesus' Coming! Praise the Lord, that Day is near! Be ready is the cry of the Holy Spirit to His Children.

Jan and I look forward to seeing and greeting you beautiful partners at the Shrine as we demonstrate to all the world:

**WE ARE ONE IN THE SPIRIT!**

We love you! *Paul & Jan*

## all Aboard

FOR THE

## Holy Land ...



10 DAYS  
COMPLETE

\$999



### BE SURE AND VISIT OUR TOUR BOOTH AT THE Shrine Auditorium

### Sat April 16th

FINAL CLOSEOUT DAY

SEE

John Roseworthy

TBN Tour Coordinator

### DEPARTURE MAY 4th

Hosts - Paul & Jan Crouch

## DECIDE NOW - Call 556-0830

INCLUDES ALL AIR MEALS - TIPS - ETC.



# Trinity Broadcaster

TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK

714-832-2950

P.O. BOX A SANTA ANA, CALIF. 92711

602-273-1477

P.O. BOX 5210 PHOENIX, ARIZ. 85010

Beloved TBN Co-Partner:

*For a great door and effectual is opened  
unto me, and there are many adversaries.  
1 Corinthians 16:9*



We have just concluded another glorious Shrine Auditorium Rally - hundreds were saved and healed as God moved upon us. One young man who had been paralyzed in a tragic injury, stood from his wheel chair as 7,000 people praised the Lord! We captured this tremendous miracle with the TV cameras and it is recorded - you will see it July 4th at 9 p.m. on Channel 40 and July 5th at 9 p.m. on Channel 21 in Phoenix.

We are still waiting as this newsletter goes to press for the telegram from the FCC on our Phoenix station. Keep praying and believing for this miracle as we claim another whole TV station for the Lord!

I am leaving in the next few days for New York City to make arrangements for your PTL program to cover that great city of over 20 million souls - pray as never before that God will open all the right doors for this tremendous miracle. We will be stopping back through Denver to check on another possible Christian TV station in that great city of over 2 million souls.

We are receiving calls daily from many parts of the United States asking for help and direction on opening a Christian TV station: New York, Miami, Washington, D.C., Oklahoma City, Columbus, Georgia, Minneapolis, Denver, San Francisco, Seattle - are all calling! YES, "For a great door and effectual is opened unto me, and there are many adversaries".

Beloved partners, we need your prayers now more than at any other time. There are many adversaries as we drive on deep into the devil's territory! I have felt the resistance and demonical oppression in a most intense way these past few weeks as we have made plans to expand this Christian Television ministry.

**BUT PRAISE THE LORD! VICTORY IS OURS!**

*We have decided to follow Jesus - and we won't turn back! - The verse to that little song says: Tho none go with me, still I will follow...!*

If you will truly make that full commitment with me today we will see thousands of souls liberated from Satan's grasp. We will see a nation-wide sweep of miracles and healings. We will hasten the return of our precious Lord Jesus Christ to receive us all to Himself!

Will you help? I know you will be praying, fasting and giving as never before. Thank you from my heart for all that you have done - but let's keep going full speed 'till He calls us home!

God bless you, we love you with all our hearts, and if I never see you on this earth, I'll see you OVER THERE!

**PRAISE THE LORD!**

Yours to reach the yet unreached,

*Paul*

# TBN'S Miracle Bicentennial Rally

\* Yes, I know that it's the

THE BUSES & THE CARS  
DID COME - AT LEAST A  
SCORE OR MORE - OUR  
PARTNERS CAME FROM  
EAST & WEST & HURRIED  
TO THE DOORS - THE SHRINE  
JUST BULDEED, WE SANG  
& PRAYED & GLORIFIED HIS  
NAME. OUR PRECIOUS  
SAVIOUR JESUS - WHO NEVER  
ASKED FOR FAME. HE HEALED  
THE SICK & CURED THE BLIND  
& DIED THAT WE MIGHT LIVE,  
HE ASKS SO LITTLE IN RETURN -  
ONLY THAT WE'LL GIVE - OUR  
HEARTS TO HIM - WITH FAITH  
& TRUST. & LET THE SPIRIT  
LEAD - YES THIS PRECIOUS  
JESUS KNOWS YOUR EVERY NEED.  
WE MEET TO PRAYSE & SHARE HIS  
LOVE WITH ALL OUR FAITHFUL  
FRIENDS - WE LAUGH & CRY &  
PRAY & SING UNTIL OUR EVENING  
ENDS -

Come to our next  
Rally - you'll be  
blessed - Lets just  
Praise the Lord!



one nation  
FR  
Shrin



Spirit of the Lord. Sweet Holy Spirit

Happy Birthday  
America -

GOD BLESS  
AMERICA!

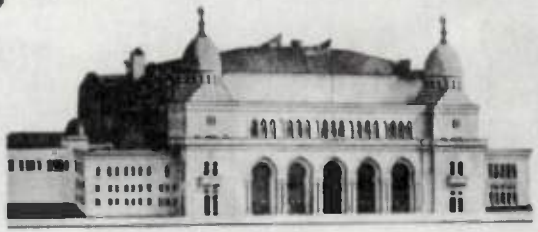


Under God - Lets just praise our glorious Lord Jesus



714-832-2950 Phone  
IF YOU ARE INTERESTED  
IN BRINGING A BUS FROM  
YOUR AREA TO THE  
T.B.N. RALLYS - CONTACT  
THE BUSINESS OFFICE  
BETWEEN 9-5 - MON-FRI

Next T.B.N Rally -  
FRIDAY - AUGUST 27TH -  
The Auditorium





# TBN

## Family Fall Tours

**TO THE BIBLE LANDS** **10 DAYS**  
\$949<sup>00</sup> TOTAL PRICE



**PAUL CROUCH**  
TOUR - HOST AND  
PROPHETIC LECTURER

**Departure: Oct 25<sup>th</sup> thru Nov 3<sup>rd</sup>**

YES  I definitely wish to be included  
Enclosed is my \$100 deposit.

Mail all correspondence  
to your  
TOUR COORDINATOR

*Rush*

Make check payable to: T.B.N. TOURS.

YES  I am interested in receiving  
more information (without  
obligation).  
Please rush a brochure.

John A. Noseworthy  
T.B.N. TOURS  
P.O. Box A  
Santa Ana, Ca. 92711

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

TELEPHONE (home) \_\_\_\_\_ Area Code \_\_\_\_\_ Business \_\_\_\_\_

### INSIDE ISRAEL

Dr. Roy Blizzard, a specialist in Israel and the Middle East affairs, is presenting to us a unique 30 minute series of daily programs on ISRAEL TODAY. An indepth look at the historical data on this strategic nation in light of Bible prophecy from 1948-1976 with a projection of events to be expecting!

A native of Joplin, Mo., Dr. Blizzard was an instructor in Hebrew, Biblical History and Biblical Archaeology at the University of Texas in Austin. Dr. Blizzard has been an ordained minister in the Christian Church since 1953. He studied at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem, Israel in the summer of 1966. Since that time, much

of his time has been spent in that country in study and research. He has directed ten Historical-Archaeology Seminars in Israel and has been in that country on two occasions as Staff Consultant for American Video Cinema.

INSIDE ISRAEL will bring you a vivid insight to the many "grey areas" of prophecy. You will be challenged, inspired and informed on the greatest happenings in history, INSIDE ISRAEL today!

This daily program may be seen on Channel 40, Mon.-Fri., 1:30 & 6:30 p.m. and on Channel 21 (Phoenix), 5:30-6:00 p.m., Mon.-Fri.

TBN welcomes Dr. Blizzard to its family of well qualified men of God to share the truths of the Written Word.



**DR. ROY B. BLIZZARD JR.**



# Trinity Broadcaster



TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK

MICHELLE at CHAMBERS. TUSTIN, CA. (MAIL) P.O. BOX "A" SANTA ANA, 92711  
36TH at McDOWELL. PHOENIX, ARIZ. P.O. BOX 5210 - PHOENIX, ARIZ. 85010  
PHONES (714)-832-2950 PHOENIX (602) 273-1447

## God's Precious People Pledge \$2,356,743!

### Beloved TBN Co-Partners:

*I waited patiently for the Lord; and he inclined unto me and heard my cry. He brought me up also out of an horrible pit, out of the miry clay, and set my feet upon a rock, and established my goings. And He hath put a new song in my mouth, even praise unto our God: Many shall see it, and fear, and shall trust in the Lord.*  
- Psalm 40:1-3

These first three verses of Psalm "40" are a miniature history of Channel "40" and TBN. Just three years ago God gave life to a tiny television program called, "PTL" - today that little baby has grown into a mighty army of believers marching arm in arm across the land and around the world with the glorious message of life and love. Christian Television has set a new "high water" mark as God's beautiful people pledged and gave over \$ 2,356,743 to expand the ministry of Trinity Broadcasting Network! Each time a new challenge was given, we simply fell on our knees before the Lord to ask for the precious Holy Spirit's assistance. And, again and again the miracle was given as we agreed together in Jesus' Name! *Praise the Lord!*

And now it is ON TO PHOENIX! ON TO CHICAGO! ON TO SEATTLE! ON TO THE WORLD! We will continue to explode with the life-giving, devil-destroying message:

JESUS LIVES! JESUS LOVES! JESUS SAVES!

JESUS IS COMING AGAIN!

Thank you from our hearts for your fervent prayers and sacrificial giving which makes this miracle possible. Beloved partners, THERE IS NO LIMIT to what we can accomplish together as we obey the Great Commission of Jesus to, "take the Gospel to every creature". TBN and Christian Television will be that great fountainhead of World Revival and harvest just before Jesus comes in Power and Glory! *Starting at the June 12 RALLY!*

Jan and I are so proud of you and we do love you with all our hearts - thank you for your great outpouring of love: Phoenix, get ready! Its your turn to see the Glory of God as we conduct our great telethon this month. Pray, pray, pray as we see God do the same miracle for you.

God love you every one is our prayer - thank you for being our partners in this exciting soul-winning ministry. And remember, *Let everything that hath breath, PRAISE THE LORD!*

Yours to reach the yet unreached,

Paul & Jan - *you are the most beautiful people in the whole wide world - We love you!! Jan*

This is Your Personal Invitation



SHRINE Miracle Healing Yr



"DWIGHT THOMPSON" PREACHING "OLD TIME PENTECOST." "ONE MORE TIME" REVIVAL SERMON



"PAUL & JAN" SHARING THE MIRACLES OF TBN + TELLING "YOU" HOW MUCH WE LOVE YOU!

JESUS WILL BE READ PSA



"JESUS" OUR VERY GU



"JERRY BARNARD" SINGING "IT'S REAL" - "FAITH OF THE FATHERS" AS ONLY HE CAN.



"ED & ELLA" AND ALL THE "TBN HOSTS" WILL BE SHARING JESUS IN A VERY SPECIAL WAY.

PLUS OTHER EVANG GUES T.I

INVIT PASTOR US ON T AT THE

RALLY BEGINS 6:00 PM. SATURDAY - JUNE

- \* BEGIN FASTING AND PRAYING FOR REVIVAL - \* SPECIAL PRAYER FOR THE SICK
- \* LET ALL THE T.B.N. FAMILY MEET YOU AND YOUR FAMILY BETWEEN 5:00 - 6:00

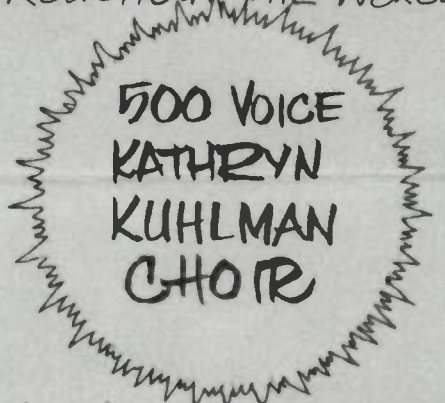
# tion to attend the fabulous Bicentennial Rally

(OLD TIME RELIGION)  
"ONE MORE TIME"  
WE ARE BELIEVING FOR  
REVIVAL TO BEGIN AT  
THE SHRINE & SPREAD  
THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

BE LIFTED UP!  
PSALMS 135:13



LITTLE "EVIE" SINGING  
"GOD GAVE THE SONG"



500 VOICE  
KATHRYN  
KUHLMAN  
CHOIR

ALL SINGING FOR JESUS  
directed by: Bill Reynolds

"WILL BE  
SPECIAL  
QUEST!"

S MANY  
PASTORS  
GUESTS  
FROM  
B.N.

ITE YOUR  
TO JOIN  
THE PLATFORM  
SHRINE!




"SPIRIT SONG"-SINGING FOR  
JESUS, MARV-PAUL-RON  
& SAM.



"JIMMY Mc DONALD" SINGING  
AS ONLY HE CAN FOR  
JESUS AND 7,000 TRON PARTNERS

E-12TH - SPECIAL SEATS FOR WHEEL CHAIRS

- \* BICENTENNIAL GIFT FOR EVERYONE 
- \* BUSES AVAILABLE [WATCH BEHIND THE SCENES FOR DETAILS]

# SPIRITUAL HUNGER <sup>BY</sup> JOHN G. LAKE

**"Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for they shall be filled" (Matt. 5:6).**

Hunger can be a good thing. It is the greatest persuader I know of. It is a marvelous power. Nations have learned that you can do almost anything with a populace until they get hungry. But when they get hungry, watch out. There is a certain spirit of desperation that accompanies hunger.

I wish we were desperately hungry for God. Wouldn't it be glorious? It would be a strange thing, if we were all desperately hungry for God, if only one or two got filled in a service.

"Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness."

Righteousness is the rightness of God. The rightness of God in your spirit, in your soul, in your body, in your affairs, home, business . . . everywhere.

God is an all-around God. His power operates from every side. The artists paint a halo around the head of Jesus to show that there is a radiation of glory from His person. They might just as well put it around His feet or any part of His person. It is the radiant glory of the indwelling God, radiating out through the personality. There is nothing more wonderful than the indwelling of God in the human life. The most supreme example that God ever performed was His taking possession of men. By the Holy Spirit He comes in and takes possession of those who are hungry.

"Blessed are they which do hunger."

## GOD RESPONDS TO HUNGER

I will guarantee to you that after the crucifixion of Jesus there were 120 mighty hungry folk at Jerusalem. If they had not been exceedingly hungry they would not have gotten so gloriously filled. It was because they were hungry that they were filled.

We are sometimes inclined to think of God as mechanical, as though God just set a date for this or that event to occur. But my opinion is that one of the works of the Holy Ghost is to prepare the hearts of men in advance by putting within them a strong hunger for that event that has been promised by God until it comes to pass.

The more I study history and prophecy, the more I am convinced that when Jesus Christ was born into the world He was born in answer to a tremendous heart-cry on the part of the world. The world needed God desperately. They wanted a manifes-

tation of God tremendously, and Jesus Christ as Deliverer and Saviour came in answer to their soul's cry.

Many look forward to the second coming of Jesus as though mechanically, on a certain date, when certain events come to pass, Jesus is going to appear. I do not see it that way. I believe there must be an overwhelming hunger for the Lord's coming in the hearts of men so that a prayer such as was never prayed in the world before for Christ to come will rise to heaven. And when it rises to heaven on the part of sufficient souls, it will take Jesus Christ off the throne and bring Him down to earth.

Daniel says he was convinced by the study of the books of prophecy, especially that of Jeremiah, that the time had come when they ought to be delivered from their captivity in Babylon; the 70 years were fulfilled, but there was no deliverance. So he diligently set his face to pray it into being (Daniel 9).

If deliverance were going to come to pass mechanically on a certain date, there would not have been any necessity for Daniel to get that tremendous hunger in his soul, so that he fasted and prayed in sackcloth and ashes that deliverance might come. God's purposes come to pass when your heart and mind get the real God-cry, when the real God-prayer comes into our hearts and the real God-yearning gets hold of our nature. Something is going to happen then.

## A CRY FOR DELIVERANCE

I lived in a family which for 32 years was never without an invalid in the home. Before I was 24 years of age, we had buried four brothers and four sisters, and four other members of the family were dying—hopeless, helpless invalids. I set up my own home, married a beautiful woman, and our first son was born. In only a short time I saw the same devilish train of sickness that had followed father's family had come into mine. My wife became an invalid; my son was a sickly child. Out of it all one thing developed in my nature: a cry for deliverance. My soul cried to God for deliverance. I knew nothing about the subject of healing; notwithstanding, I was a Methodist evangelist.

But my heart was crying for deliverance; my soul had come to the place where I had given up depending on man. My father had spent a fortune on the family to no avail, as if there were no stoppage to the train of hell.

And let me tell you, there is no human stoppage, because the thing is settled deep in the nature of man—too deep for any material remedy to get at it. It takes the Almighty God and the Holy Spirit and the Lord Jesus Christ to get into the depth of man's nature and find the real difficulty that is there and destroy it.

If you are away from God and your heart is longing, your soul is crying for God's deliverance, He will be on hand to deliver. You will not have to cry very long until you see that the mountains are being moved, and the angel of deliverance will be there.

I finally got to that place where my supreme heart-cry was for deliverance. Tears were shed for deliverance for three years before the healing of God came to us. I could hear the groans and cries, the wretchedness and sobs, and feel my family's desperation. My heart cried, my soul sobbed, my spirit wept tears. I wanted help. I did not know enough to call directly on God for it. Isn't it a strange thing that men do not have sense enough to call on God for physical difficulties, as well as for spiritual ones? But I did not.

## HUNGER MUST BE SATISFIED

But one thing matured in my heart—a real hunger. And the hunger of a man's soul must be satisfied. It is a law of God which is in the depths of the Spirit. God will answer the heart that cries; God will answer the soul that asks. Christ Jesus comes to us with divine assurance and invites us when we are hungry to pray, to believe, to take from the Lord that which our soul covets and our heart yearns for.

One day the Lord of heaven came our way, and in a little while the cloud of darkness, that midnight of hell, that curse of death, was lifted. The light of God shone into our life and into our home, just the same as it existed in other men's lives and other men's homes. We learned the truth of Jesus and were able to apply the divine power of God. We were healed of the Lord, something our soul is asking for? If you have, God will answer; God will answer. By every law of the Spirit that men know, the answer is due to come. It will come! Bless God, it will come. It will come in more ways than you ever dreamed of. God is not confined to manifesting Himself in tongues and interpretations alone.

CONT -

**SPIRITUAL HUNGER - (CON'T)**

There is something in the call of a soul that is creative. It brings things to pass. When the supreme desire of your heart cries out to God, all the spiritual energy of your nature and the powers of God that come to you begin to concentrate and work toward that goal. Then there comes into being that which your soul calls for by the conscious creative exercise of faith; that is the creative action of faith—you and God working out and evidencing the power of creative desire.

I am a believer in the partnership of man and God. I believe there is a fusing, a symphonizing of the soul of God and man; the two become one. Not a saved man and a glorious God. But man fused into God and God fused into man, one divine creation.

When Moses stood at the Red Sea, it was not Moses and God; it was just God. God had said, "Thou shalt be as God." Not different from God, but "Thou shalt be as God." We are continually saying, "Lord, make me a channel," leaving ourselves separated from God in our thought, and expecting God to pour His spiritual power and blessing through us. That is not the highest thing. There is a greater experience than that in God's Word. It is where you and God become one. Your whole body, soul, mind, heart, spirit in the rhythm and fusion and symphony of the eternal God. One in heart, one in mind, one in soul—you and God as one.

When Moses stood at the Red Sea, he tried to back out of that relationship God was establishing and tried to throw the responsibility back on God. He was overwhelmed; it was too marvelous. Surely God must not have meant it! But God knew. When

Moses began to recognize himself as an individual, and God as another, it was offensive to God. He thought he could back up and pray to God to do something for him, the way God used to do in the old relationship, but he could not do it.

The idea that Moses would want to

leave that place of close fellowship with Him, that inner relationship, that divine symphony of Moses' soul and God's, was offensive to God. And God said, "Wherefore criest thou unto me?" In other words, shut up your praying.

"But lift thou up thy rod, and stretch out thine hand over the sea, and divide it . . ." (Exod. 14:15, 16).

God did not say, "Moses, you stretch forth your hand, and I will divide the sea." He said, "Stretch out thine hand over the sea, and divide it."

God was saying, "Moses, you and I are one; stretch forth your hand and divide the sea. You have all there is of Me, and I have all there is of you. We are one and indivisible." God and man become one. The heart of man, the mind of man, the soul of man enters into God, and God into him. The divine fires of the eternal Christ, by the Holy Ghost, come from heaven, and the lightnings of Jesus flash through that life. The power of Christ invigorates, manifests and demonstrates through that relationship.

**YOU AND CHRIST ARE ONE**

God revealed that to my soul in the days when I first went to Africa, within six weeks after my feet touched the soil, and before God had given me a whole church to preach in. I said, "Lord, when you give me a church in which to preach this gospel, I will preach the highest and holiest thing God's Spirit reveals to my heart. I do not care if anybody believes it or sees it; I am going to preach the vision the Son of God puts in my soul."

He put within me the vision of the glorified Christ and the glorified Christian—not a man simply saved from sin, but a man sanctified by God's power, infilled with His Spirit, created with and in Jesus Christ. One in nature, character, and substance. And my heart began to preach it, my mouth gave the message, my soul sent forth the word, and my spirit called such that wanted to be that character of man to come to the feet of the Son of God and receive His blessing and power.

In every new experience men have to be tested and established through enduring. Some grew weary; others

never had that high vision. They had tongues, and because they had tongues they felt equal to those who had died to themselves. They had more nerve and less experience, and they dragged the standard down. God has led them through the furnace.

Friends, we need a coming up into God. This church world-wide needs to come up into God. We have been traveling around in a circle and burying our heads in the ground. We have had our eyes on the ground, instead of up in the clouds, up at the throne. Look up to the glorified One if you want to see His bleeding hands, look to heaven where He is to see them. Do not look to Calvary to see Him, He is the risen, glorified Son of God in heaven, with all power and all authority, with the keys of hell and death! He is the divine authority, the eternal, overcoming manifestation of God in heaven. You and the glorified Christ as one are the divine manifestation of God. Come up to the throne, dear ones. Let the throne life and the throne love and the throne power and the throne spirit and the Holy Ghost in heaven possess you, and you will be a new man in Christ Jesus. And your tread will be the march of the conqueror, your crown the crown of glory, and your power the power of God.

I am getting ready in my soul, not to give the old message with the old fire, but the new message with the new fire—not only to ask men to be good and go to heaven when they die, but to be God-like in character, nature, and substance and being. God is priming our souls. He is going to send forth the living waters and call by experience the new order of Sons of God and Knights of the Morning Star into being and action. ☪☪☪

(Excerpted from the newly-published book, *Spiritual Hunger, the God-Men, and other sermons* by Dr. John G. Lake.



"RECEIVED HER. 'HEAVENLY LANGUAGE ON LIVE TV DURING THE TELETHON!"



"\$1,000.00 FROM TEHATCHER!" PTL LOOK AT JIM'S EYES!



"THIS IS TELETHON?? PRAISE THE LORD! LOOKS LIKE REQUIEM TO ME!"

# CHANNEL-40 NEW HOME in TUSTIN DEDICATED 100% to JESUS



WE LOVE YOU, JESUS!



PARTNERS JOIN HANDS AROUND ENTIRE BLDG. FOR DEDICATION!



7,000 PARTNERS TOUR TBN HOME & MOBILE VAN-



PAUL & JAN GREET PARTNERS AT BRING IT IN A-THON.



HOSTS KNEELING TO INVITE THE HOLY SPIRITS' DIRECTION-



DEDICATED TO JESUS-"IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, SON AND HOLY SPIRIT" AMEN! P.T.L.!



THE HEART OF TBN - THE MAIL ROOM WORKERS - GOD'S BEAUTIFUL PEOPLE - WE LOVE YOU!





# Praise the Lord

TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK  
P.O. BOX - A - SANTA ANA, CAL. 92711  
714-832-2950

P.O. BOX 5210  
PHOENIX, ARIZ. 85010  
602-273-1477

## Beloved Partners:

(GOOD NEWS!) On July 29, we signed the contract to place your "Praise the Lord" Television Program on ten new stations across the United States. From Bangor, Maine to Seattle, Washington, "Praise the Lord" is touching thousands of new homes and lives! Thank you Jesus! Many of you pledged and gave for this special project during our last Telethon and now the Lord has made it all possible. We have an option on 35 more stations for the release of PTL and we will announce soon the starting dates for additional stations. The target date for the ten stations we have added is August 24, so pray earnestly with us for God's blessing in this new ministry outreach. Help us claim many more souls for the Kingdom of God in these final moments of time! Thank you from my heart for joining with us in being Television Missioaries across America.

I am also excited to announce that I have been invited to serve on the Board of Directors for World Satellite Network, Inc. Many of you heard that invitation extended by Daniel Darling of the 4th Television Network on PTL, July 28th. We asked you to pray about this and register your feelings by phone. The response was tremendous as hundreds telephoned in their enthusiastic desire to have Trinity Broadcasting involved in this exciting new project. The goal is to telecast by live satellite the Easter Sunrise service from the Garden Tomb in Jerusalem to ALL THE WORLD!

The very thought of this literally boggles the mind! And yet, the technology to achieve this phenomena is within our grasp. Praise the Lord! Will you pray with us and agree on this in Jesus' Name? Many of our partners joined the Satellite Club that night (July 28) and pledged to send an extra \$1.00 per month with their pledge to TBN. Everyone is welcome to join with us in this glorious enterprise to tell the entire world the truth of Jesus' resurrection!

God bless you my beautiful PTL Partners - we love you dearly and pray God's richest and best blessings to be yours. We are praying for you daily and believing with you for your needs. Thank you for praying, loving and giving to your TV Station - and remember:

LET EVERYTHING THAT HATH BREATH, "PRAISE THE LORD!"

P.S. NOTICE OUR NEW  
NAME FOR THIS  
NEWSLETTER —  
PRAISE THE LORD!

Paul  
Paul F. Crouch  
Founder/President



# \* Tour the Bible Lands Oct 25th thru Nov. 3

WITH PAUL & JAN - DWIGHT & ZONELL THOMPSON

JAN SINGING "IT'S REAL" in UPPER ROOM.

## FAMILY FALL TOUR

† 949.00 TOTAL PRICE  
10 DAYS

(includes EVERYTHING - AIR, HOTEL, TIPS, GUIDES, MEALS!)

### Oct 25th Departure

HEAR

DR. ROY BLIZZARD  
(INSIDE ISRAEL TV PROGRAM)

REV. BRACY GREER  
BIBLE TEACHER. (ZONELLE'S DAD)

Full & Mail TODAY -

YES  I definitely wish to be included  
Enclosed is my \$100 deposit.

Mail all correspondence to your  
TOUR COORDINATOR

Make check payable to: T.B.N. TOURS.

YES  I am interested in receiving more information (without obligation).  
Please rush a brochure.

John A. Noseworthy  
T.B.N. TOURS  
P.O. Box A  
Santa Ana, Ca. 92711

I want to go to Israel w/ Paul & Jan & Dwight & Zonelle:  
NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

TELEPHONE (home) \_\_\_\_\_ Area Code \_\_\_\_\_ Business \_\_\_\_\_



"SLAIN IN THE SPIRIT"  
RESERVATIONS  
GOING FAST!

ISNT THIS THE SWEETEST THING?

SEE, I WILL NOT FORGET YOU I HAVE CARVED YOU IN THE PALM OF MY HAND. IS. 49:15



## WE'RE JUST Praising the Lord!

OUR NEW MAST HEAD FOR THIS PUBLICATION AS YOU CAN SEE HAS BEEN CHANGED. ALSO OUR P.T.L. PROGRAM SEEN EACH NIGHT AT 9PM. WILL BE "PRAISE THE LORD" PROGRAM

↑ Tune in nightly & see such quests as:

- |                   |                |
|-------------------|----------------|
| MERLIN CAROUTHERS | DALE EVANS     |
| DAT BOONE         | WALTER MARTIN  |
| BOB HARRINGTON    | ROBERT SHULLER |
| BILL BRIGHT       | BROTHER ANDREW |
- & all our TBN Hosts

WATCH EACH NIGHT AT 9PM "TELL A FRIEND!"

# Never a Dull Moment on P.J.L. (A Poem about PTL) by a past resident

I used to watch Johnny Carson till my eyes were red. My husband would give up and just go to bed. But since we have found Jesus Christ - It's PTL that keeps us up all night! There's Paul and Joyce in their easy way; telling us to let Jesus come into our hearts to stay. Constructing buildings is his real game, but he does it all in Jesus' Name. Demos, Rose and their lovely daughter, all sharing drinks of the "living water", Pastor Ed and Ella with "Beloved This" and "Beloved That". Isn't it marvelous to just sit and chat? And that Jim Spillman, what a beautiful man, Emphasizing everything with his big hands. He'll tell us all with much "adoo" What the word is in Greek and what to do! Now Jene and Evie too, are ignited, but Jene hardly ever gets very excited. So, in his quiet and easy way Tells us His Will in our lives we must obey. There's a noise on the set, Jan squeals with delight! The music starts and in comes Dwight. The voice Dwight has is "something else". The Power and Anointing he does not squelch. My favorite singer? I guess you're right. I could just listen to him all night. Zonelle, your our "sweet-heart" girl. You are one of God's priceless pearls. Now it's Jerry and Sandy and what a delight. His singing, too, is inspired like Dwight's! A career in "show biz" he did depart, 'Cause Jesus came into His heart! We're so glad Jerry, at Jesus' feet you kneel, 'Cause we don't know what we'd do without "IT'S REAL! IT'S REAL!" Paul and Jan - there's so much we could say...your dreams have come true as on your knees you pray! For Christian TV Paul had a vision, And trusted God totally as he set on His mission. We call Paul the "Silver Fox" for you see, When fighting Satan, you gotta be smarter than he. He tried to put a "mountain" in our way, But Paul prayed and it fell right in the bay! When bothered by Satan, Jan doesn't pout, She just calls on the Lord to "punch his lights out!" The best part of all is the "forgiveness for sin", And jumping up and down as the "babies" call in. So when you're a Christian, there is no need to be bored - 'Cause there's never a dull moment On Channel 40's "PRaise THE LORD!"

Mrs. Dena Watterworth  
Costa Mesa, Ca.

PLEASE  
COME +  
LET'S  
JUST

# Praise the Lord Rally \*

FRI-SEPT-17TH-600 PM.

PLEASE

COME EARLY. STAY LATE-10,000 Free Seats

## Anaheim Convention Center

ACROSS FROM DISNEYLAND  
RALLY WITH OL TAPES FOR OUR FAMILY TO SEE  
ALL A ROS, AMERICA

WE HAVE SO MUCH TO PRAISE the LORD for  
and lets do it together at this rally!



Dear Friends in Christ:

*Love Letters from our partners!*

Thanks so much for your recent letter assuring us of your prayer for my niece. God is doing a miracle! Mrs. R.H. Bunnell

Dear Jan and Paul:

I was watching PTL when Dale Evans was your guest. It was such an inspiration to me. I really noticed how she gave Jesus the credit for the good things and said how the Lord gave her the words for her books. Mrs. Dana DeLand

*N. Hollywood*

Dear Jan and Paul:

I want you to know how I've grown to love you both so very much. I've been watching Channel 40 for about 6 months now and it's really changed my life, my husband and everything around us. Leslie Richards

*Redondo Beach*

Dear Jan and Paul:

I've been touched by Jesus and I never miss your programs. I see the live one on Thursday and I see it all week, my TV is always on Channel 40! Maria Leonar Porras

Dear Paul and Jan:

Praise the Lord! I was so thrilled when I came to visit my daughter in Irvine to find your Christian broadcasting station. My granddaughter brought me to two of your Tuesday night programs. God bless TBN and my prayers shall ever be with you.

Mrs. Lonnie Rigby  
*Chickamauga, Ga.*

Dear Brother and Sister Crouch:

The Lord is so generous in sharing the Holy Spirit with His children. We have received and witnessed His healing and many other blessings in our lives and the lives of our beloved family including our dear grandsons. I am enclosing another check, this time for \$50 in faith more checks will soon follow! Please keep ministering to the world through your PTL Program.

Ruth and Bob  
*Alta Loma*

*Hi sweet angel people!*

*I just wanted so much to tell you how much I LOVE YOU! and how much we appreciate your LOVE & CARE for your TV Stations. Always remember this: without your prayers & love TBN would not even be here. We know that, & we want you to know we'll never forget you.*

*Oh, how our hearts ache just to sit down & chat with each one of you - hug you - & tell you (with your sweet faces in our hands) just how much we do LOVE you and NEED YOU! and we will - We asked Jesus to let me have 100 years with each partner during the millenium - so we can just sit & share.. We love you & thank Jesus for YOU!*



*See!* WHAT IS A REVOCABLE TRUST?

So many of our partners have asked. We're so glad you did!

What is a REVOCABLE Trust? It is an agreement through which you transfer funds (or other property) to Trinity Broadcasting Network as TRUSTEE, to be invested for your benefit during your lifetime. You receive all the income from the investment up to 7% and you retain the right to change or revoke (terminate) the Agreement at any time. You can receive your payments quarterly, semi-annually or annually and all accounting records must be sent to you regularly. You can provide for loved ones to receive payments after you go to be with our Lord. The funds which remain go DIRECTLY, without passing through probate, to be used just as you specify, to help win others to Jesus.

Could anything be simpler? TBN has registered our Trust Department with the Corporations Commissioner of California. Because of recent new interpretations of California Corporation regulations concerning TRUST DEPARTMENTS OF RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS, we hope that before you invest your funds with any organization, you ask them if their trust department is registered. It MUST BE IN CALIFORNIA and we have! PTL! Call 714-832-2950



# Praise the Lord

TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK  
P.O. BOX - A - SANTA ANA, CAL. 92711  
714-731-1000

P.O. BOX 5210  
PHOENIX, ARIZ. 85010

## *Beloved Partners:*

The Spirit of the Lord is moving in a fresh and powerful new way through TBN and your *Praise The Lord* television ministry! These past two weeks more than 1,000 souls have accepted Jesus as Saviour and hundreds more have been delivered and healed of every kind of physical sickness - *Praise the Lord!*

REVIVAL FIRES ARE BURNING! Move in now and claim your inheritance as a Child of God - receive your healing, claim your lost loved ones for Jesus, be filled with the Holy Spirit, now, *in Jesus' Name!*

Remember, we have to take our spiritual authority over Satan, in Jesus' Name: Declare your freedom from his oppression and power; speak forth your freedom out loud - and then go forward in the Power and Glory of JESUS CHRIST! Praise God, this power, freedom, and glory are OURS - take it, possess it, and use it for His Glory!

Jesus said: *Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature.* Mark 16:15

Use your spiritual power and authority for His Glory and for the building of His Kingdom here on earth. God has a job for you to do that no one else can do - accept the challenge and calling of God now and let the Lord of the Harvest thrust us forth into the whitened harvest field. Jesus said:

*Lift up your eyes and look on the fields for they are white already to harvest and he that reapeth receiveth wages and gathereth fruit unto life eternal; that both he that soweth and he that reapeth may rejoice together.*

Beloved partners, pray this little prayer of rededication with me now:

"Dear Father, I rededicate my life to You now, in Jesus' Name. I know the time grows short, I know You are coming soon. I give You my life anew in love and dedication to the cause of Your great Kingdom. I will serve You, I will tell others of Your love and Power to save them. Thank You, Father, I love You. Amen.

Thank you from my heart for your continued love and prayers for your Television ministry - let us have the privilege of hearing from you and praying for your needs. We hope to see you at the great Anaheim Convention Center Rally on September 17th. Until then....

*Let everything that hath breath, PRAISE THE LORD!*

*Paul*

# ANAHEIM CONVENT

COME EARLY



## Sept 17th Friday Night

### 10,000 FREE SEATS - LIGHT



Paul & Jan



Dwight & Gerry



Pastor Ed & Ella



Emie & Jene



Bob & Betty

### PASTORS FROM ALL OVER SOUTHERN

### FREE LOVE GIFTS FOR EVERY PART

\* SECTION FOR OUR DEAF PARTNERS w/REN. DE

\* BUSES WILL BE COMING FROM YOUR AREA W/

\* SECTION FOR THE HANDICAPPED -



JAN & PAUL  
Praising His  
Wonderful Name

## "Praise the Lord" can now in many other cities &

Kokomo, Indiana  
Lancaster, Ohio  
Niles, Ohio  
New Kensington, Pa.  
Sharon, Pa.  
Augusta, S.C.  
Pt. Pleasant, W.V.  
Baton Rouge, La.  
Bay City, Mich.  
Columbus, Ohio  
San Diego, Ca.

Danville, Va.  
Decatur, Ill.  
Grand Rapids, Mich.  
Jackson, Miss.  
Tacoma, Wa.  
Des Moines, Ia.  
Morgantown, Va.  
El Paso, Tx.  
Harlington, Tx.  
Rochester, Minn.  
Austin, Tx.

## NOW ON 22 stations

# ON CENTER RALLY

it 6:00 PM to Midnight

Anaheim \*  
CALIF.

ED PARKING LOT.

KATELLA AT HARBOR



ant Pastor  
ber Hinkle

JOYCE &  
TAUL



BETTY BAXTER  
PRAYING FOR THE SICK



MANUEL  
BONILLA

TBSN  
Halle Leah  
Choir  
&  
SPIRIT  
SONG

CALIFORNIA. MANY MORE SPECIAL GUESTS.

IER - PRAY FOR EVERYONE ATTENDING

Hosteller interpreting -  
SECTIONED OFF SEATS.

- We been  
States

Praise the  
Lord daily

(ISN'T HE JUST!)  
WONDERFUL

The sweet angel precious partner,  
I just wanted to tell you again  
how very very very much I love you  
& how much Jesus loves you. Jesus  
died for you & for me. We took our  
sins on His own precious body &  
died in our place. He loved us that  
much. Now we don't have to pay for  
our sins - we can just invite Him into  
our hearts & then live with Him forever.  
How! I love Him so much - don't you?  
Did you hear the beautiful  
new song "Worthy Is The Lamb"? It is  
truly inspired by the Holy Spirit  
Dwight & Zonelle & Paul & I will be  
singing it for you at the MIRACLE TEN  
Rally on Sept. 17! We can't wait to  
see YOU there - Please come & bring  
at least 10 friends - don't you want  
10 of your friends to get a blessing too  
I do, & Jesus does! We want to tell  
you how much we love you & give  
you a big hug! See ya on the 17th, OK?  
We love you love you love you we  
really do your sister, Jan Kay for us!

# Love Letters from our Sweet Partners

Dear Friends in Christ,

Enclosed is my monthly pledge of \$5 and a special gift of \$1,000 from the Lord.

All of you beautiful people at TBN and all of your beautiful guests bless me so much, and my prayer is that the Lord will continue to bless you and your network, all the new stations across the U.S. with the PTL program, the World Satellite Network, and all the souls you are reaching. E. Johnson, Westminster, Ca.

## Behind The Scenes:

My husband and I have been watching your program since February of this year when one of the ladies from our church phones in a prayer request for my husband and with this and a lot of prayers of relatives he was healed of alcohol after being an alcoholic for seven years. Even

though we both were raised in Christian homes, at the time of my husbands' healing we both found God again.

Since February he has shed over 70 lbs. and he has given his testimony to many people. Before this our marriage was on the rocks but now it has changed for the best. We even see a change in our 6 year old daughter. We also have a new baby daughter and our family is a loving, God loving family.

Jerry & Linda Stueven

Dear Jan & Paul:

Through Channel 40 I confessed my Lord Jesus as my Saviour and asked for a pastor to be sent to my home. Well now I belong to a wonderful church. Our congregation has been so richly blessed with the Lord's Presence! My husband and I were baptised on June 27, 1976. Praise the Lord!

Arleen C. Taylor

## LAST CALL FOR

# HOLY LAND TOUR

## ONLY 25 SEATS LEFT!!

10 DAYS -  
ALL EXPENSES  
INCLUDED

# 949

DEPARTURE  
OCT-25th  
THRU  
NOV-3RD

PLAN TO TRAVEL WITH - Paul & Jan -  
Dwight & Zonelle - Rex & Mrs. Bracy Greer (ZONELLES' DAD)  
MEET UP WITH DR. ROY BLIZZARD - MANUEL BONILLA





# Praise the Lord

TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK  
P.O. BOX - A - SANTA ANA, CAL. 92711  
714-731-1000

P.O. BOX 5210  
PHOENIX - ARIZ. 85010



## Beloved TBN Co-Partners:

*And I sought for a man among them, that should make up the hedge, and stand in the gap before me for the land, that I should not destroy it: BUT I FOUND NONE.*

Eze. 22:30

This is one of the saddest verses of scripture found in the Bible. Israel was at her lowest ebb spiritually. In just 5 short years Nebuchadnezzar, King of Babylon, would invade Judah and destroy the city of Jerusalem and the Temple King Solomon had built. God was seeking for some way to avoid sending the judgment which His people, the Jews, so richly deserved.

They had defiled the Name of God by serving the heathen gods of the land. They had committed every kind of sin and abomination until the stench of their sins had sickened the very heart of God. But even in this condition, God, who always desires to show mercy and love, was seeking for a way to stay His hand of wrath and judgment. And, in this awful dilemma, God says, *I sought for a man.* God needed an intercessor...one who would pray and plead before God that He should withhold His hand of righteous judgment - one who would cry out to God and remind Him of His promises to Abraham and later to His servant David. One who would plea bargain with God as Abraham did when He pled with God not to destroy the wicked cities of Sodom and Gomorrah. But the tragic word came forth from God:

... CONTINUED ON PAGE 2 ...

...cont. from  
page 1....

But I found none. Therefore have I poured out mine  
indignation upon them; I have consumed them with the  
fire of my wrath.... Eze. 22:31

What a tragedy, what a dark day for God's people, for in just 5 years, Jerusalem lay waste - the beautiful temple a heap of ruin - all of the princes and people, the treasures of Judah led away captive to Babylon. All because there was no one to pray!

Beloved partners, God has been burning this message into my heart: "Call My people to prayer - intercede before My face that I may spare your land and give you great spiritual fruit for your hire". I am obeying the Lord...we are asking you to join our 24 hour prayer chain as we intercede to God on behalf of lost souls. As we cry out to God, I know the time will come when we will see not hundreds, but thousands of souls find Jesus on a single PRAISE THE LORD program!

We are entering a dimension of spiritual warfare that terrifies Satan and all of his legions. We have the Power in Jesus' Name to spoil his house and to wrest from his grasp the precious souls of men and women, boys and girls. GLORY BE TO GOD.... WE WILL DO IT! We will rattle the very gates of hell as we fast and pray and cry out to God day and night...we will "Make up the hedge and stand in the gap" and see the Glory of God revealed before Jesus comes.

Write to us and let us know the particular hour of the day that you will be engaged in prayer for your TV ministry, for those unsaved loved ones, for your country, for your healing. We will add your name to our beautiful new prayer clock and will be reading your names from time to time on television. Oh, I know you will respond and that we will see mighty miracles and exploits for the glory of God.

We love you more and more and will be praying for you and your needs as you make them known to us by your letters.

God love and keep you is our daily prayer and always remember...

Let everything that hath breath, PRAISE THE LORD!



Paul



A House of Prayer is descriptive of the new Channel 40 Television Studios. The focal point and very first place that visitors seek out is the inspiring Prayer Chapel. It is symbolic of the entire Trinity Broadcasting Network operation for its conception, birth and growth have been accomplished only through prayer. This spiritual emphasis is evident as the staff, hosts, counsellors and crew are all encouraged to give prayer top priority. It is fitting therefore, that the Prayer Chapel should be a place of beauty and inspiration, graced by the Presence of the Lord.

The arched entrance of the Prayer Chapel reveals the "Drama of the Ages" portrayed in oil murals covering the entire wall and ceiling area. Some have compared the work to a miniature Sistine Chapel, Michealangelos' triumph. The most striking scene is that of the Second Coming of the Lord Jesus Christ as the king of Kings and lord of lords. When finished, the painted feet will be just above the large rock which Jan and Paul brought back from the Mount of Olives in the Holy Land. This unique rock will rest on a low altar which will be inscribed with the words, "Behold! I come quickly!"

The artist, Jane Garrison came to TBN in a most unusual way that can only be explained by the leading of the Holy Spirit. She is contributing her time and talent to the Lord, thus fulfilling the desire in her heart "to do something for Channel 40".

Jane enjoys painting and is blessed by the many partners who visit daily. Her work when completed, will include scenes of Adam and Eve being thrust out of the Garden; Noah in the Ark, Abraham sacrificing Isaac, Moses at the Red Sea Crossing, Daniel in the Lion's Den, The Birth of Christ, The Baptism of Jesus in the Jordan by John, The Crucifixion, The Resurrection, The Second Coming, and The New Jerusalem.

# Love Letters from our Sweet Partners

Dear Paul & Jan: I had a heart at-  
tack last Nov. and was in and out of  
the hospital 3 times since then, but  
I am praising God for my healing after  
many prayers went to the throne of God.  
I'm feeling my old self again.  
Albert Rosenberg, Cudahy, CA

Upon viewing my very first TBN program  
I became hooked. Last week I felt  
compelled to phone in, and one of your  
counsellors led me in the "sinners  
prayer. I now accept Jesus as my Per-  
sonal Saviour. PTL!  
Jerry Whitney, Cerritos, CA

Dear Bro. & Sis. in Christ: My life was  
so dark that I thought there was no way  
out. I hurt mentally and physically.  
One night after reading the word, I  
dropped to my knees and gave my heart  
to the Lord. Your program brought me  
to realize there was life in Jesus. I  
know that was the Holy Spirit convict-  
ing me. PTL!  
Geraldine Slagle, Ontario, CA

Dear Paul & Jan: I just wanted to share  
with you the blessing I received that very  
special evening the Holy Spirit filled the  
Chapel and gave a very special message to  
all there. Just two days prior I received  
my prayer language. The moment in the Chap-  
el took on a much more deeper meaning to me.  
This was the best vacation I've ever had or  
ever will have. Deniece Brown, Lancaster, CA

*Hi sweet angel family,*  
It was sooo fantastic being  
your beautiful faces at the  
Miracle Rally in Anaheim - all  
10,000 of you!!! Thank you, Thank  
you for coming and being a  
part of the miracle! - over  
500 new babies & 100's of healings.  
Thank you sweet Jesus for  
coming to our rally. We love  
you so much - I got Ho 446 so  
many of you - I just sat on  
the plat farm & hugged sweet  
partners until midnite. It  
was fantastic. I can't tell you  
the LOVE I have in my heart  
for you. It's Jesus LOVE - you are  
our Jesus FAMILY. We're gonna be  
rest down neighbors in heaven,  
you know!!  
Can you imagine how beautiful  
it will be in heaven - will fix  
a great big southern banquet  
and call our Jesus up & say,  
"Jesus, can you come over for  
dinner tonight?" Then He'll say  
"You mean, hurch the TBN  
Partners? I'll be RIGHT THERE!  
WOW! Our partners & Jesus at  
the same banquet table -  
what a day that will be! I  
can't wait! I love you sooo much.  
Jesus loves you! Your sis, Jan

## PRAYER PARTNERS: LET'S PRAY!

Many people grieve because they have been denied service on the mission field or in some other chosen endeavor. Through faithful intercession they may accomplish as much and reap as full a reward as though they had been on the field in person. Those who lament that they have been cheated in life because they have no shining gifts or spectacular talents, or those who have been retired by age or illness, may, through faithful intercession, share in the heavenly reward equally with the most highly endowed, all because PRAYER IS WHERE THE ACTION IS.

This leaves no room for self-pity or envy of those more gifted, provided one is willing to fill his place as a prayer warrior. In heaven's "book" the nameless saint in the most remote and secluded spot, completely lost to view, and overshadowed in the battle, is just as important, and if he is faithful, will receive just as great a reward, as the most heralded and gifted leader. Hallelujah! So let's pray!

1. All our little partner's needs.
2. The management and staff of Channel 40 Working so many long and hard hours to bring 100%, 15 hours a day - 7 days a week, Christian TV into YOUR home.
3. New stations around America where PRAISE THE LORD is now seen.
4. Phoenix TV Station - Channel 21.
5. The 250 people that are going with us to the Holy Land - Oct. 25-Nov. 3, we're praying for REVIVAL in Israel.
6. Satellite project (we need a miracle)!
7. Washington, D.C. - TV Station.
8. Jerry & Sandy and Cable Channel 4.

10,000  
TBN  
PARTNERS  
"PRAISE  
THE  
LORD"  
AT  
ANAHEIM  
RALLY!



500  
"NEW BABIES"  
100's  
HEALED  
BY THE  
POWER  
OF  
JESUS!

PRAISE THE LORD "ALL TBN  
HOSTS"  
TBN RALLY "SPIRIT  
SONG"  
MANUEL  
BONILLA  
MOMENTS TO . . . . "SPECIAL  
SURPRISE  
GUESTS"



ED, ELLA - PAUL, JAN - DWIGHT, ZONELLE  
JERRY, SANDI - JENE EUIE  
WANT TO MEET YOU! OK?

THE "JOY OF JESUS" at TBN RALLY.



FRIDAY - OCT. 22, '76  
7:00 P.M.  
RIVERSIDE CIVIC AUDITORIUM  
5TH & ORANGE  
RIVERSIDE, CALIF.  
SEE YA THERE! LOVE W

## DESTINED FOR THE THRONE

A program of prayer without faith is powerless. The missing element that is necessary to energize prevailing prayer that binds and casts out Satan is triumphant faith. And the missing element that is necessary to energize triumphant faith is praise—perpetual, purposeful, aggressive praise. Praise is the highest form of prayer because it combines petition with faith. Praise is the spark plug of faith. It is the one thing needed to get faith airborne, enabling it to soar above the deadly miasma of doubt. Praise is the detergent which purifies faith and purges doubt from the heart. The secret of answered prayer is faith without doubt (Mark 11:23). And the secret of faith without doubt is praise, triumphant praise, continuous praise, praise that is a way of life. This is the solution to the problem of a living faith and successful prayer.

The secret of success in overcoming Satan and qualifying for the throne is a massive program of effective prayer. The secret of effective prayer is a massive program of praise.

Paul E. Billheimer

Mrs. Frances Metcalf, in her little book *Making His Praise Glorious*, has called attention to the passages of Scripture which inform us that God's dwelling place is "between the cherubim": Psalm 80:1, 99:1, and Isaiah 37:16. While these passages refer to the cherubim covering the Ark of the Covenant, those cherubim are only an earthly reflection of the heavenly reality. They take their significance from the cherubim which surround the throne of the majesty on high, who rest not day and night, saying "Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty." God dwells in an aura, an atmosphere, an enswathement of praise. Praise and His presence have a mutual affinity. Although God is omnipresent, He is not everywhere present in benign influence. Where there is joyful praise, there He is dynamically and benevolently active. In Psalm 22:3 we are told that God "inhabits the praises" of His people. This means that wherever there is adoration, reverence, and acceptable worship and praise, there He identifies and openly manifests His presence. And His presence always expels Satan. Satan cannot operate in the divine ambience. For years many have known that praise is power without fully understanding why. May this not be the explanation? Is it not a convincing rationale for praise? In short, Satan is allergic to praise, so where there is massive, triumphant praise, Satan is paralyzed, bound, and banished. PRAISE THE LORD!



# PRAISE THE LORD

TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK, INC.  
P.O. Box A - Santa Ana, CA 92711  
(714) 731 1000

P.O. Box 5210  
Phoenix, AZ 85010

## Pray For Your Thanksgiving Telethon Nov. 14th-21st

### Beloved Co-Partners:

As we look back on the short 3 1/2 year history of Trinity Broadcasting Network, our hearts burst with gratitude and thanksgiving to our heavenly Father for the miracle of Christian Television! As we walk through the corridors of memory we pause at each milepost to weep our praises to God for this miracle of His Love and Grace. How do we thank Him for the time He moved a mountain for us so that our microwave signal could not get through to Mt. Wilson? How do we thank him for the \$35,000 He sent on the day of the deadline for the purchase of Channel 40? How can we return the praises due Him for the 35,000 souls that have received Jesus since May, 28, 1973? How do we show gratitude for giving us our very own full color, million watt television station which covers 12 million souls?

As I reflected on the goodness of the Lord there arose within my heart a great desire to show my



Sandi Barnard, Jerry Barnard, Jim Spillman, Paul Crouch & Carl McMillan - Oh! Another challenge has been met!!!

gratitude for His great gift of Christian Television to us. "Lord, what can I do, what can we all do to prove to You how much we love you and appreciate what you have given to us?" His answer was startling- I was directed to the Prophet Ezekiel whose message from God to himself for the nation of Israel thundered its truth down through the centuries to us:

*Son of Man, I have made thee a watchman...Therefore hear the word at my mouth, and give them warning from me." (Ezekiel 3:17)*

Beloved partners, God is showing us how we can bring the greatest joy to His heart, how we can show our gratitude for His marvelous gift to us...

### I HAVE MADE THEE A WATCHMAN

God's message to Ezekiel was a stern one - "If you do not warn the wicked man - he will die in his iniquity, but his blood will be required at your hand!" In other words, we are WATCHMEN over the most precious and important thing in all the earth to God - the eternal souls of men and women.

Jesus proves this by saying:

PAUL F. CROUCH (continued) *I say unto you, that likewise joy shall be in heaven over one sinner that repenteth..I say unto you, there is joy in the presence of the angels of God over one sinner that repenteth. (Luke 15:7 & 10)*

Jesus settled completely the main purpose of His mission to earth when He said: *I came not to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance (Luke 5:32)* How do we show our love and gratitude to our Heavenly Father for our salvation, for our healing, yes, for our Christian Television station. Very simple, we will extend this glorious message of Jesus' love as far and as fast as we possibly can! We will...

**GIVE THE WINDS A MIGHTY VOICE, JESUS SAVES!**

Oh, beloved partners, begin to pray now for your Thanksgiving Telethon. Help us intercede before the Lord for His Power and Direction to us for the next great thrust for the Kingdom of God. We have gone to our Jerusalem and Judea here in Southern California. We are reaching for our Samaria by going to Phoenix, Seattle, Chicago, Washington, D.C., Minneapolis, Oklahoma City, New York.

But now, opportunities are opening to us in Central and South America and via satellite to the uttermost parts of the earth! Praise the Lord, NOW is the time to seize the opportunities before us and go forward as never before. Will you help with the next ministry leap of Christian Television? Oh, I know you will - thank you for being a part of this exciting miracle which is sweeping literally thousands into the Kingdom of the Lord! Pray, pray, pray that God's glory will be revealed from heaven, NOVEMBER 14 thru 21, your next great Telethon Week. Then plan to come and visit your TV station at Open House on Sunday, November 21 beginning at 2 p.m. God love you is our prayer, and remember....

Let everything that hath breath, PRAISE THE LORD!

*Paul*

## Mom Crouch

Dear Paul, When I heard today of your Mother's reward and promotion into Christ's presence, I wrote the following note to our Saviour:



*Dear Jesus: We sent Bro. Paul Crouch's Mother back today on the Wings of Death to live in her new mansion with the heavenly hosts. I am sure you gave them the day off to meet her at the pearly gates and to give her the grand tour of that beautiful city. Jan Crouch has half of So. California talking about her Daddy leading the parade for Mother Crouch's grand entry into the New Jerusalem. (When she finished telling the television audience tonight of this scene in heaven, the telephones were ringing like a 20 fire alarm had been called in. All the counselors were shouting, the phones were unanswered and a heavenly, glorious pandemonium broke loose.*

*May I ask a special favor for her son, Paul: I have only known him for a short time, but in two years, he has revealed earthly leadership that is totally Your chemical mix. When his parents' genes were transmitted to him that have controlled his mental and physical development, You were there and responsible. His spiritual character is also Your complete work of grace. Therefore, You do realize and understand he will and must come alone from time to time to meditate and contemplate.*

*Jesus, do You remember what You did for me when I went back to the old home place, our farm in Texas? It wasn't so horrible until I got in bed alone and waited for my Mother to tuck her preacher-boy in and give him a good night kiss. Mother didn't come, but You did... Please, do this for Paul and his precious wife, Jan. Give Jan an extra gift of love and strength to help Brother Paul in the home stretch.*

*Thank you Lord for hearing and answering my heart's cry for my brother and sister in this hour.*

*/s/Fred Jordan*

# LOVE LETTERS.....

I WOULD LIKE to tell you how much I love all of you and the beautiful work you do for our Lord. A friend of mine introduced me to PTL. I watched it, prayed the sinner's prayer and as of Aug. 17, 1976, I've been walking with the Lord and I have never been so happy in my whole life. I wanted to share with my husband, family and friends the happiness and peace the Lord has brought into my life. I called PTL to pray with me for them and I am so happy to say that my sister, sister-in-law and three friends have come to know Jesus! Isn't that just beautiful! PTL!

Cynthia Martinez, Santa Ana, CA

WHAT A BLESSING you show was last night. Pastor Hinkle's teaching on faith was really a revelation. To think I no longer need to worry about my punnie little faith not being enough to trust God for a miracle. My husband called for prayer the beginning of this week. He knew I was depressed and worrying about bills left unpaid because we didn't have enough money. So he asked the counselor to pray for our financial problems. The

counselor prayed and then told my husband, "I feel that the Lord wants me to pray for your wife". My husband called me over and we started praying. I didn't know what we were praying about but I was standing there and I felt a peace flow over me. PTL!

Lois Sadi, Wilmington, CA

THE LORD HAS BEEN so good to us our first month in Alaska. We have been surrounded by beautiful Christian people of all denominations. We are "born again" Episcopalians yet we visit all our friends' churches. Can you let me know when the Fall Telethon will be so we may repledge? We hope to keep sending 'till I can pop on my Sony and see Jan jump again (and beyond that!). Seriously, we are committed to your work. So long as the Lord provides, we will keep sending as we can. We know seed faith works!

Diane, Bob, Brian, Krista, Alesi, Alaska

## TO YOU!



Hi sweet angel family -  
Did you know I love you?  
Well I do! You are my family.  
You sweet little papa's & grandpa's,  
young couples & brothers & sisters &  
little ones - you are our earthly family  
in Jesus. And just as families need  
each other so much - WE NEED YOU!  
We need your LOVE, your PRAYERS, your  
CARING, we just need YOU! Thank you  
for being YOU - and being HERE - WE  
LOVE YOU!

I was just thinking about  
Heaven again, and how its gonna be  
when we all get together FOREVER.  
No more tears, Mom - no more heartache,  
DAD, no more financial problems -  
young couples - no more troubles -  
young people & kiddies, we'll have  
heavenly ice cream 10 times a day!!  
And REST - heavenly REST - we're  
gonna have a 99 year picnic on  
the shores of a beautiful stream -  
we'll stick our little bare feet  
in that cool stream - catch little  
fresh Rainbow Trout for the  
partners & talk & rest & praise  
& jump & tell each other how much  
we love each other for as long as  
we want, Please GO with us - won't it be  
WONDERFUL THERE? I LOVE YOU - JAN

## PRAYER NEEDS

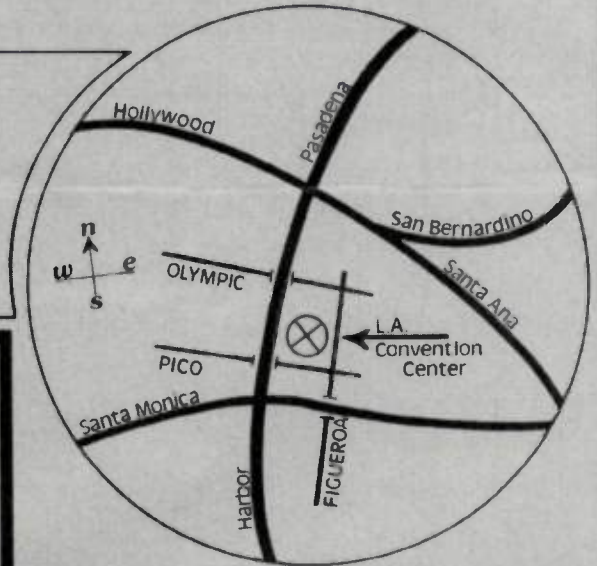
1. Needs of our TBN Family
2. 255 TBN Partners on Holy Land Pilgrimage
3. Pass It On Ministry/Mom Taylor
4. Newly elected President
5. Satellite project
6. 300 Counselors that volunteer their time to take your prayer requests, salvation and praise reports each day
7. Our Engineering Department as they keep our beautiful expensive equipment "on the air"
8. Washington, D.C. station
9. Baltimore station
10. All our enemies

# Thanksgiving . . . . Family

Friday 6 pm Rally free Nov. 26th  
seats

Los Angeles Convention Center  
1201 South Figueroa  
Los Angeles, CA 90015

JERRY & SANDI BARNARD, DWIGHT & ZONELLE THOMPSON, PASTOR ED & ELLA SMITH, JENE & EVIE WILSON, PAUL & JAN - PAUL & JOYCE, JIMMY MC DONALD, SPIRIT SONG, SHEKINAH FELLOWSHIP CHOIR joining TBN HALLELUJAH CHOIR



## Christmas-New Yr. Family Rally Dec 26

ANAHEIM CONVENTION CENTER

Holy Communion - Sunday, 2 p.m.

Jimmy McDonald \* \* John Wesley Fletcher

### DESTINED FOR THE THRONE

Amy Carmichael has said that the eternal essence of a thing or a circumstance is not in the thing itself but in one's reaction to it. The distressing situation will pass, but one's reaction to it results in a permanent moral and spiritual deposit in the character. Satan intends that adversity shall drive one away from God, causing him to sit in judgment upon Him, to question His motives, His goodness, and justice. Satan slanders God by suggesting that God has mistreated one, and that if He was really all good and all powerful He would never allow this sorrow or calamity to come to any of His children.

When one heeds and accepts Satan's suggestions and begins to doubt and accuse God of unfaithfulness and perfidy, then he begins to rebel against God, and his character deteriorates. This is what Satan intends; and when he succeeds, he has won.

When, instead, one allows the misfortune, affliction, or sorrow to drive him to God, the effect is just the opposite. Accepting the seeming misfortune as from the hand of an all wise, all loving and all powerful God, who always

by Paul E. Billheimer

works all things together for the good of the beloved, and praising Him that nothing intrinsically evil can ever come to one of His children, is a reaction which strengthens and reinforces all that is best and most godlike in character. With this reaction God's purpose is achieved and Satan has lost. *The adversity has left the individual stronger in faith, courage, and knowledge of God.* This is why a woman who had been brought back to God by a malignancy could triumphantly say, "I have been richly blessed by cancer." It also illuminates Maclaren's exhortation: "Don't waste your sorrows," and Watchman Nee's assertion that one never learns anything new about God except through adversity.

A God who can take all "evil," even the mistakes and sins of a penitent child of God, and by the alchemy of His divine grace so transform them that they boomerang against Satan, enhance the character of the saint, and redound to the glory of God, is worthy of unceasing praise. A God with such a character is adequate basis for obedience to the exhortation, "Giving thanks always for all things in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ to God, even the Father" (Eph. 5:20 ASV).



# Praise The Lord

JAN.



1977

Trinity Broadcasting Network

P. O. Box A, Santa Ana, Ca. 92711

(714) 731-1000



The TBN STAFF and CREW WISHES "YOU", our TBN Family, a very beautiful and...

## HAPPY NEW YEAR

This could be THE YEAR! Yes, this could be that Year of Jubilee when we welcome back our King of Kings and Lord of Lords.

Over in Israel the Jews have a little saying, "Next year in Jerusalem." For years it has been a standard greeting exchanged by Jews the world over. My curiosity was aroused as I heard this saying so I began to inquire into it's meaning. When I learned it's significance my heart leaped for joy! What the Jews are saying is "Next year we will be free because we will welcome back our Messiah"!

But, beloved Partners, when Jan and I visited Israel this past November, the Jews have changed their greeting: They are now saying: THIS YEAR IN JERUSALEM! In fact, they were wearing large button signs on their lapels with this saying in bright blue letters! Praise the Lord! As we questioned many of the people of Israel, we learned to our astonishment that great numbers of Jews, Arabs, Moslems, and Christians are expecting the imminent return of Jesus Christ the Messiah! And many of the Jews we questioned truly expect their messiah to come THIS YEAR IN JERUSALEM!

This past year of 1976 we have seen the stage set for Jesus' return as never before. Lets examine a few of the events in the light of Bible Prophecy.

First of all the key word this past year has been PEACE. An uneasy peace has finally settled in Lebanon. Arabs and Jews alike are earnestly pursuing a plan to insure peace in the Middle East. Even the most radical groups like the PLO and PFLP are showing signs of cooperation toward some kind of a permanent peace plan. As soon as Mr. Carter takes office on January 20th there will be enormous pressure from Russia and the Arab world to re-convene the Geneva Peace Conference to work out the permanent borders of Israel, Syria, Jordan, and Egypt.

But what does the Bible say about all of this? "For when they shall say Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape." I Thess. 5:3 The apostle Paul is writing here concerning the end of this age because he has just described the glorious rapture of the church in chapter four. So this universal cry for Peace is one of the sure signs of the coming of Jesus the messiah.

Paul's letter cont on page 3 → → PTL → →



Our own Ron, Marv, Paul and Sam Praising The Lord at L.A. Rally



Our little partner HEALED BY THE POWER OF JESUS - walking and leaping in JOY!



THE 500 VOICE TBN HALLELUJAH CHOIR SINGING FOR JESUS!



Paul greeting all of our beautiful partners in the wheelchair section of our rally.



Our TBN Pastors & Dwight ANNOINTED PREACHING BY KENNY JERRY & JIMMY "IT'S REALLY REAL"

Paul's letter cont from page 1...

Secondly, as we visited Jerusalem this last time, we were excited to see some unusual new construction activity along the Southern Wall of the Old City of Jerusalem. Dr. Roy Blizzard, teacher of our "Inside Israel" TV program was also very interested in this new activity. When we inquired of the Israeli Government we were electrified to learn that they are restoring the ancient steps and porches which led to the Temple on Mount Moriah! The immediate question we asked which no one there would answer was, are you beginning to rebuild the Temple of Solomon? The Rabbis we talked to would not comment on this but they told us something even more exciting: They said, "We are examining the ancient City of David, which lies just a few feet from the Southern wall of Jerusalem, and anticipate the re-establishment of the Tabernacle as well as the re-institution of the animal sacrifices of the Old Testament": This is a direct fulfillment of the prophet Amos "In that day will I raise up the tabernacle of David that is fallen, and close up the breaches thereof; and I will raise up his ruins, and I will build it as in the days of old." Amos 9:11 This passage of scripture is also, most certainly, referring to the present end times because in verse 14 we read: "And I will bring again the captivity of my people of Israel and they shall build the waste cities, and inhabit them: and they shall plant vineyards, and drink the wine thereof; they shall make gardens, and eat the fruit of them. And I will plant them upon their land, and they shall no more be pulled up out of their land which I have given them, saith the Lord thy God." Amos 9:14-15 Praise the Lord, this is precisely what is happening in Israel today! The prophecies are being fulfilled before our very eyes, Jesus is coming soon!

Paul's letter cont on page 4 → → → → →

From *Jan*



Happy  
Happy Happy New Year.

I always get so excited when I know we're just about to enter into a brand new year!! A clean brand new fantastic year - No just as if we have a brand new clean slate to write our life on! We can start all over + not bring any of our old UN-JESUS ways into this brand new year that JESUS has allowed us to live to see.

See, we all LOVE JESUS - WE all want to go to HEAVEN to live with HIM. And we know that to get to go to heaven - we must live a JESUS life - so my BRAND NEW YEARS RESOLUTION is a prayer to my Jesus:

"DEAREST HEAVENLY FATHER - please help me to start all over brand new in YOUR brand new year - JESUS, help me to LOVE you more. Help me to love my grandmas + papas + couples + young people + children that are your family more - HELP me to love the LOST that will find you this year MORE - HELP me to be MORE LIKE YOU EVERYDAY -" YOUR CHILD, JAN

## PRAYER NEEDS



1. All our Precious TBN Partners' needs
2. TBN staff and crew
3. TV stations for:
  - Baltimore, MD
  - Washington, DC
  - Houston, TX
  - Oklahoma City, OK
  - Seattle, WA
4. All Pastors & Church Leaders
5. Mel Tari & Indonesian programs
6. Manuel Bonilla & TBN Spanish Dept.
7. God's perfect will for all new projects
8. All our partners leaving April 25th on TBN's Holy Land Tour



WHOLESALE TOURS  
INTERNATIONAL, INC

# BIBLE LANDS PILGRIMAGE

FAMILY SPRING TOUR  
WITH  
YOUR HOSTS

PAUL and JAN CROUCH

BASIC TOUR \* 9 DAYS \* ALL ISRAEL \* \$1,099 (all incl.)

April 25 - May 3 (with option return May 5)

Plus Fabulous Options:

Athen, Rome, Amsterdam, London	\$ 99
(choice of 1 for 2 nights)	
Israel (2 nights)	75

DON'T DELAY \* RUSH DEPOSIT OF \$100 FOR FULL BROCHURE  
John Noseworthy, TBN Tour Co-ordinator  
P.O. Box A - Santa Ana, CA 92711

Paul's letter cont. from page 3---

Thirdly, there has never been a greater vacuum of world leadership than exists today. Nearly every major country has experienced a change in top leadership during the last few months. In this shuffle of world power the stage is being set as never before for that MAN OF DESTINY - The anti-christ. Without doubt he is alive today awaiting that moment of destiny which will sweep him into a position of world power as prophesied by Daniel and Revelation. And when he comes this world will rock and reel in the greatest blood bath of all history. Yes, Jesus is coming soon and the most important question that could be asked today is: ARE YOU READY for that awful day? Time nor space does not permit us to fully consider the other evident signs of Jesus soon return. Read Matthew 24 and 25 and Luke 21 for Jesus own warning and description of this day of judgement, wars, famine, earthquakes, pestilence, are all predicted with chilling accuracy. To the ungodly and the sinner this is a fearful time, a day of impending disaster and doom. But to the child of God it is a day of glorious victory, a time of eager anticipation. Yes, Jesus is coming, PERHAPS THIS YEAR! Christians Rejoice! Jesus said it 2,000 years ago: "And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads for your redemption draweth nigh. Luke 21:28 Praise God these things ARE coming to pass; Heads up christian, Jesus is coming, PERHAPS TODAY! If you are not ready for earths last great climax, now is the time to prepare. Tomorrow may be too late. Receive Jesus as your saviour, Lord and messiah NOW. Simply ask him to come into your life and to be your Saviour. He will if you will invite Him. Read the Holy Scriptures, read for yourself the truth of God's Word. And then, tell others, be a witness wherever you go.

God bless you, how we praise the Lord for you our dear Partners in this end time ministry of Christian Television. Thank you for your love, prayers, and gifts which make it all possible. Praise the Lord because of your faithfulness we are sending the witness to Ethiopia, Indonesia, Central and South America, as well as to many parts of the USA.

We love you! Lets keep on going until Jesus Comes!

*Paul*



## NEW BIRTH CERTIFICATE

This is to acknowledge that

400 NEW BABIES

has accepted Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour and having confessed and been forgiven of sins by the blood of Christ is reborn by the spirit of God into the body of Christ.

"Therefore if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature, and things are created in him, of which we speak here." 1st Corinthians 5:17

"Now therefore give due diligence and strangers to God, and fellow sinners with the same, are of the household of God." Hebrews 3:13

Part of the LOS ANGELES NOVEMBER 26, 1976  
CONVENTION CENTER 8,000 TBN PARTNERS

# Praise The Lord

Trinity Broadcasting Network



P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000

**FEBRUARY - 1977**



TBN BOARD OF DIRECTORS: (L to R) Paul Crouch, President, Demos Shakarian, Paul Toberty, Norm Juggert

## **TBN** Outreach By Satellite

It was Thursday night, December 23, 9:59 p.m. - Jan and I sat on the edge of our chairs on this PTL program. Our hearts were pounding...Southern California waited. In one minute the microwave antenna dish which was tilted skyward at an unusual angle would pick up the first LIVE Satellite Christian Television broadcast from the City of Jerusalem, Israel! Would it work? Would the dozens of technicians between here and the Holy City, 10,000 miles to the East, make the connections just right? Rex Humbar, his family and crew were poised and ready. Their hearts were beating fast. It was 7:59 a.m. in Jerusalem: 9:59 p.m. in Los Angeles. The final 60 second count down had begun. 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 - switches clicked, circuits hummed, TV cameras beamed up and through the special communications phone link came the word from Satellite Control in Switzerland - YOU ARE ON THE AIR! At precisely 10 p.m., the words LIVE FROM ISRAEL, "The Rex Humbar Christmas Special", broke the momentary silence!

Many of you viewed that night as Christian Television history was made. For during that next hour, Southern California was linked together with all six continents as the Word of Jesus' birth was flashed to every corner of the earth in many different languages! I believe that some day historians will look back (if Jesus tarries) and compare the events of that December 23, 1976 with Sameul F. B. Morse as he tapped out, "What hath God wrought?", on the Morse Code key. I believe we witnessed a greater miracle than did Alexander Graham Bell as he spoke the first human words through the first telephone. Yes, we stand on the threshold of earth-shaking new frontiers as the Gospel of Jesus Christ begins to go forth in a powerful new dimension.

Paul's letter cont on Page 2 → →

THIS LETTER CAME FROM PAGE 2 --

God's Word said that it would happen. Listen to the Prophet Isaiah:

*And the glory of the Lord shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together: For the mouth of the Lord hath spoken it. (Isaiah 40:5)*

A few years ago, as we read this scripture we thought that the passage, "All flesh shall see it together", was simply a beautiful poetic reference to heaven. But praise the Lord, now we see that God has given us the means and technology to literally reveal the Glory of God to ALL FLESH NOW by satellite! And, by His Grace and help we shall do it!

Even now, plans are underway at TBN to launch our first satellite broadcast. Some time this year of 1977, we are believing that we too can be used of God to preach the Gospel to all the world via satellite. Production has begun on your new Indonesian language program with Mel Tari. This program will be broadcast via satellite to the 160 million people on 4,000 inhabited islands of Indonesia. We are studying the possibility of a satellite broadcast later this Spring from Israel to Southern California. We are also studying satellite links with Central and South America for the broadcast of our Spanish language PTL and the other Spanish TV programs. As we add other TV stations to your TBN Network, we are seeing the distinct feasibility of linking all of the stations together by satellite for a great nationwide LIVE PRAISE THE LORD! This is the year of Satellite - to God be the glory!

I am calling all of you, our great TBN Family to prayer with Jan and me for this greatest of all efforts aimed at sending the Gospel of Jesus Christ, literally to the ends of the earth! Will you help? Do you want to be a part of this exciting new ministry thrust in these final days just before Jesus comes? Many of our partners have joined our TBN Satellite Club by pledging special prayer and special monthly gifts over and above their regular gifts to TBN. Some are pledging only \$1.00 extra per month, others more. I ask you to pray about this and then simply obey whatever the Holy Spirit prompts you to do. We will keep special record of your designated giving with the help of the new computer which you purchased for YOUR TV STATION! Then, every dollar which you give for Satellite Broadcasting will be used exclusively for this exciting purpose. We are also designing a beautiful TBN gold satellite pin which may be worn on your dress or lapel, identifying you as a charter pioneer member of TBN's Satellite Club.

Beloved partners, I believe that what we do in this area of ministry can literally influence the timing of the return of Jesus to this earth. Jesus said:

*And the gospel of the Kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come. (Matt. 24:14)*

Yes, we can hasten the return of our blessed Saviour - Oh! Let's DO IT NOW! Let's hear Him say: "Well done good and faithful servant, enter, thou, into the joys of thy Lord!"



**Broadcasting World Wide By Satellite**

# SPANISH MINISTRIES



***iDemos Gloria A Dios!***

MANUEL BONILLA, Head of the Spanish Department of Trinity Broadcasting Network and our Missionary at Large, has made a trip to Central and South America. He met with a number of leading Spanish dignitaries in addition to TV station managers regarding the possibility of airing Spanish PTL in the countries of Equador, Panama, Guatemala, Mexico City. The fields are white unto harvest - continue to pray for these doors to be open.

★TELEVISION★  
★PREMIERE★

*the CROSS and the Switchblade*

Starring  
PAT BOONE  
as David Wilkerson  
with  
TRIK ESTRADA

Produced by  
DICK ROSS  
Music by RALPH CAERMEHAEL

**"They thought they were tough until the stranger faced them with a book."**

The Trinity Broadcasting Network's dream of 24 hour television became a reality this New Year's Day. Channel 40 signed on at 9:45 a.m. on December 31 and the transmitter continued to send the message of God's redemptive love continually until midnight, January 1st. This is only the beginning. As you beloved partners pray with us, the day will come soon when you will be able to tune in and worship the Lord any time of the day or night. And the most important part of all is 450 new babies found Jesus as their Saviour.



This ad appeared in over 2 million TV GUIDES throughout all of Southern California.

*Thank You for your Love*

Channel 40 has a new public service program. On Tuesday afternoon, January 11th, we initiated the Adoption program. Twin brothers and a thirteen year old boy were presented to the TBN Family. Other children who are eligible for adoption will be seen on your TV screen on February 8th at 3 p.m.

We are also introducing children for Foster Home care. January 25th was the first presentation of these little ones. The next Foster Home program will be on February 22. We are working with the Orange County Adoption Agency and the Foster Parent Program in an effort to place these children in good, responsible, loving homes.

Praise the Lord  
with us on *Praise The Lord*

All you partners who are regular viewers of LET'S JUST PRAISE THE LORD have rejoiced with us as we've been ministered to by such outstanding Christians as Dale Evans, Ruth Carter Stapleton and Corrie ten Boom. The beautiful music and testimonies of Joan Cash Yates, Merrill Womach, Roger McDuff and Norma Zimmer have been an inspiration to countless thousands these past few months. Our hearts have been touched by the zeal for precious souls which our dear Brother Andrew and Arthur Blessit conveyed.

A peek over Jim McClellan's shoulder will reveal some exciting guests who will be welcome guests in the next few months. These include: Patti & Richard Roberts, Dean Jones Paul Billheimer, author of "Destined For the Throne", Evangelist Ken Copeland and David Wilkerson, author of "Cross And The Switchblade".

Trinity Broadcasting Network  
**HOLY LAND SPRING TOUR**

Date: April 25 - May 3 Basic 9-Day All Israel  
 Price: **\$1,099.** [All Inclusive]  
**From LOS ANGELES and RETURN**



WRITE TODAY FOR FREE BROCHURE - limited space - JOIN ED & ELLA SMITH, SPIRIT SONG  
 MANUEL BONILLA, PAUL & JAN - AS WE TAPE PTL PROGRAMS IN JERUSALEM, ISRAEL

# **TBN** Reaching Around the World

The Great Commission which Jesus Christ gave the church just before He ascended into heaven is being fulfilled in a measure by Trinity Broadcasting Network and its beloved partners.

1. Miss Florence Christi, veteran of 38 years ministry in Israel and expert in the Arabic language was given \$4,300. With these funds she was able to buy a little car and pay off a huge printing bill for Sunday School materials for her precious Arabic children.
2. Rev. Kenneth Oglesby (Brother Oh-Oh!) who has spent 43 years in Ethopia, has received over \$3,000 to date for Bibles to Ethopia. (Brother Oh-Oh! will be sharing on PTL, Tuesday, January 25th).
3. A new church for Africa was built with funds from our TBN family as they lovingly gave to Missionary Vernon Pettinger.
4. A gift of \$1,000 was given to Missionary Bud Sickler for Manassah of the Massai tribe, Kenya, East Africa.
5. Guatemala Pastor Raymon Jacobs built the church provided by TBN Partners and \$1,200 earthquake relief funds were sent to our brethren in Guatemala.
6. Brother Andrew, author of "God's Smuggler" was presented \$1,000 for his work in sending Bibles behind the iron and bamboo curtain.
7. Love gifts to Israel which exceeded \$25,000 were presented the Government of Israel which included Red Cross aid as well as new trees for the Holy Land.
8. Mel Tari, author of "Like A Mighty Wind" is receiving funds for Christian television programs in Indonesia.
9. Manuel Bonilla, taking Spanish programs produced by Trinity Broadcasting Network to Central and South America.
10. Offerings from several TBN Rallys were taken by Dwight & Zonelle Thompson for soul winning efforts in India.

Should you want to be a part of this great outreach program for Christ, please designate a portion of your love gift to the ministry the Lord has laid on your heart.



# Praise The Lord

Trinity Broadcasting Network

P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000

**MARCH 1977**

## TBN Around The World

Beloved TBN Co-Partners:

On February 1, your Television Station took another giant leap forward! Our Spanish language PTL program made Christian TV history by sending forth the gospel on Channel 11 in Guatemala City! Now the entire country of Guatemala, Southern Mexico, Belice and parts of Honduras are receiving a powerful new Christian witness through your Spanish PTL program - PRAISE THE LORD!

Pray for Manuel Bonilla and all who work with him that the gospel will penetrate the SIX MILLION population of this Central American region.

We have also received approval for our Spanish PTL program to be broadcast on two other powerful South American stations in Bolivia and Equador - as this newsletter goes to press, Mel Tari is in Indonesia with the first two Christian Indonesian TV programs ever produced, making final arrangements with the state owned TV network to broadcast the gospel to the 4,000 islands of that country's 160 million souls via satellite! Pray for Mel on this vital mission for Jesus!

Only as we pray and intercede for the lost will we see the actual result of their salvation.

Paul Billheimer gives this powerful exhortation on the importance of intercessory prayer in his book, "Destined For The Throne":

"That He will do nothing in the realm of human redemption, since its inception, outside of this scheme of prayer and intercession is indicated by God's many pressing invitations to prayer in His Word. He not only invites us; He intreats, He importunes, He urges. He even begs us to exercise this privilege. One translator has paraphrased Matthew 7:7 thus: "Ask, I ask you to ask; seek, I intreat you to seek; knock, I urge you to knock." Evidently He can do nothing without our prayers.

"He not only invites and exhorts us to pray, He also commands: "Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth labourers into his harvest" (Matt. 9:38)."

"This is why God never goes "over the head" of His Church to enforce His decisions. He will not take things out of her hands. To do so would sabotage His training program. Only by bearing this overwhelming weight of responsibility can she be brought to her full stature as co-sovereign of the universe. This is why when she fails He will wait. This is why He will do nothing in the realm of human redemption until she accepts her responsibility and uses her privilege and prerogative of intercession. If she will not pray God will not act because this would abort His purpose to bring His Church to her full potential as His co-sovereign. *Paul's letter cont on back page*



### JOY IN THE MORNING

Paul Davis, of Spirit Song, is hosting a new program for Trinity Broadcasting Network. This early morning Christian News and Views show will feature special items of interest to the viewing public. The latest and best in Gospel Music will add that special inspiration needed to get your day started with a song. Complete with phone counsellors, the 7 to 9 presentation will be another step towards 24-hour Christian Television.

# With Love To Pastor Ed & Ella Smith

FROM: 4,000 TBN Partners  
Betty Jean Robinson  
Paul and Jan  
Dwight and Zonelle  
Jene and Evie  
Pat Boone

John Wesley Fletcher  
Dean and Lory Jones  
Jimmy and Carol Owens



Paul "howdyin" w/some beautiful partners

Paul - Pastor Ed & Ella PRAISING JESUS at Angelus Temple.



*Sweet angel partner,  
I love you so much,  
1 Cor. 13  
Jan*



Pat Boone and his coat of many colors



Paul & Jan thanking Pastor Ed & Ella for 3 years of love



Betty Jean Robinson "On The Way Home"



"Go ye into all the world"



Dean & Lory Jones sharing Jesus' love at Angelus Temple



"Rise & be healed in Jesus' Name"



Channel 40 will soon have a new Bible Study program on PRAYER taught by the Pastor of Church On The Way, The Reverend **Jack Hayford**. Southern California partners will recognize him as he has made guest appearances on our PRAISE THE LORD programs. He has also taught a series of lessons recently for CBN and Pat Robertson.

Pastor Hayford has the remarkable ability to interpret his wealth of scriptural knowledge in a clear and orderly manner that any layman can understand. For this reason his studies are both inspirational and practical for abundant Christian living.

**Paul Billheimer**, author of "Destined For The Throne" has been scheduled for a series of studies for TBN also. He is a former radio pastor and Bible College president. His teaching sessions will encompass the principles set down in "Destined" and its sequel, "Don't Waste Your Sorrows". Our viewers will be challenged, blessed and better prepared for reigning with Christ after viewing these programs.

Dr. Roy Blizzard's TBN Production, "Inside Israel", has received enthusiastic acclaim from the Channel 40 family. The famous archeologist and lecturer is prolific in the Hebrew language. This coupled with his extensive study of Israel's place in the unfolding of Bible prophecy, makes the viewer feel like he is actually participating in the fulfillment of end time events. Dr. Blizzard is seen every week day at 1:30 and 6:30 p.m.

Our beloved brother, Pastor Bracy Greer, has begun a Bible Study called, "New Born". His thirty-five years experience as pastor, teacher, convention and camp meeting speaker has amply qualified him to teach this course with the anointing. Not only will new Christians learn to "grow in grace and knowledge", but all Christian workers will gain valuable insight in teaching new converts.

You have shown your warm response to Pastor Chuck Smith of Calvary Chapel that you appreciate good Bible teaching. He uses a variety of background materials to set the stage for "In The Beginning", a study from Genesis. Every teaching segment is special as Pastor Smith digs down into the treasure of God's Word and brings forth a gem of truth that enriches the student. He is heard Mondays through Fridays at 1 and 7 p.m.

We are fortunate indeed to have **Ron and Betty Wiseman** teaching and sharing on our exciting new series, "Enjoying Marriage". Pastor Wiseman is an associate pastor at Calvary Chapel, teaches in the Bible School and is a full time counsellor. The program bears the same name as the extension ministry which he and his lovely wife, Betty share. At a time when even the Christian home is being pressured to the breaking point, "Enjoying Marriage" offers the scriptural plan for building your home on the Rock. Tune in every Wednesday at 7:30 p.m.



# WHAT IT'S LIKE TO BE BORN AGAIN

FAMILY WEEKLY, January 30, 1977

By Monica Surfaro

Great numbers of Americans are turning to religion. Here are some celebrities who found their new faith rapidly by means of an intense conversion experience. They tell of the moment it happened.

Evidence of a current religious revival is everywhere—CB channels blare the “good news”; road signs proclaim “Jesus Saves” messages; a network of new Christian media is flourishing; *Publishers Weekly* magazine reports that religious books are the season’s top titles; a recent Gallup poll indicates that 94 percent of all Americans now say they believe in God or a universal spirit.

The phenomenon of being “born again,” of undergoing an intense religious conversion that changes one’s life, is commonly associated with Southern Baptists. However, much recent evidence, including another Gallup poll, shows that Protestants in various denominations, as well as Catholics and Jews, report being born again. In addition, the born-again phenomenon seems to be part of a larger trend towards religious worship and church attendance among Americans in general. And some observers say that this itself is part of a yet larger trend of individuals seeking meaning in their lives.

Why this sudden display of

spiritual fervor? Reverend Morton Kelsey notes in his book, *Encounter With God*, the need for religion during a time of disillusionment. He likens the healing powers of religion to the positive effects of psychotherapy and reports on studies by the American Psychological Association which support this claim.

Apparently, public personalities are not immune to the soul-searching spurred by today’s social ills. Entertainers, used to a surface-skimming existence, are struggling for meaning within. As one Hollywood producer says, “I don’t know anyone around here who is not empty, who is not asking himself, ‘Is this all there is?’” Dancer Ben Vereen and singer Carol Lawrence have publicly acclaimed Jesus Christ. Former Miss America Phyllis George, now a network sportscaster, recently professed her new faith. Other old-line entertainers, including Dale Evans and Pat Boone, have found new stardom by evangelizing their faith.

In fact, conversions have become so numerous that Doubleday expects to publish a book on famous spiritual turnarounds. The author, William Proctor, himself a born-again Christian and an expert

in the evangelical book field, calls the growing galaxy of famous new Christians “a grass roots movement that is cutting across class and denominational distinctions.”

Perhaps the most important factor for those giving testimony is the conversion experience itself. Pinpointing the exact moment of spiritual turnaround has prompted fascinating and often unbelievable accounts of being born again. Some say they have met Jesus Christ.

In all cases the new believers experience overwhelming feelings of love and joy during the conversion.

Most celebrity evangelicals are eager to relate the scenario of how they found their “good news.” The retelling of their testimonies seems to recharge them. Here is what it was like for some celebrities who have been born again.

## John Naber

At the Olympic Games last summer, this University of Southern California senior attracted international attention with his swimming prowess that earned him four gold medals. But he says there was more than just talent on his side during the competition:

“I’ve formed a personal commitment to Jesus Christ.” John is sure that sharing his commitment with other members of the United States team helped him during the Olympics.

Just a few years ago John was searching for something meaningful in his life. After attending a Billy Graham meeting, John began to wake up to the realization of Jesus Christ. The actual born-again experience came gradually. “After thinking about it for three days, I realized I needed Jesus Christ, and I accepted Him. Now that my life has been turned over to Jesus Christ, I can function with an extra power bestowed by God.”

## Natalie Cole

This rhythm and blues singer was unhappily living in her famous father’s shadow until two years ago when a conversion experience changed her life. “Every time I got a booking I was billed as ‘Nat King Cole’s Daughter Appearing Here,’” she says. “I was tired of it all and felt that there was nowhere left for me to go. Friends were not really friends. I had no motivation.”

Then came her experience with Jesus Christ. “It was in 1975, and I had been reunited with my father’s family. My aunt [now Natalie’s spiritual

Monica Surfaro is a freelance writer and a former editor of *Guideposts* magazine, an interfaith publication.

advisor] led me to the Third Baptist Church in Chicago, and there I realized that I wanted to be saved.

Soon after that she won two Grammy Awards for 1976—"Best New Artist" and "Best Female Rhythm and Blues Performer." She openly thanked Jesus Christ in her acceptance speech.

**Graham & Treena Kerr**

"Our housemaid Ruthie told me to give my problems to God," recounted the radiantly beautiful Treena. "I did and God just took them!"

"Thank you, thank you, Jesus, I kept repeating. Then, all of a sudden it was as if the church lights went out and a bright light was directed on my face. I had closed my eyes, but when I opened them, I saw a wonderful Man all dressed in white and full of love.

I began to cry tears of joy, and all the terrible burdens of my life were lifted from my heart."

One night, after a grueling day's filming in Canada, Graham went back to his hotel room and got a sudden urge to pray. "Something forced me to my knees in the center of the room, and all at once I was saying, 'I love you, Jesus.' It was as if the ceiling had opened up, and love just poured in on me."

Graham's spiritual turnaround came a few months after Treena's dramatic experience. "I didn't exactly know what had changed Treena, but I wanted that peace and happiness for myself, too!" says Graham.

For the Kerrs, being born again was truly a life-altering experience. A shaky marriage was suddenly strengthened.

Wanting to wipe the slate clean of his former life, Graham pushed to have his old *Galloping Gourmet* series banned from the airwaves and is now trying to teach his audience the technique of cooking with love and the Spirit. The Kerrs have forsaken their luxurious Maryland mansion and have moved to Wolcott, Colo., where they plan to open Rejoice Fellowship, a charismatic center for marriage renewal. There, they hope to help save troubled marriages through the word of Jesus.

**Gail Magruder**

During the harrowing months of Watergate, Gail Nicholas Magruder says she was able to gain strength and direction through a spiritual rebirth.

The young mother of four was attending a Bible fellowship group when her husband's

political crisis ripped through her family's life.

Gail clearly remembers being born again: "It was during the Congressional hearings, and I was nearing the end of my day's Bible study. I was with 350 women, closing our meeting in prayer. I bowed my head and asked the Lord to come into my life and help me."

"I'm filled with a new sense of peace," she explains. Jeb Magruder also has been born again. Last year, the Magruders moved to Colorado, where they became involved in Young Life, an interfaith, national organization which helps teen-agers realize their self-worth. Both Jeb and Gail have published books on their spiritual experiences. *A Gift of Love* is Gail's testimony—published earlier this year by Lippincott.

# TBN'S FINANCIAL MIRACLE

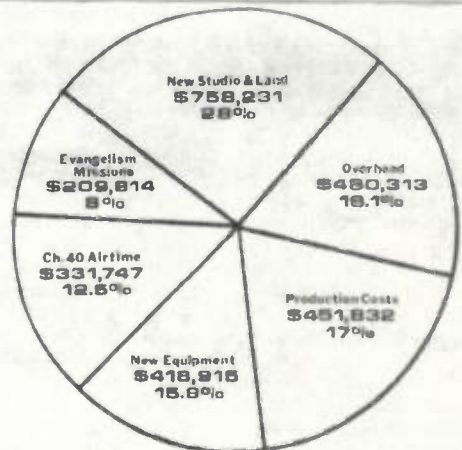
From the beginning of TBN's existence, we have always worked on what we call our "Open Book" policy. This goes for every part of TBN, but especially the finances. Recently the Board of TBN felt that it was time for an audit of the books so for the past several months an independent accounting firm has been engaged in the laborious process of auditing the entire operations of TBN from its beginning in 1973 to the present. The results of that audit are on file at the offices of TBN and are open to any of our partners during the regular business hours.

An abbreviated condensed version of our latest fiscal year ending July 31, 1976 is presented here for your information. What you are reading is a miracle! So rejoice with us at His goodness and love for Christian Television - This IS your station and we love you for being our partners in this beautiful soul winning ministry.

Miraculous is the only way we can describe what God has done through you - We give HIM all the glory!

Total Income  
TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK, INC.  
August 1, 1975 - July 31, 1976

\$ 2,650,852.00



This is how your funds were used



"The glory of Lebanon shall come unto thee, the fir tree, the pine tree and the box together to beautify the place of my sanctuary; and I will make the place of my feet glorious. Isaiah 60:13

Jesus Christ is going to return to earth one day and when He does, the land of Israel will have beautiful trees "to make the place of my feet glorious". Did you know that you partners can have a part in planting these trees? Each time we make a trip to the Holy Land we plant more trees as a love gift to that beautiful country which birthed our Lord. Hundreds of trees have already been planted in the area known as TBN Forest. If you would like to have a part in this blessing, mail your \$5 contribution into TBN today. Be sure to enclose the name on a small piece of paper and be a part of those who help to "beautify the place of my sanctuary".

Please plant a tree for me in the name of:

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Enclosed is my \$5.00 contribution

*How's Jesus' gift from page 1....*

"This was God's plan from the beginning. He will not spoil it now by taking things out of her hands. He will let the whole world go to destruction first. His part of the work of redemption is full and complete. But He will not override His Church. His eternal purpose is the qualifying of His Eternal Companion for entering into full partnership with her Lord in the governing process of the universe. She can be qualified only through the apprenticeship of prayer and intercession. Only thus does she learn to enter into and participate in the eternal purpose of her Lord. Therefore, God will do nothing apart from His Church.

"This is why John Wesley said, "God will do nothing but in answer to prayer." This is why S.D. Dordon said that "The greatest thing anyone can do for God and for man is to pray." This is why he also said, "You can do more than pray *after* you have prayed, but you cannot do more than pray *until* you have prayed." This also explains his statement, "Prayer is striking the winning blow. . . service is gathering up the results." It likewise explains the statement of E. M. Bounds about prayer: "God shapes the world by prayer. The more praying there is in the world the better the world will be, the mightier the forces against evil. . . The prayers of God's saints are the capital stock of heaven by which God carries on His great work upon earth. God conditions the very life and prosperity of His cause on prayer." If these things are true, then "prayer should be the main business of our day."

Beloved partners, please join us in our 24 hour prayer chain for souls - write us and let us know the time you will be in prayer - we want to place your name in the big "Prayer Clock" here at TBN. We will see the beautiful fruit of our combined prayers as the reports come in from all over the world of new babes in Christ being born into the Kingdom of God!

Thank you for loving and caring for lost humanity. Thank you for being our faithful partners in this great harvest of souls. Thank you for your continued sacrificial gifts which make it all possible. We are praying daily for you that God will supply your every need. We love you - and remember,

Let everything that hath breath  
Praise the Lord!

*Paul*

# Praise The Lord

Trinity Broadcasting Network

P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000

APRIL - 1977

## Contract Signed In Phoenix




Beloved TBN Co-Partners:

*Praise the Lord!* On Friday, March 11, 1977 a new contract was signed by Trinity Broadcasting for the purchase of KPAZ-TV Channel 21 in Phoenix! Because of your prayers and intercession unto the Lord we have seen God perform another great miracle. Thank you, thank you, thank you...for being our partners in this glorious Television Ministry.

As most of you know we had signed a contract in December of 1975 for the purchase of Channel 21, but because of numerous problems, too many to mention here, the contract was broken. Shortly after the contract was broken, the station had to sign off the air for lack of funds. We were then approached by the owners and asked to consider a new contract which we did, and to make a long story short, the new contract is signed and we are back on track for the purchase of your second TV Station, Channel 21 in Phoenix!

Please don't stop praying, however. We must now re-file our F.C.C. application for the transfer of the license to Trinity and this is now a much larger problem than before since the station is now off the air.

But I know that if God's people will PRAY, we will see God move on our behalf as we have seen Him do so many times before. 

We are now forced to pay off the transmitter which the manufacturer is foreclosing on. The amount is approximately \$112,000. I will be writing a special letter to all our Phoenix partners about this need, but if some of you here in Southern California wish to help with this urgent need, we will surely appreciate it and I know the Partners in Phoenix will also appreciate it.

Beloved Partners, let's claim another great television voice for Jesus! We can do it with HIS help and blessing. We will keep you posted as we move forward with this exciting new development.

Paul's letter cont. on Page 4 → → →

# In Search of Noah's Ark

THE GREATEST  
DISCOVERY  
OF OUR TIME

The book offer for this month is, "In Search of Noah's Ark" by Dave Balsiger and Charles Sellier, Jr. This book was met with such wide spread interest that it was made into a movie. The movie proved to be a real box office attraction and now a major TV network has bought the rights and are filming it for TV viewing.

In addition to "Noah's Ark", we are offering Betty Malz's book "24 Hours" and David Wilkerson's book, "Racing Toward Judgment". We have a few more books available and we will be glad to send them to you partners. Please check which one you want and send in the clip with your next offering.

- \_\_\_ IN SEARCH OF NOAH'S ARK by Balsiger & Sellier
- \_\_\_ 24 HOURS by Betty Malz
- \_\_\_ RACING TOWARD JUDGMENT by David Wilkerson
- My LOVE GIFT OF  
\$ \_\_\_ IS ENCLOSED

Please send me the book checked above:

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Street \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_



On July 6, 1955, Fernando Navarra posed atop the cremase where he recovered a piece of wood believed to be from Noah's Ark.

## Love Letters from our Sweet Partners

Dear Paul & Jan: We praise God for our Channel 40. You are very special to us because my husband John was saved watching Channel 40 last February 8th. I started watching last December (75) and John started watching at small intervals, trying to avoid the Power of the Holy Spirit. On February 8th (last year '76) he was zapped sitting on the couch watching a Sunday night service on our Channel 40. The tears flowed and his old spirit was broken. PRAISE GOD! The Lord gave me a new husband and He gave me my prayer language all in the same night. How glorious! The Scotch bottles went out the door, the pipes were sold, and his blood pressure came down to normal - all within the same day. When the Lord says that you become a new creature - that's just what He means! We wanted to be closer to Calvary Chapel so we could be taught the Word - The Lord lead Ron Wiseman to the house He wanted for us. Then the Lord told us how much to pay for it and that's exactly what we got it for - \$10 below market value. He knew we couldn't afford any more. He has been doing just blessings in our lives. We can't wait to awake to all what's coming next. We praise the Lord for Channel 40 and your ministry. Through this channel, the Holy Spirit worked His way into our hearts and living room. You see, I couldn't get John into a church, but he would watch television. We thank Jesus for you. We thank you...we love you. Kathy & John Holm, Santa Ana, Ca.

DR. GEORGE WOOD, SR., veteran pastor, missionary and Bible teacher, is once again offering the courses of study by the National Correspondence Institute. Dr. Wood has already awarded 498 certificates to partners who have returned their completed lessons to him for correction. We encourage young people and new Christians especially to take advantage of this opportunity to learn. Fill out the clip below and signify which lessons you desire:



- \_\_\_ 1. GREAT QUESTIONS OF LIFE  
\_\_\_ 2. YOUR HELPFUL FRIEND  
\_\_\_ 3. SOUL WINNING



Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_



Hallelujah



Praise The Lord

This is your Personal Invitation



April 8th  
Friday Night  
7:00PM - Join the entire  
TBN family as we remember  
Jesus

to attend the miracle Good Friday  
Lord Rally!

**SHRINE AUDITORIUM**  
in Los Angeles

\***"Betty Baxter's  
Miracle Story"**

\***Prayer for the  
sick**



il & Jan



Dwight



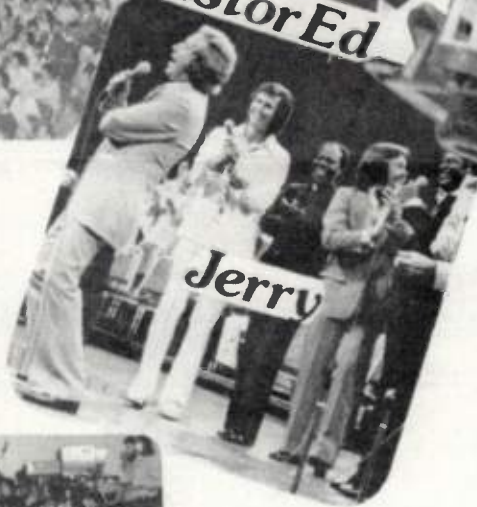
Family



Pastor Ed



oger



Jerry



lijah Choir

BE A PART OF YOUR  
TV FAMILY RALLY AS  
WE TOGETHER

1. Remember Jesus' death on Calvary with Holy Communion.
2. Be a part of the television special "Betty Baxter Miracle Story".
3. Participate in a LIVE CONCERT RECORD of TBN family favorites.

# LOVE COVERS



I have just read the manuscript of Paul E. Billheimer's book *Destined for the Throne*, and have been inspired and challenged by the insights and fresh interpretations of the Scriptures regarding prayer, praise, and the church's place in the world. Every Christian who feels impelled to find a deeper dimension of Christian witness should not only read this book, but study it prayerfully, and apply its principles to his life.

BILLY GRAHAM

**THE GREATEST SIN OF THE CHURCH - DISUNITY.** The greatest sin of the Church is probably not lying, stealing, drunkenness, or adultery, but the sin of disunity. Perhaps broken fellowships in the body send more people to hell than open sin because they are more prevalent in the Church and because they just as truly tie the hands of the Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit cannot deal effectively in the conviction and conversion of sinners where the "saints" are divided. Unjust and loving criticism of one another has been called the "peculiar sin of the saints". In fact, it is the most glaring vice of "holy" people. Many who are emphatic in condemning the doctrine of a sinning religion are most guilty of violating Christ's unequivocal command to "JUDGE NOT", and that is SIN.

Christ's command is further emphasized by Paul in Romans chapter 14. He advises the Church on how to deal with a divisive question. "Give a warm welcome to any brother who wants to join you, even though his faith is weak. Don't criticize him for having different ideas from yours about what is right and wrong. For instance, don't argue with him about whether to eat meat that has been offered to idols. You may believe there is no harm in this, but the faith of others is weaker; they think it is wrong.... Those who think it is alright to eat such meat must not look down on those who do. For God has accepted them to be His children. They are God's servants, not yours. They are responsible to Him, not to you. Let Him tell whether they are right or wrong. And God is able to make them do as they should, .... You have no right to criticize him or look down on him. Remember, each of us will stand personally before the Judgment Seat of God.... So don't criticize each other any more." Romans 14:1-4, 10:15. -L.B.

**THE GREATEST OFFENDERS.** For some reason, "saints" who sincerely abhor the sins of lying, stealing, and adultery and who are loudest in their claims to live without sin, are oftentimes most guilty of gross disobedience to Christ's positive command and Paul's inspired advice. According to Jesus and Paul, sitting in judgment upon one another in nonessential matters is SIN. And those groups who major upon the necessity of living above sin are frequently the most glaring trespassers. Those congregations and denominations who preach the highest standard of holiness seem to be the most fragmented.


**UNSANCTIFIED EGO.** Increasing judgmentalism is a sign of decreasing grace. It means one does not believe God knows how or is capable of correcting His children. In other words it is playing God. The author admits, with sorrow, that he was long guilty of this sin. The average critic has more confidence in criticism than in prayer to remedy a situation. Much of the criticism which leads to broken fellowship is not primarily because of superior convictions but because of unsanctified ego and uncrucified flesh. It often betrays a "rule or ruin" syndrome. This was the cause of Satan's fall. It is something to be avoided like the plague that it is. Most unkind criticism is not because of surpassing spiritual judgment but of personal frustration and a sense of inferiority.


**CHURCH RELATIONSHIPS.** Those who are being truly fruitful are sufficiently fulfilled to resist the temptation to judge. They do not need to nourish their ego by demeaning others. **PTL!**


Paul's letter cont from page 1 →


We have now filed our applications to build new TV Stations in *Seattle, Denver* and *Oklahoma City*. **PRAISE THE LORD!** Now we must wait for F.C.C. approval of these new construction permits. So we must learn patience as we wait, and I'm sure this is God's Will for all of us.


So many other things are happening it is difficult to keep up with them all, but here are a few of the highlights:


1. We will be on the air in Indonesia with MEL TARI's new program in May! Thank you, Jesus! 

 2. MANUEL BONILLA will be holding our first TBN Rally in Guatemala in July! Pray for many souls. We are on the air on Channel 11 in Guatemala City every Saturday so pray for this special missionary outreach.


3. JOY IN THE MORNING started on your Channel 40 on February 28th. PAUL DAVIS is doing a beautiful job waking you early risers up at 7 a.m. each morning, Monday through Friday. Tune in and Praise the Lord with Paul. 

 4. Jan and I will be hosting another trip to the Holy Land leaving April 25th, with 250 of your fellow TBN Partners. Pray for us - but especially pray for our LIVE PTL program from Jerusalem. Yes, God willing we will send you a live PTL program from the Mount of Olives on Sunday night, May 1, 1977! Praise the Lord! I can hardly wait. By the way, if you want to send a special little gift for Israel, Jan and I will take it over for you as we have mentioned on PTL.

5. Don't forget the great Good Friday Rally at the Shrine Auditorium, on April 8. Oh! what an evening this will be! Betty Baxter, Roger McDuff, Jerry and Sandi, Dwight and Lonelle, Jan and I, Spirit Song, TBN Hallelujah Choir - we'll be there to share Holy Communion and believe God together for a great healing service. Bring the sick and unsaved to Jesus - we will see many glorious miracles Praise His Name! 

 6. Begin now to pray for your next great Telethon - May 15-22! Let's pray and believe the Lord for the greatest outpouring of His love ever! Let's claim hundreds of precious souls for His Glory. Begin to ask the Lord what He would have you do for your TV Station as we begin to move out farther and farther with the message of Jesus' love.

7. We have just signed a contract to purchase 4 hours a day of TV time on Channel 53 in FRESNO! Your PTL program plus many of our other programs are blessing that needy area in Central California! Pray for this new outreach step of faith.

8. And finally, rejoice with us on Sunday night, May 15, as we turn the switch on Mt. Wilson, to sign Channel 40 on the air for 24 HOURS A DAY - CHRISTIAN TELEVISION! 

Beloved Partners, God gave us a powerful word from the Holy Spirit that 1977 would be the year of Ministry EXPLOSION! How we see this beautiful word coming to pass just as He said! Praise the Lord! We will go forward in Jesus' Name - we will CLAIM THE WHOLE WORLD for Jesus until He comes to gather us unto Himself.

Thank you for being our family, our partners, our helpers as we gather in the great harvest of souls! Oh let's hear Jesus say to us:

Well done good and faithful servants...enter thou into the joy of thy Lord! (Matthew 25:21)

Paul

# Praise The Lord

MAY

1977



Trinity Broadcasting Network

P. O. Box A, Santa Ana, Ca. 92711

(714) 731-1000

## This GOSPEL Shall Be Preached in all the World

Beloved Co-Partners:

Jesus had just told His disciples that He was going away - back to His Father in Heaven. Slowly but surely they were beginning to understand that He was not going to unite an army of liberation and wrest control away from Rome to establish an earthly kingdom. He had told them plainly:

*Ye have heard how I said unto you, I go away, and come again unto you. If ye loved me, ye would rejoice, because I said, I go unto the Father: For my Father is greater than I. John 14:28*

It is exciting to realize that this statement of Jesus spans two millennia of time. His disciples witnessed His "going away", we in this 20th Century will witness His COMING AGAIN! Praise the Lord!

Since it was clear that Jesus was going to leave them, the most burning question in their hearts was "When will you come back?" This question has fascinated and excited every true believer for 2,000 years. The disciples finally asked Jesus shortly before He left them in Matthew 24:

*And as he sat upon the mount of olives, the disciples came unto him privately, saying, Tell us, when shall these things be? And what shall be the sign of thy coming, and of the end of the world? Matthew 24:3*

With an eagerness which they had not witnessed before, Jesus opened His heart and began to detail in precise language events that would occur just prior to His "coming again" and the "end of the world".

First of all He warned that "false Christs" and "false prophets" would appear. In fact this warning is given in three separate verses, verse 5, 11 and 24. He warned of famine, earthquakes, pestilences, increase of sin and iniquity. He warned that there would be a grievous breakdown in morals and especially in the marriage vows (verses 37-39). The fulfillment of these and other prophecies of Jesus so accurately describe the conditions of this present day and generation even the most cynical and skeptical observer cannot deny the reality of them.

Praise God, the signs, the seasons, the earth, the heavens and all creation seem to cry - THE KING IS COMING!

Paul's letter cont on Page 6



The TBN Adoption Program is scheduled for every other Tuesday afternoon from 3:00 to 5:00 p.m. The lovely lady who hosts this program is our beloved AUDREY MIEIR. Audrey is well known as a composer of hundreds of familiar Christian songs such as HIS NAME IS WONDERFUL, I'LL NEVER BE LONELY and TO BE USED OF GOD, etc. She conducted her own choir of young people for years and she still blesses those who hear her play the piano and sing. Audrey has written many poems also, but her latest creative accomplishment is her book, THE LAUGHTER AND THE TEARS, published by Manna Books.

Audrey is a perfect host for the Adoption Program since the Lord has touched her heart and caused her to support hundreds of mixed blood children of American servicemen in Korea. She has been instrumental in the establishment of two orphan homes and also placed many Korean orphans in foster homes here in the United States. Her own home has been blessed by two of these Korean orphans who were adopted by her husband Charles and herself.

The TBN Adoption Program is conducted in conjunction with the Orange County Adoption Agency and the Foster Parent Program in an effort to place these children in responsible, loving homes.

We are very glad to report good response to our programs from our viewers in the new outreach areas

The partners in RIDGECREST cared enough about Gospel television for their area that they met together and bought a translator to strengthen the signal from KLXA. Now they are able to see all the Channel 40 programs clearly and judging from their enthusiastic mail, feel the investment well worth while.

FRESNO began viewing "Let's Just Praise The Lord" by videotape on March 21. The two hour long segments are shown nightly Sunday through Friday and the SPANISH PTL programs are aired on Saturday nights.

Our SAN FRANCISCO family has just begun to receive our tapes since our initial program on April 4th. It is so exciting to reach into this great metropolitan area. The Gospel is going forth nightly from 10:00 till 12:00 pm. Kenny Foreman hosts the Thursday night program, Live, and our videotapes are used the rest of the week.

The SAN DIEGO partners watch our programs Sunday night from 8:00 to 10:00 pm on Cable Station Channel 4.

We are looking forward to some truly anointed times of blessing as we welcome author and teacher KENNETH HAGIN who wrote, among other books, "The Authority of the Believer." We've had many requests for Evangelist KENNETH COPELAND and we are pleased to have him scheduled soon. He inspires faith through his writing, teaching, preaching, and prophesying.

DAVID WILKERSON received such a tremendous response from our partners that we have invited him back. He is best known for "The Cross and the Switchblade" which was the first of many marvelous books.

JONI EARECKSON, the courageous little artist who draws with her paintbrush or pencil between her teeth, will be on PTL sharing her beautiful testimony.

Police Captain LE VRIER was healed in one of Kathryn Kuhlman's meetings and his story is an outstanding one you won't want to miss!

Our partners will be thrilled to know that the "SINGING RAMBOS" top our future music schedule. THE DOWNINGS are also well known and loved as recording artists that glorify the Lord and are returning to TBN. You will not want to miss the

SLAGLES, JIMMY SNOW, and TOM NETHERTON of the Lawrence Welk show.



*Jesus  
\* loves  
\* you!*



# Praise TELEVISION

*Above all these  
things  
put on charity...*

## OPEN

Join the IBN Family May 15th through May 22nd for weeks of rejoicing, praying, praising, loving and May 22, noon until 7 p.m.

All you precious partners will see each of Paul, Dwight & Zonelle, Jerry and Sandi, grammars will be on hand and our new teachers Ron & Betty Wiseman and we will have many

*Behold &  
come quickly!*

The Lord

# THON

and  
**HOUSE**

our first 24 hour telethon. It will be one of the greatest  
of sharing. It will be climaxed by the Open House on Sunday.

of the PTL Hosts during this week of sharing: Jan &  
Paul & Joyce, Jene & Evie and Ed & Ella. The pro-  
ducers, the Billheimers, Jack Hafford, Bracy Greer,  
beautiful guests too!



Rejoice  
in the  
Lord!

Sing unto  
the Lord  
a new song

Praise ye  
the Lord!

Map to New  
TBN Home







# LIVE from Jerusalem Israel to Ch 40

All Southern California LETS JUST PRAISE THE LORD viewers are going to have a unique experience on Sunday night, May 1st at 9 p.m. Direct from the top of the Mount of Olives, via satellite, Paul and Jan will host the live worship service that will highlight the TBN Spring Holy Land Tour. Ed and Elia Smith and Spirit Song will add to the program as Jesus Christ is lifted up in prayer, praise and testimony.

We will have the opportunity to see, with 250 tour participants, the beautiful Eastern Gate through which the Jewish believers expect to see their Messiah ride in triumph. Thanks to the miracle of television, we will praise as we look out over the spot on Mt. Zion where King David built his tabernacle in which constant praise was raised as priests sang and played their instruments night and day.

One of the special guests for the evening will be The Honorable Teddy Kolleck, Mayor of Jerusalem. The Old and New Testament scriptures will be read that pertain to other interesting sites such as the Valley of Megiddo and the Dome of The Rock.

We will pray together in view of the Garden of Gethsemane and rejoice together at the site of the Empty Tomb. We will walk where Jesus walked. Dwight and Zonelle will host the pre-service program from 8 to 9 p.m. from our local television station. Be sure to circle the date on your calendar and mark the hour so you won't miss this memorable program from the Land of the Bible.

*'Behold, I come quickly!' ... Maranatha!*

We have a limited number of books and Bible Guidance Wheels left from telethons and monthly gift offers. If you have not received one of the items below, please check the title listed below and send in with your love gift to cover the cost of the book and mailing expenses. This offer is good only while our supply lasts.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

STREET \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_

ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

Bringing Heaven Into Hell \_\_\_\_\_ Merlin Carothers

In Him \_\_\_\_\_ Kenneth E. Hagin

Slain in the Spirit \_\_\_\_\_ Ezra Coppin

What in the World Will Happen Next? \_\_\_\_\_ Salem Kirban

Twenty-four Hours \_\_\_\_\_ Betty Malz

Bible Guidance Wheel \_\_\_\_\_

In Search of Noah's Ark \_\_\_\_\_ Balsiger & Sellier



Trinity is so thankful for Mom Taylor and PASS IT ON MINISTRIES. We sponsor her TBN program in an effort to fulfill the Lord's command to "feed the hungry, clothe the naked...freely ye have received, freely give".

The PASS IT ON MINISTRIES is a non profit organization that depends solely on individual contributions of money, clothing, food, furniture, linens, etc. They are not underwritten by any group or organization. Mom gives away everything that is placed in her hands and she houses many homeless ones. She seeks the help of others in every way possible, feeding them both spiritually and physically.

On the last Saturday of Telethon (May 21) we will be ministering through PASS IT ON and all our partners are encouraged to have a part in this beautiful ministry by bringing in food, clothing, furniture, bedding, etc. (The PASS IT ON truck will be here on Sunday, May 22 for OPEN HOUSE also).

Cont from page 1---

But Jesus also gives us a powerfully positive indicator of His coming and the "end of the world". In Matthew 24, verse 14, Jesus said:

*And this Gospel of the Kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come.*

There it is! The final event just before Jesus comes again! Beloved partners, we are a part of this last great event which will signal the end of this age. Praise the Lord, we are fulfilling Jesus' prophecy - we have the glorious privilege of bringing back the KING! I believe that we can literally hasten the return of our Lord Jesus Christ by thrusting in the sickle and reaping the final harvest of souls!

As we sought the Lord for His direction for your next Telethon, He led Jan and me to this glorious prophecy:

AND THIS GOSPEL....SHALL BE PREACHED....  
(Matthew 24:14)

This is the theme which God has chosen for our next great thrust into the whitened Harvest Field.

Beloved partners, please begin now to pray. Many of you can fast and pray as we believe God for another great week of Telethon Revival! The dates are:

MAY 15 through 22

Help us claim hundreds of precious souls. Help us find the Perfect Will of God for the future ministry of your Television Network. Many doors are open to us, but we want His Perfect Will.

Begin now to claim that unsaved loved one, claim your healing, ask God for the Power of the Holy Spirit to be that witness He wants us to be.

Let's boldly proclaim to all the world this glorious Gospel of the Kingdom!

God bless you, we love you as our very own family and are praying for you.

We'll see you on the Telethon.... and remember:

LET EVERYTHING THAT HATH BREATH - PRAISE THE LORD!

*Paul*

# Praise The Lord

Trinity Broadcasting Network

P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000

JUNE - 1977

## O For A Thousand Tongues..

....to sing my Great Redeemer's Praise! The Glories of my God and King the triumphs of His Grace!



Human language cannot begin to express the Glory, the Praise and the Victory that exploded in our souls from the week of PRAISE-A-THON which concluded Sunday night, May 22. Christian Television history was made as God's people united in a hilarity of giving which set a new record for any previous telethon. When the final totals were all in the Grand Total stood at:

\$ 3,085,588, PRAISE THE LORD!!!

Now the work really begins! Already our contract has been signed to begin construction on your new Earth Satellite TV Station! Very soon we will join all of the TBN stations together in a great LIVE Voice of Praise unto the Lord our God! And then around the world with the speed of light, the message will be flashed to, Haiti, Ethiopia, Guatemala, Indonesia, Israel, India - Oh! beloved partners, isn't it wonderful to see how God is opening the doors for World Missions through your Television Network and Ministry.

Now we must also turn our attention to Phoenix. Channel 21 will soon be ON THE AIR again to lift up Jesus! Continue to pray for the completion of this miracle for Christian Television in Arizona. Our attorney, Mr. James Gammon tells us we could have F.C.C. approval for Channel 21 by mid-June or early July! Praise the Lord! In addition to prayer, I am asking all TBN Partners to write a letter immediately to:

The Chairman, FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION, Washington D.C. 20554

In your letter, simply express your true convictions for the need for Christian Television. Urge the F.C.C. commissioners to grant the transfer of the license of Channel 21 to Trinity Broadcasting of Arizona at the earliest possible date.

With our new 24-hour a day schedule, many more telephone counsellors are needed to help on PTL and at other times of the day. Please contact our business office (714/832 2950) and ask for Iris Miller in the Counselling Office if you can volunteer to work for Jesus in this important and exciting way.

Praise God, there is something for everyone to do as we move closer and closer to the coming of our Lord. Pray, witness, counsel, give, praise, encourage... THIS GOSPEL IS BEING PREACHED! TO ALL THE WORLD!

Even so, come quickly Lord Jesus!

LET EVERYTHING THAT HATH BREATH - PRAISE THE LORD!

Paul



Praise The Lord

# TELETHON

The spectacular Spring '77 TELETHON is history now but the far reaching effects of this magnanimous response of each of you dear partners will not be fully realized until we reach our Heavenly Home.

The theme, "This Gospel of the Kingdom Shall Be Preached" seemed to drop right down into the hearts of the California viewers. Even the San Francisco and Fresno areas participated with great enthusiasm as they had their first full week of telethon via satellite.

The telethon had a dynamic appeal from its offset at 9 p.m., Sunday, May 15th. By Wednesday, we had passed the first million dollar mark and this pace continued right up through Sunday night, May 22. The suspense was heightened several times for there would be a thousand dollar increase every minute. As the last pledge was recorded, the total soared to the awe inspiring summit of \$3,085,558. PRAISE THE LORD!

There were many highlights in this unprecedented event. Some experienced tremendous blessings the night Jan went outside to the property next to TBN and walking in Paul's shoes, claimed the land for the future occupancy of the satellite dish. Later, at midnight, those of the staff and visitors who were left went out to the vacant lot with Paul, Jan and the other hosts. There, the President, Paul Crouch spoke with a heavy anointing concerning God's mighty move in the earth today and as he envisioned the tremendous opportunity for reaching souls that the Satellite project would make possible. Roger McDuff also testified with power and the occasion made many feel that they were standing on Holy Ground.

The most lasting benefit of the entire week of telethon was the total of 50,258 souls which have been saved since TBN's inception. Many who came to the OPEN HOUSE were drawn in by curiosity and then received the Lord as their Savior during their time in the studio. Many have testified to being healed during the week, too.

The last day of the telethon was specified as MISSION OUTREACH DAY. All the money pledged that day was to reach the lost in other countries. A total of \$510,022 climaxed this new endeavor for Christ. Of this, \$51,963 was promised for evangelism in Haiti; \$36,620 was pledged for Sister Christie and evangelism in Israel and about \$41,000 designated for Ethiopian Bibles.

The other totals for the week were Satellite airtime: \$15,000 monthly; Earth Station, \$350,000; adjacent land, \$175,000; Building Extension, \$100,000; Video Switcher, \$40,000; Lights, \$29,000; Lancaster Translator, \$20,000; Cameras, \$60,000; and the Spanish outreach, \$55,000.

# CHRISTIAN TV

7:00

**Joy in the Morning!**  
Start everyday with a song! Join Paul Davis in a radio station setting for inspirational music, morning devotion, and more.

11:00

**Faith That Sings**  
Wilbur Nelson, director of the internationally known and loved radio program, "MORNING CHAPEL HOUR."

11:30

**It's a Brand New Day**  
God's Spirit is being poured out in the Catholic Church today. Be with your host for an exciting half hour and be a part of this Catholic renewal.



9:30

**Backyard**  
Join Miss Jo and the whole gang in the "BACKYARD" as they discover the fun of living within the promises of God's Word.

12:15

**The Word**  
Join Pastor John Lindvall as he ministers through this devotional Bible reading.

12:25

**Day by Day**  
Join Dick Mills, evangelist and author, for 5 minutes of God's personal word for you.

8:30

**Oral Roberts**  
(Music & Word) Oral Roberts is joined by the World Action Singers, and Richard and Patty Roberts for an exciting presentation of seed faith at work.

8:30

**Jimmy Swaggart**  
(Music) The man of faith sings and shares from his heart with the tremendous power of the Holy Spirit.

5:00

**Captain Andy**  
The entire family can join Cap'n Andy, Christi Anno, and Tony Babbaloni for a half hour of fun and gear!

11:30

**Enjoying Marriage**  
Spend 30 minutes with counselor and pastor from Every Chapel, "Ron Wiseman"

8:00

**Brant Baker**  
Join Brant Baker and the rest of the Shokinish Fellowship as they minister through music and miracles of God.

11:00

**Christ Church**  
A church ministering in the baptism of the Holy Spirit. Be a part of this live broadcast with Pastor John Hinkle.

**Demos Gloria a Dios**  
(Spanish PTL) We have more Spanish speaking people in Southern California than in the whole country of Guatemala. What a mission field! Join Manuel Benilla as he shares and ministers with our 18:00 Spanish partners.

**Jesse Moody Presents**  
Inspirational heart to heart talk from Dr. Jesse Moody, pastor of the Van Nuys First Baptist Church.

**Robert Schuller with the Hour of Power**  
Join Dr. Robert Schuller for his "HOUR OF POWER" coming direct from the sanctuary of the Garden Grove Community Church.

9:00 Let  
Join  
min  
den  
tent  
Phc  
Sou  
Orie

2:00

**Nancy Harmon's "Love Special"**  
The abundant life of Christ flows through the words and music of Nancy Harmon and her Victory Voice choir. Don't miss this exciting, beautiful hour.



12:00

**Behind the Scenes**  
Be with General Manager Paul Crouch as he takes a daily look "BEHIND THE SCENES" at your television station.



For  
world  
His on

# 24 HRS. A DAY!



*God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son.*



It's Just Praise the Lord  
 in Paul & Jan Crouch as God's  
 sole working power is  
 manifested through music,  
 testimony, prayer, and praise.  
 one in and be a part of  
 Southern California's largest  
 inter meeting.

**5:30 Patterns for Living**  
 Weekly drama's depicting  
 everyday problems solved God's  
 way. Produced by the Lutheran  
 Television.

**10:00 Sunday Celebration**  
 From the drive-in El Dorado Park  
 Community Church be inspired  
 with the dynamic ministry of Rev.  
 Bill Miedema.



**10:30 High Adventure**  
 Join George Otis as he  
 interviews top celebrity guests  
 who have added a new  
 ingredient to their lives.



**2:30 Pass It On**  
 The Word of God commands us  
 to have compassion for the poor  
 but it is so often overlooked.  
 Each week Mom Taylor instructs  
 and helps us in this portion of our  
 walk with Jesus. Watch — then  
 call in and "PASS IT ON!"



**3:00 Deaf World**  
 The third most used language in  
 Southern Calif., sign language, is  
 the unique medium used to talk  
 to those who cannot hear about  
 Jesus.



**7:00 Church in the Home**  
 Ministering the love and  
 compassion of our Lord, Pastor  
 Fred Jordan and his entire family  
 bring Church to your home. Join  
 him for this delightful hour.

**1:00 Inside Israel**  
 (Bible Study) Noted  
 archaeologist, Dr. Roy Blizzard,  
 takes you through a dynamic  
 study of Bible prophecy in light of  
 the latest archaeological findings  
 in Israel today.

**2:00 Spirit Song**  
 The relaxed and informal  
 atmosphere of "SPIRIT SONG"  
 will be truly refreshing to you as  
 you join in worshipping the Lord  
 with Ron Dryden, Sam Starr,  
 Marv Mann, and Paul Davis as  
 they sing and share about Jesus.



**12:30 Praise!**  
 Sometimes a hard lesson to  
 learn and even harder to  
 practice. Join Merlin Carothers  
 as he teaches the concepts of  
 truly Praising the Lord.

**Don't Waste Your Sorrows**  
 The sequel to Brother  
 Bilheimer's powerful book and  
 television series, "Destiny: for  
 the Throne." Be a part as he  
 shares this tremendous facet of  
 our Christian walk.

**8:00 Dwight Thompson**  
 Our own Dwight sings and  
 preaches as only he can. Join  
 him — it will change your life.

**7:30 Monday Night Prayer Meeting**  
 Broadcast "LIVE" from North  
 Hollywood 1st Assembly of God  
 Church, the Monday Night  
 Prayer Meeting shares God's  
 miraculous hand at work.

**1:00 Vicki!**  
 Once risen from a death bed  
 through beautiful music and  
 tremendous insights into God's  
 Word.

**8:30 Good News**  
 Dennis Shakarian, president of  
 Full Gospel Businessmen's  
 Fellowship International, is your  
 professional Christian  
 businessman.

**7:30 Kenny Foreman Presents: "Abundant Living"**  
 Recorded "live" in San Jose,  
 California, Kenny Foreman, Lilly  
 Knolls, and special guests will  
 uplift your heart as they praise  
 the Savior.

**8:00 Let Go — Let God**  
 Pastor Marvin Smith of the West  
 Adams Foursquare Church and  
 Pastor Carl Burns of the  
 Chatsworth Foursquare Church  
 bring their choirs and messages  
 from the Word of God to inspire  
 your faith in our Lord.

**Ralph Wilkerson at Melodyland**  
 Join with the congregation of  
 Melodyland in their Sunday  
 Morning worship service as  
 Pastor Wilkerson and the  
 Melodyland choir bless you in  
 word and song.

**2:00 Sharing**  
 Be sure to join Jerry Barnard and  
 Sandi with Steve Prouse at the  
 piano for songs old and new.  
 Jerry shares from God's Word to  
 help you know the joy of creative



## DESTINED FOR THE THRONE

Few people understand the justice and fairness of God's economy, His government. Many feel that they have been cheated in life because others seem to have more charisma. Because they lack the gifts of leadership and the more spectacular endowments of fluency of speech, vocal and instrumental musical abilities, and other coveted skills they decide there is no worthwhile contribution they can make in the work of the Kingdom. They have a tendency to blame God for limiting their usefulness and restricting their eternal reward.

But not so. God has provided a compensatory plan by which all may benefit equally.

Read the Words of Jesus in Matthew 10:41: "Anyone who received a prophet because he is a prophet will receive a prophet's reward and anyone who receives a righteous man because he is a righteous man will receive a righteous man's reward. (N.I.V.)

The principle set forth here is that to the extent one aids, assists, and supports the work of a spiritual leader, to that extent he will be equally rewarded. These are the Words of Jesus.

There is a way, therefore, that the lowly, the poorly endowed, the ones without charisma may shine as brilliantly in that future social order, otherwise called the Kingdom of God, as the most famous and renowned character in the public eye.

Many people who long to but never will be celebrities in this age and who envy those who are, may excel in rank and reward in that future kingdom simply by making prayer the main business of their lives. Since *prayer is where the action is*, no one needs to be deprived of celebrity status where rank really counts, that is, in the eternal kingdom.

Paul E. Billheimer

## Love Letters from our Sweet Partners

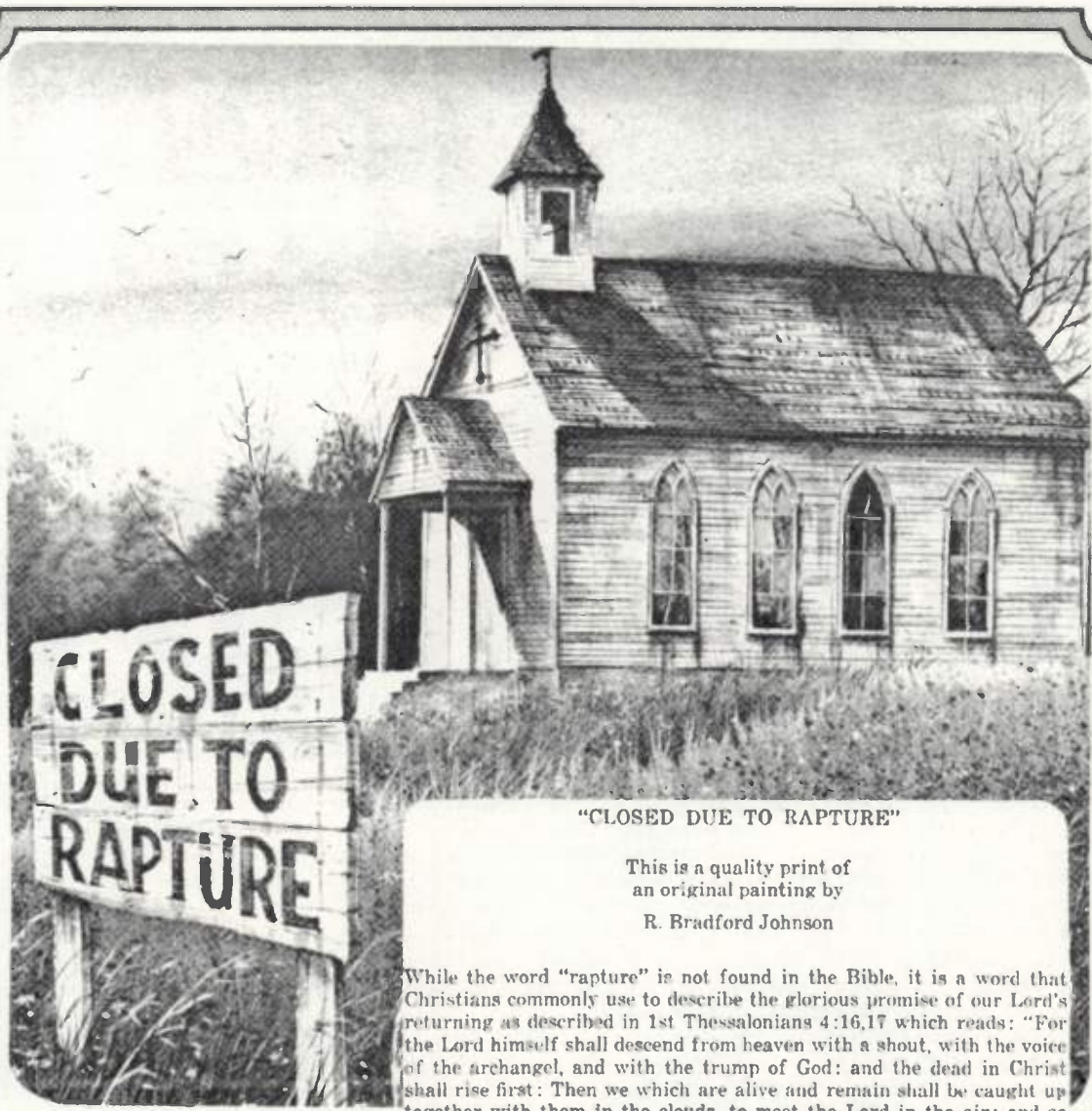
Dear Paul and Jan,

With the love of Jesus Christ in our hearts, we are sending this letter along with our \$1,000 pledge as we thought you would enjoy knowing how it was obtained. After pledging to give this amount (which we didn't have), it was laid upon our hearts to borrow the money using our home as collateral. When we contacted the bank with this proposition, however, the manager told us that no collateral was necessary as, "The Lord will surely bless you for your faith." He then let us borrow the money on our signature alone, Praise the Lord.

Since our new translator here in the Antelope Valley will be broadcasting to a desert wilderness area, we felt that maybe a good name for it would be "John the Baptist" or "Elijah", (You know...the Voice in the Wilderness).

R. & C. Dixon, Lancaster

P.S. Before we even got this letter off in the mail to you, the Lord has blessed us already. We were very much surprised to learn we will be receiving \$100 a month from a very unexpected source. God is so good!! PTL!



"CLOSED DUE TO RAPTURE"

This is a quality print of  
an original painting by  
R. Bradford Johnson

While the word "rapture" is not found in the Bible, it is a word that Christians commonly use to describe the glorious promise of our Lord's returning as described in 1st Thessalonians 4:16,17 which reads: "For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord." Yes, in that day, there will no longer be a need for church buildings, for the church body will be taken up to be with the Lord. It is our earnest prayer that you will not be the one left behind to erect the sign! But, why worry? You can get right with God today. He will take you just as you are. Get a copy of the New Testament of the Bible and . . . read . . . believe . . . and do what it says in the scriptures listed below "and thou shalt be saved. . ." **MARANATHA!**

## TBN LOVE GIFT JUST FOR YOU

Our love gift to you for the Month of June is a unique soul winning picture. It is 8 x 10" suitable for framing and comes with mounting board. It is full lithograph color and is yours for any love gift

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Mail to: TBN, P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, CA. 92711

- Romans, Chapter 3, Verse 10
- Romans, Chapter 3, Verse 23
- Romans, Chapter 5, Verse 12
- Romans, Chapter 5, Verse 8
- Romans, Chapter 6, Verse 23
- Revelation, Chapter 3, Verse 20
- Romans, Chapter 10, Verse 13
- Romans, Chapter 10, Verse 9

May the Lord richly bless you as you seek Him!



# Praise The Lord



## July



## 1977

Trinity Broadcasting Network

P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000

# TBN SATELLITE 100% CHRISTIAN

Are you ready for your incredible space flight? The count down is on at Trinity Broadcasting! In just about 120 days you all will be blasting off with Jan and me into outer space! Praise the Lord! By then, the engineers tell us we can have your 100% Christian Television Earth to Satellite station ON THE AIR!!!

I have just returned from Atlanta, George where Tim Flynn, Carl McMillan and I attended the International Earth Satellite Symposium. Over 200 delegates attended and for 3 days we dived into the most exciting new frontier in the history of mankind. Many TV station owners and operators were there and we learned to our great joy that earth RECEIVING STATIONS are springing up literally all over the earth! Over 200 are already built with hundreds more on order! This means TV stations around the world are equipped to RECEIVE the TV programs which we will send to the satellite! In fact, the day we turn the big switch on our Satellite Station, we can be on 150 to 200 Cable TV Stations besides all of the regular TV stations which we will purchase time on for our Christian TV programs.

Then, we will link all of our other Trinity Broadcasting Stations together via Satellite (ultimately 7 in all) into a great Christian Television Network - Los Angeles, Seattle, Phoenix, Denver, Oklahoma City, Houston and Hawaii will be joined by LIVE SATELLITE in gigantic PRAISE to our Lord Jesus Christ! Glory!

My feet will hardly stay on the ground as I dream of the day that all the other Christian Broadcasters will join together into that last great thunderous voice as we cry out to all the world - *Whosoever will let him come and drink of the water of life freely!*

Praise the Lord that day is coming soon and then Jesus will come - we will literally take our space journey as we rise to meet Him in the air. We will pass that little satellite in the twinkling of an eye!

Beloved partners that day is almost here - Jesus said, "Be ye ready for in such an hour as ye think not the son of man cometh!" (Matthew 24:44). Continue to pray as never before - tell your neighbors, friends and loved ones to get ready....Jesus is coming soon!

Help us continue to send the message out loud and clear - at the speed of light, via TV and satellite - PRAISE THE LORD!

Thank you for being a vital part of this last hour miracle. With your faithfulness in prayer and love gifts to your TV ministry we will send the message literally around the world. We can hasten the return of our Jesus!

LET EVERYTHING THAT HATH BREATH - PRAISE THE LORD!

*Paul*

# TBN Reaching Around the World

The Great Commission which Jesus Christ gave the church just before He ascended into heaven is being fulfilled in a measure by Trinity Broadcasting Network and its beloved partners.

\* JOIN PAUL & JAN MINISTERING AT BOTH CRUSADES \*

\* \$ 628 TBN HAITI CRUSADE  
Plus Monteigo Bay, Jamaica  
August 31 to September 6

5 nights - Castle Haiti Hotel  
2 meals a day  
1 day of sightseeing  
all transfers paid

National Airlines to Miami -  
Air France to Haiti

CONTACT: John Noseworthy  
TBN TOUR COORDINATOR  
P.O. Box A  
Santa Ana, CA 92711

\* \$ 499 TBN GUATEMALA CRUSADE  
November 1 - 7  
6 glorious days in Guatemala

PAUL FINKENBINDER/MANUEL BONILLA  
2 meals a day  
2-1/2 days of sightseeing  
all transfers paid

Western Airlines to Mexico City -  
Guatemala Airlines to Guatemala

CONTACT: John Noseworthy  
TBN TOUR COORDINATOR  
P.O. Box A  
Santa Ana, CA 92711

## TBN FAMILY PLEASE PRAY

1. Wisdom for the leadership of TBN.
2. Needs of our TBN Partners.
3. PTL Hosts, Guests, Counsellors.
4. Satellite Project.
5. F.C.C. applications for Phoenix, Denver, Seattle, Texas Oklahoma City, Hawaii.
6. TBN Outreach Ministries
  - a. Pass It On
  - b. Spanish PTL in Guatemala
  - c. Florence Christie
  - d. Indonesia/Mel Tari
  - e. India/Mark Buntaine
  - f. San Francisco/Fresno/Cable Stations/Translators
7. COMING MINISTRY TRIPS
  - a. Haiti (August 31)
  - b. Guatemala (November 1)
  - c. Israel (October)



*My precious TBN Family:  
It's been such a long time  
since I took a little space to say  
"Sweet angel family, I LOVE YOU!"  
Just always remember one thing  
YOU ARE CH. #40! Ch. #40 belongs  
to you God's precious people!  
We could not go on without you  
Your love, Your prayers, Your  
letters, Your smiles, your help,  
your encouragement - and just  
you being you! I love you!!!  
Your sis, Jan 1 Cor. 13*

# A PLEA FOR 1,000,000 PRAYER WARRIORS

*If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways, then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land. II Chronicles 7:14*

We believe that the PRAYER CLOCK is the most important piece of equipment in the TBN Armory! We recently witnessed the most glorious event of its kind, probably in all history - the TBN Telethon. The massive outpouring of love and treasure was nothing less than a divine phenomenon of supernatural proportion. It had all the earmarks of a celestial invasion, a mighty inundation of the Holy Spirit. Only His personal and specific operation could account for the glorious, spontaneous and miraculous outpouring of sacrificial giving. It was convincing evidence, not only of divine intervention but it was also a resounding vote of confidence by the corporate constituency of TBN, in the conduct and policies of the leadership and management. During the telethon (and for days following) the entire area seemed to be basking in the very breath of God. *Hallelujah!*

But this alone, as unutterable as it is, does not guarantee the success of the stated objectives. The 'gates of hell' will not leave this glorious triumph unchallenged. Already Satan and his hierarchy are busy devising counter-attack schemes to defeat the God-inspired objectives of the telethon. Believe it or not, without a massive increase in prayer warfare, he could succeed. Human ingenuity and resources alone are no match for him.

**THE IMPORTANCE OF THE PRAYER CLOCK:** The power generated by the prayer warriors who have pledged to pray daily for the objectives of TBN is the only power that can prevent satanic sabotage of those objectives. The power of the Holy Spirit that is released alone by believing prayer is the only power which binds and prevents the success of Satan's hellish schemes. When prayer ceases, he acts unhindered. The more believing prayer there is, the less effective is Satan's work. The less prayer the more he succeeds. As Jack McAllister says in a recent issue of EVERYBODY, "A few raindrops don't bless the earth, but millions do. A few of the sun's ray don't warm the earth, but millions do. So it is with prayer."

The cumulative prayers of all the prayer warriors of the TBN Prayer Chain can be so devastating to Satan and his hosts that their effort to defeat the expansion program will utterly fail. Satan's strategy will be aimed first and foremost at the leadership. Only those who have faced the awesome responsibilities of a work like TBN can understand the constant crushing pressure of decision making, of the loneliness of leadership, the blaring of new trails, of living under the searing glare of public scrutiny, of the frequent misinterpretation of motives, of the devastating judgmentalism of the sometimes well-meaning but uninformed, and of outright accusation.

These constitute some of the 'fiery darts' which Satan hurls. Only the 'shield of faith' can quench these darts. Prayer warfare in behalf of the otherwise defenseless leadership can shoot down these demon launched missiles and shelter your leaders under a strong umbrella of divine security.

By keeping your pledge of daily prayer for TBN and its dedicated Staff, you are 'running interference' for them while they 'carry the ball.' And think of it! To the extent that you are faithful in prayer warfare, your eternal reward can be as great as theirs. *Hallelujah!*

We strongly urge everyone to whom the Spirit has revealed the magnitude and importance of this end-time opportunity to get the gospel to the ends of the earth as represented by TBN and its mind staggering expansion program, to enlist as a prayer warrior. If you have not already done so, please send your name and address with your prayer pledge and the period of time of day or night you will devote to prayer.

*He that receiveth a prophet in the name of a prophet shall receive a prophet's reward. Matthew 10:41*

Paul E. Billheimer

# Don't Waste Your Sorrows

A Sequel to

## DESTINED FOR THE THRONE



I am not writing about love because I feel qualified. Far from it. On the contrary, I wish to take this opportunity to confess, with penitential sorrow, to my wife, my children, my relatives and friends, to any of our erstwhile parishioners, to former school faculty, staff, students, and beloved radio audience into whose hands this book may come, that I have been utterly at fault in this matter of love. God has dealt with me very sorely during many years of severe discipline, heart-searching, and chastening, to show me the truths set forth in this volume.

Although it has been agonizingly painful, I would not have missed it at any conceivable cost. My gratitude to God for His faithfulness and patience with me knows no bounds.

The greatest regret I have is that I have been so slow a learner. My greatest joy is that God did not give me up.

Paul E. Billheimer

### What Price Glory?

Life's Most Serious Problem ☆ Suffering Universal ☆ The Sinner Has Sorrow ☆ Why Does a Saint Suffer?

Our love gift for the month of July is our own Brother Billheimer's beautiful new book "DON'T WASTE YOUR SORROWS." Also, watch the brand new series with Brother and Sister Billheimer, Monday through Friday at 6:00 AM, 1:30 PM, and 6:00 PM. This book will be yours for your LOVE gift to: TBN, Post Office Box "A", Santa Ana, CA 92711.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

Zip \_\_\_\_\_

# Love Letters from our Sweet Partners

Dear Paul & Jan: Where have you been? I want you to be on TV and I want to come over with you. I missed you. Paul was on a big trip for our satellite. I helped pay for it. Jesus took good care of us last week when some robbers tried to get in our house and an angel was taking care of us and it was outside by the front door and we are saved from the crooks. I love you. Crissy Bayer (5 years old)

Dear Paul & Jan: Enclosed is my ten dollar check to help pay for just a bit of 'dust' on the ground where the big dish will be placed to beam the message to the satellite that will go around the world that "JESUS SAVES". That was precious when Jan walked over that ground in your shoes, Paul, then she anointed the ground with oil. Who else but Jan would think of doing that! I only wished I could send a good sized check, but I am an 81 year old widow, my tithes go to my church, my missionary offering goes to my son and wife who are missionaries in New Guinea. I am one of your prayer warriors and I love you dearly. Mrs. Eleanor Huestis, Gillmore

Dear Jan & Paul: Praise the Lord for you beautiful people and Channel 40, and just everything! For about 20 years I have experienced suicidal depressions, have been in 3 mental hospitals. Am also disabled. My husband had cancer of the lung, heart and brain and hung himself. My daughter went on a path of self destruction... I was just about as far gone as I could go. A friend came to my home and turned on Ch. 40 I left it on, but was in my bedroom except to drag out for a drink of water (unable to dress or wash). But one day or nite (last February) as I went for water, I heard Jan's voice in my ear and I stopped a moment and listened. Your voices would catch my ear. Finally I remember going over and sitting down and listening and watching the joy and tears. I reluctantly said aloud the sinner's prayer and followed your direction to go to the phone and call. It was days before I realized that my 55 year burden of guilt and sin had finally been lifted. And it was so simple! But it is gone. Praise the Lord. I have finally found Him and He is blessing me so much. My daughter came home again but she brought a wandering homeless young man. He finally got to listening to Ch. 40 with me and asking questions about the Bible. He gave his cigarettes, drink and pot smoking and all that goes with it to the Lord and he found it so easy. PTL! And through this my daughter has ceased struggling and returned to Jesus. I love Him so much. We love you all. A new babe in Christ, Dolores Aure, Canoga Park

Dear Paul & Jan: I have spent 17 years of my life in the roughest prisons in California for using narcotics. For 26 of my 38 years I used some sort of drug both in and out of prison. Channel 40 and your lovely staff have not only allowed me to quit using narcotics and all other drugs, they have shown me a whole new life as a follower of Jesus Christ. I was saved a few months ago and baptized in the Holy Spirit with a lovely prayer language a few days after my baptism. I don't think I've shed a tear since I was a baby; now I can't stop the tears of joy I shed each day as I go out to the neighborhoods to speak to other addicts and young boys & girls who are headed in the wrong direction. I've never been so happy in my entire life. I'm filled with a love and inner joy that finds me praising God in prayer more and more each day.

I haven't had any luck as yet in finding employment, but I'm sure God has a plan for me. Whenever things get a little rough for me. I just take it to the Lord in prayer and I've found that God answers prayer. Not only did God heal my addiction, He healed my attitudes, my whole way of life. I've had a bad leg for years that caused me to limp. My leg is completely healed. I've worn glasses for years and my eyes were so bad I kept needing new glasses with more powerful lenses. My eyes are completely healed. I don't need glasses any more. Praise God!

I would like a Channel 40 schedule if its possible and also a Bible. As soon as I obtain employment I will start to support my TV Station. God bless all of you at Channel 40 and I look forward to world wide TV coverage of the gospel as all of you do.

Robert Cameron, Temple City

Dear TBN: Here's my check for \$10 which I pledged to you during the recent TBN Telethon. I hope and pray that my small donation can help to keep the message that Jan & Paul Crouch is spreading kept on the air. I'm not a religious person, and I never have ever claimed to be. But, I do know that what I saw on TV was the most beautiful outpour of love, kindness and warmth I have yet to see on TV. And when I saw all this, I knew that somehow I should help keep this love on the air. Anyway, here is a little something to help you keep going with your message of love. Paul Audelo, Azusa

5 yr. old!

81 yr. widow!

Beautiful letters!!

17 years in prisons!

# *Praise The Lord*

Aug.



1977

Trinity Broadcasting Network

P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000

# **PRAISE THE LORD** **WE GOT TV 21**

## *Beloved Co-Partners:*

The long vigil for Channel 21 is over! *Hallelujah!* On July 21st, the Federal Communications Commission granted the transfer of the license of Channel 21 to Trinity Broadcasting. All praise to His Glorious Name!

God has forged the next great link in His chain of Christian Television which will soon be joined together with your great Satellite Station to sweep this last great world harvest into the Kingdom of God!!

The most exciting aspect of this glorious work of the Holy Spirit is the fact that Jesus said this would be the **LAST GREAT SIGN OF HIS COMING!**

*This Gospel... shall be preached in all the world... AND THEN SHALL THE END COME. Matthew 24:14*

I have heard preachers and Bible Teachers say for years - "Everything is fulfilled, Jesus could come today." But down deep in my spirit there was that question - Has the Gospel truly been preached to all the world? The honest answer to that question has to be NO. Oswald Smith, the great missionary statesman says that at least half of earth's four billion people wait to hear the gospel of Jesus Christ for the **FIRST TIME!** Simple logic dictates that if the gospel had been preached to all the world, Jesus would have already come and we would be in heaven.

But praise the Lord, this gospel **IS BEING PREACHED!** For the first time we can see how God is going to do it. Satellite Christian Television! Doors of opportunity are literally bursting open to us. In addition to Guatemala, Indonesia, Haiti and Israel, new doors are opening in places like Korea, Philippines, Australia, Mexico, Africa and on and on....

Beloved Partners, this particular sign of Jesus' coming is the most powerful and exciting of all the signs to me, because this one pinpoints most exactly the time of His coming. Jesus said this would be the **LAST SIGN** just before He comes to receive us!!! Praise the Lord!

*Pauls letter cont' on back page-->*

# Love Letters From our Family

Dear Paul & Jan: Praise the Lord! Everthing in my life seems to be going wrong. My marriage was just like a road under construction. My job was and still is on strike for 6 weeks. A child who is sick with mental and physical problems. I was at the point of NO RETURN. Trying to sleep in bed at night with all these problems was like sleeping in an ant bed. One night, two weeks ago, I got up (Satan told me to pack my suitcase). While I was getting ready to go, I turned on the television set. The devil was having his normal parties on VHF. Then I turned to UHF which I hardly ever watch. And there I saw someone Praising God on Channel 40. I sat down for a moment and there I stayed on the couch watching and praising the Lord! All night long!!! And every time I started to get up another program would come on and the first thing the minister would say, "Would you like to know God?" My heart cried out, "Yes, Yes! After I accepted the Lord in my heart (4:30 a.m.), one Thursday morning. I said yes, yes, yes, yes, come on in Lord and He did! But I said, "Lord, I still have a marriage problem, a wife who fusses all the time...What am I going to do about my marriage. Before I could turn on the TV set, another program came on. The title was ENJOYING MARRIAGE. Did I sit back down? You bet I did. And enjoyed the show. I had never seen a program on marriage like that before. Now my wife and I are enjoying marriage like we are having our first honeymoon. Paul and Jan, please forgive me for writing such a long letter, But I have found Christ!! And the Spirit is just bubbling up inside! I have just got to tell somebody!! The next morning I got up, my wife thought that I was going to be mad, but oh Praise the Lord I was all smiles!! I had a new heart. She said what happened to you last night? I said I found the Lord, but I also found a new television station, Channel 40 and Jesus is on the air. Praise the Lord!! That same day we both started watching Channel 40 and she accepted Christ the next night and we haven't watched another day soap opera and the devil television show since. Praise the Lord! The only thing she is mad about is I didn't wake her up at 4 o'clock in the morning to Praise the Lord! ...Paul and Jan, we are still rejoicing. Now I don't have to stay awake at night anymore. Because Jesus watches over us while we sleep. The only trouble now is we have trouble getting up. Please send a Bible and any other literature you might have. When I return to work we will send a love offering to your station. Pray for the wife and I and two children. Praise God. F. Holmes, Los Angeles.

# Thanksgiving Brush Arbor

Have you been looking for a unique experience in your Christian walk? You have? Then you will not want to miss the THANKSGIVING BRUSH ARBOR RALLY at the Anaheim Convention Center on November 26 at 6 p.m. The LET'S JUST PRAISE THE LORD hosts and hostesses will join with many interesting guests and TBN Programmers to make this a night to remember.

Music that has blessed Christians for generations will warm your hearts as some of the finest talent in Christian Television, begin the evening with nostalgic songs and hymns. If you enjoy the joyful gospel songs of Brush Arbor fame, you can look forward with anticipation to this service. It will be 'Old Timers' Night and we will honor our great pioneers of the Faith who served God so courageously. Their message was the old, old story that is ever new and up to date and is sure to thrill and inspire you once again.

Don your old time calicos or your modern western duds and bring your friends early to get a good seat. A capacity crowd is expected as we gather to worship and magnify the Lord for a toe-tapping, hand clapping - good time! See you there!



"Jesus, we  
to PR"

Tonnie, Paul & Vickie Johnson  
Praying The Lord (KX-TV #21!!!)



Don't angle pictures:  
He was praying  
praying praying  
about that DEUS  
had done for you  
our teenage brother,  
and sister in Christ,  
we are so thankful  
about giving to all  
you again and  
trying to hug your  
around necks and  
tell you just how  
much we love you!  
He has planned  
a beautiful night  
→ Praying The Lord (KX-TV #21!!!)



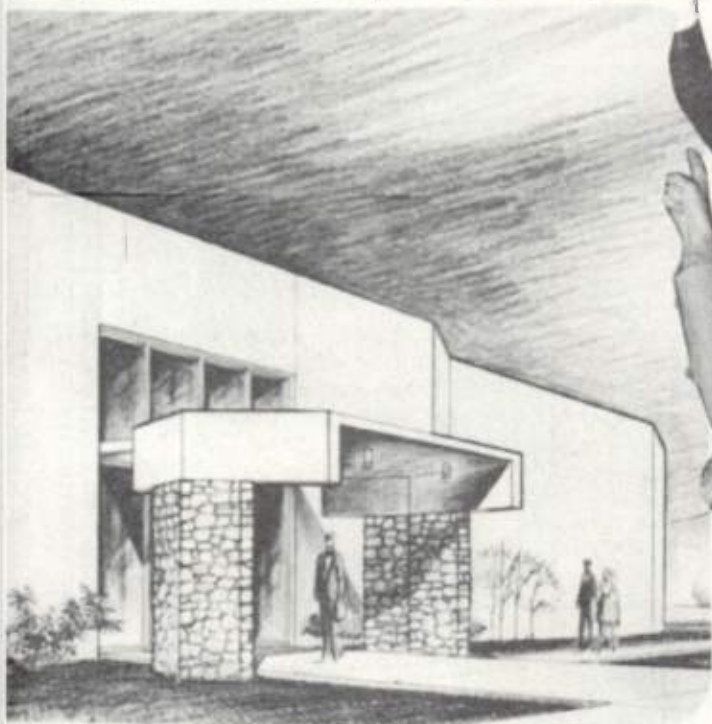
Paul & Vickie  
want  
to see you in  
"I can't say as  
that has been  
from the Lord"

"I see you  
Jesus"

# PHOENIX TV 21 GODS PR



# X BELONGS TO PRECIOUS PEOPLE



*"We've just come PRAISE you!"*



*Dr. Bill Stewart and Bea Praising The Lord with Jerry for Ch 21-Phoenix*

*Brant getting excited about Phoenix!  
(cont from other sides)  
...of just Praising Jesus of this beautiful MIRACLE  
Sat. nite - Aug 20 -  
7:00 at  
First Assembly of God  
Phoenix -  
It'll all be there!!*



# 1,000,000 PRAYER WARRIORS

A million consecrated, dedicated holy prayer warriors running prayer interference for the expansion program of TBN, will make possible the speedy evangelism of the world by satellite television and hasten the Lord's return.

Prayer Warriors need to know that with no one to shoot down Satan's constant counter attacks, the Leadership of TBN could be overwhelmed by these attacks and the entire ministry collapse.

You can become a TBN Staff Member-at-large, by joining the ONE MILLION PRAYER CHAIN and faithfully keeping your prayer vigil. By this means, in Heaven's Book, you can become a genuine television celebrity, and you can choose and decide your own rank by the faithfulness and length of time of your intercession. Fifteen minutes a day is good but an hour or two or more will certainly increase your eternal rank. Perhaps some of you have felt you could never become important. Here is your chance. The real makers of history have been the prayer warriors.

Our desire is to bind all PRAYER CHAIN MEMBERS into a united, unbreakable fellowship of prayer who will feel themselves an integral part of TBN. Because *prayer is where the action is*, through the prayer program, all prayer warriors may become an essential part of the ministry of TBN. Perhaps you never thought you could become important. By "running prayer interference" for the expansion vision through intercession for the TBN leadership, in Heaven's Book you may become as important to the ministry as Paul or Jan or any other member of the staff.)

The expansion program, with its last-days world-wide vision, can be supported and maintained only by a massive prayer operation. Without it, Satan's vicious efforts to scuttle it COULD be successful. Vast armies of evil spirits are mobilized in the unseen to constantly harrass, oppose, hinder and cripple the fulfillment of the vision. The Apostle Paul says, "We wrestle not against flesh and blood," Phillips translates this Ephesians 6 passage this way, "Our fight is not against any physical enemy, it is against organizations and powers that are spiritual. We are up against the unseen power that controls this dark world, and spiritual agents from the very headquarters of evil." Ephesians 6:12.

Paul E. Billheimer

## Our LOVE Gift to YOU

The love gift for the Month of August will be a lovely little pewter Logo. It is made up of the Cross which represents God the Son; the Dove (God the Holy Spirit) and a Circle which portrays our eternal Heavenly Father. This gift is yours for the asking if you will send a love gift during the Month of August.

Dear TBN Family:

Thank you for putting my name on your mailing list (or my friends name listed below)

Please put my name on your 24 hour a day prayer clock. My time to pray is \_\_\_\_\_

I would like to have more information about your ISRAEL TOUR \_\_\_\_\_

I would like to have more information about your HAITI MISSIONARY CRUSADE \_\_\_\_\_

I would like to have more information about your GUATEMALA MISSIONARY RALLY \_\_\_\_\_

PLEASE SEND ME THE BEAUTIFUL LOGO NECKLACE LOVE GIFT FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST (enclosed you will find my LOVE GIFT to my TELEVISION STATION CH. #40 or Ch. #21)

MY NAME \_\_\_\_\_

MY ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

MY CITY AND STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_



## Pauls letter con't from page 1---

Now is the time to pull out all the stops - Now is the time to deliver that final knock out blow to Satan and His Kingdom. Now is the time for Jesus' Body to come together in total unity and love to accomplish the great task that Jesus commissioned us to do. And Praise God - WE ARE DOING IT!!

Thank you for being a part of this last great sign of His coming. Thank you for fasting and praying until Phoenix came through! Thank you for going above and beyond the call of duty into the realm of sacrificial intercession and giving.

But the battle is not over yet! Some of your loved ones are not yet saved - many of our own neighbors are lost without Jesus. Phoenix is not yet on the air, Haiti does not yet have Christian Television - on and on we could point out the needs. So continue to pray, work and give. We'll leave it all behind very soon! All that so many of us hold dear today will be "wood, hay and stubble", when we stand before our Lord.

God bless you, our faithful partners, we love you more than human language could ever express. We are praying for you and your needs. Let us hear from you if we can help you or minister to you in any way. Our PTL Counselling lines are now open 24 hours a day. Praise the Lord!

Until we see you on PTL or in the rapture - remember....

LET EVERYTHING THAT HATH BREATH, PRAISE THE LORD!

Paul

## The Miracle Birth of TBN and Channel 40-TV

Plans are underway for THE MIRACLE BIRTH OF TBN, to be put into book form for nationwide distribution. Mr. Dan Malachuk, founder of Logos International, has requested that the timely book be edited by his world-famous organization. It will be more than a documentary on the miraculous beginnings of Trinity Broadcasting Network. It will be a television manual for encouraging and educating others upon whom the mantle of leadership has fallen in the Christian TV realm. It is hoped that other qualified and anointed ministries will be inspired to enter this front line thrust to saturate the air waves with the Gospel Message and give the winds a Mighty Voice - JESUS SAVES!

## Reaching Around the World

The Trinity Broadcasting Network Holy Land Fall Tour will be hosted by Paul & Jan Crouch and Pastor Bracy Greer. The eleven day tour will include points of interest in Israel, Syria and Jordan. John Noseworthy, our Tour Coordinator promises this will be a momentous time of inspiration. Paul & Jan will spend three days with the Tour Group in Jerusalem, leading in worship and praise services right on the very spot where praise was first initiated in Solomon's Temple. Bracy Greer teacher and pastor will share his great wealth of Biblical knowledge "on location". Another LIVE SATELLITE broadcast will beam from the Mount of Olives.

There is a special crusade planned for Haiti and Jamaica from August 26st thru September 2nd. The group will be flying National Airlines, Air France. Jan and Paul will be assisted by Jerry & Sandi Barnard, Jacques Fourcand, TBN Counselors and other Christian Missionaries and Workers in an all-out effort to evangelize these needy areas.

The Second Crusade will be in Guatemala City as Manuel Bonilla join Paul & Jan, in a special crusade in November. Manuel has rented a 40,000 seat auditorium for the meeting. The video tapes of "Demos Gloria A Dios", the Spanish version of LET'S JUST PRAISE THE LORD, are shown in 2-hour segments every week all over Guatemala and coverage extends over into Mexico. The response has been tremendous and many have received new life in Jesus through this missionary extension. For this reason excitement is mounting as the day of this Crusade draws close. If you would like to make this "missionary journey" with us, contact John Noseworthy, TBN Tour Coordinator.

# Praise The Lord

Sept.

1977



Trinity Broadcasting Network

P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000

## French Praise The Lord Program "on the air" in Haiti!



### Beloved TV CoPartners:

*In my name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues;...They shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover. Mark 16:17,18*

As this newsletter goes to press, Jacque and Gladys Fourcand are in Haiti making final preparations for our Soul Winning Television Crusade. With them is the first French language 'Praise The Lord' program which will be aired just prior to the Crusade and then weekly after we return from Haiti!

Praise the Lord, you are our partners in this new great thrust into the whitened harvest field. Continue to pray for us as we go in obedience to Jesus' command in Mark, chapter 16. Satan has already began his vile counter attack, but, Praise God, we have the victory already in Jesus' Name!

We will give you a full picture report on PTL just as soon as we return.

**OKLAHOMA CITY:** Continue to pray for Channel 14 in Oklahoma City. We are faced with a competitive hearing at the F.C.C. for this Channel. However, we are moving forward full speed in Jesus' Name! We expect to close escrow on 35 acres in Northeast Oklahoma City which is the site for the thousand foot TV Tower, within the next two or three weeks. We expect to have our construction permit by the end of this year. You precious partners in Oklahoma City, keep praying and praising God for your new Christian Station. We in California are praying and agreeing with you! *Praise the Lord!*

**PHOENIX: GLORY!!** By the time you read this report, KPAZ in Phoenix will be **ON THE AIR!** Thank you Jesus! Continue to pray for us as we move on into this new dimension of Christian Television and Possess the Land! Phoenix Partners, we really need your support **NOW** as never before to get up and get going. Our monthly budget for everything including the payment of the Bond interest will be about \$30,000 per month. This is a big step of faith for all of us, but our God is able, and because of that we are well able to possess the land!

Pauls letter cont on back page-->

# LET'S JUST PRAISE THE LORD *LIVE FROM* Melodyland



100's of beautiful angels gave their lives to JESUS during the Charismatic Clinic! Lilly singing as only she can - "The Carpenter"



Our brother "CHICO" singing for JESUS



PASTOR RALPH WILKERSON - PAUL & JAN just talking about JESUS - We love you, PASTOR!

## Becoming One That The World Might Be Won!

Ralph Wilkerson



Trinity Broadcasting Network was thrilled to have a part in bringing the Great '77 Melodyland Charismatic Clinic to our entire Southern California viewing audience. The Clinic's evening sessions were televised for live tape delay programs in conjunction with the crew and staff of Melodyland.

TBN wishes to thank Pastor Ralph Wilkerson for Melodyland's gracious cooperation in bringing this tremendous event to the Channel 40 partners. *We all love you, PASTOR!!!*

We would like to encourage other local pastors to notify us of upcoming events which might be of interest for 'on the spot' production in your churches.

THE LET'S JUST PRAISE THE LORD program has some outstanding guests scheduled. They are: Vicki Jamison, Dr. Ynoggi Cho, C. M. Ward, Billie Adams, Joyce Landorf, Dave Boyer, Dr. Michael Esses, Fred Price, Ed Davis, Jack Hayford, Mel Tari, Brant Baker, Pat Boone, Hal Lindsey, Jimmy Hampton, Mario Murillo, Morris Cerullo.

# LIVE from Jerusalem Israel



Only taking 200 this time  
 and over 100 had already signed

Exciting plans are being made for our next big Holy Land Tour in October. The tour, hosted by Bible Teacher, Pastor Bracy Greer, will leave the Los Angeles airport on October 10th for 11 power-packed days in Israel, Syria and Jordan. Brother Greer's fine teaching ability and knowledge of the history and geography of Bible Lands will enable him to make each beautiful site come alive with 'on location' teaching. Amman, Damascus, Petra, Arumah, the Dead Sea, Haifa, Allenby Bridge, Jericho, Samaria, Galilee, Capernaum and Nazareth, are a few of the geographical locations that will be visited.

Jan and Paul will spend the days in Jerusalem with the tour partners. Inspirational worship services will enhance the beauty of the Upper Room, Gethsemane, the Garden Tomb, etc.

The Second Satellite Special will highlight the tour with Roger McDuff and other TBN hosts and teachers in a night to remember atop the Mount of Olives. Arizona and California partners will view the program live and have a part in worship and praise that will extend halfway around the world. JOIN MAYOR TEDDY KOLACK AND 200 beautiful PARTNERS.

If you plan to make this tour, be sure to send in your \$100 deposit to assure you a seat to: John Noseworthy, Tour Coordinator, c/o TBN.

from the 9 TRIP of a LIFETIME  
 THE M.C. DUFF Dec. 21/22/23/24/25/26/27/28/29/30/31

*Audrey & Her Kids!*




*Audrey MIEIR*



See! I will not forget you. I have carved you on the palm of my hand.

Isaiah 49:15-16


**I'LL NEVER BE LONELY**  
 Words and Music by AUDREY MIEIR  
 Lonely days and lonely nights  
 filled with despair,  
 caused me to long for  
 someone to care.  
 Then I heard Christ say to me  
 "This promise I've made:  
 Lo! I am with you,  
 now, and forever.  
 be not afraid."

The TBN Adoption Program segment of the afternoon LETS JUST PRAISE THE LORD with Audrey Mieir, is shown every other Tuesday from 3 to 5 p.m. Our amiable hostess works in conjunction with the Orange County Adoption Agency and the Foster Parent Program in an effort to place children in responsible, loving homes.

Carol Papay of the Adoption Bureau reports that nineteen children have been shown for adoption on the program and five have found homes.

Marilyn De Cesesare informs us that forty children have been shown and seven have been placed in foster homes. She feels the exposure of the Foster Home Program to the TBN viewing audience has been "extremely beneficial and has done immeasurable good".

# Love Letters From our Family

My Beloved Brother & Sister: Oh!! How wonderful it is to know Jesus. Three months ago I was reborn again with the beautiful blessing of the Holy Spirit and thanks to Channel 40, you see, I'm a TV repairman and I own a small shop in Bell Gardens. One day I had just repaired a TV set and decided to leave it on Ch. 40 to make sure there was nothing else wrong with the set. I was deeply moved by your program that I just had to get involved. After saying the sinner's prayer, something happened, I began to cry, I cried and cried, and then my whole life changed - and it's still changing for the best! Oh! Jesus is so beautiful, there is no words for the way I feel, that joy and love that He has given me for everyone - even my enemies, which I pray for every night. "Oh, how I love my Jesus". Thank you, Brother Paul for your wonderful letter, by the way will you send me my birth certificate and a large print Bible. By the way, here is my monthly pledge of \$10 and another money order for \$65 which has a story of its own which I will tell you in my next letter, I'm sure you will use it where it is most needed. I have three or four sets playing at the same time while I am checking them out and I put them all on Ch. 40. Boy! You should see or feel the spiritual power it builds up in my little shop. Receive God's blessing with all my love. A. Lorigo, Downey, Ca.

## Our LOVE Gift to YOU

The love gift for September is a little 'stained glass' type window sticker with the TBN logo in beautiful color. You can receive one of these lovely little mementoes for your home, car, boat, etc. They are a unique witness for the Lord and also identify you as a TBN Partner! If you are not on our mailing list, send for yours today!

Dear TBN Family:

- Thank you for putting my name on your mailing list.
- Please add my friend's name to the mailing list (address listed below)  
*Please tell your friend you did this love gift for them!*
- Please put my name on your 24 hour a day prayer clock. My time is: \_\_\_\_\_
- I would like more information about your ISRAEL TOUR. October 10-20
- I would like more information about your GUATEMALA MISSIONARY RALLY.  
November 1-7
- I would like more information about becoming a PHONE COUNSELLOR. *(we really need you!)*
- Please send me the 'Stained Glass' love gift for the month of August.  
Enclosed you will find my love gift to my Television Station  
Channel 40 \_\_\_\_\_ Channel 21 \_\_\_\_\_
- Please send me the free Logo's NATIONAL COURIER magazine. *(a gift to you from Don Malachuk)*

MY NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ CITY & STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

MY FRIEND'S NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ CITY & STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_



# 10,000 at Hallelujah Hollywood\*

The glittering Sunset Strip came alive the night of July 29th when thousands of turned on TBN partners joined Arthur Blessitt, Jan and Paul Crouch for a Victory March! Hollywood and Vine was the location and "Jesus Loves You", the theme, as men, women and children, shared their faith with the local citizenry.

Tracts, Bibles, Christian papers with headlines such as, "Christ is Coming", were distributed throughout the area. Arthur's stickers reading, "Smile, God Loves You", were worn by many, but even more important was the glow on the faces of the marchers which transmitted the same message with an added postscript, "We Love You Too!" 10,000 JACK CHICK TRACTS AND OVER 75,000 JESUS STICKERS WERE GIVEN!

The LOS ANGELES TIMES carried an article and picture of the event in their paper the following morning, but they missed the main attraction. The most important happenings were the many who received the Lord into their hearts and lives. They are however recorded accurately in Heaven.

All down the Hollywood Boulevard were miracles, too numerous to mention. A crippled man leaped out of his wheel chair, healed by the Power of God! Those who were nearby joined him in crying and jumping for joy, clapping their hands and praising the Lord unashamedly.

Another miracle took place when a casual bystander asked, "What language are you praying in?" When given the Gospel message and the Baptism in the Holy Spirit explained, he immediately received the Lord and after prayer he wept and cried, "I feel so different! I feel so light!" He had laid down his load of guilt and sin at the foot of Calvary and as others pressed around extending Christian love, he exclaimed, "This is fantastic!" The flood of love that united the whole group of witnesses that night was so dynamic that many were swept into the Kingdom by its irresistible tide.

A few of the transformations that took place were the Jewish lady who received Jesus as her Messiah and the drunken man who was sobered and delivered through the power of the Holy Spirit. Then too there was the Hollywood Director's wife who had come to the Strip to shop and who went home that night with "the Pearl of Great Price".

There were many who stayed on into the wee hours of the morning, witnessing and praying for those who were hungry for the Bread of Life. Rich and poor, young and old, regardless of their station in life or appearance were given the Good News. Only eternity will disclose the entire story of what really took place. No doubt the precious ones who refused our lovely Lord are the object of prayers and intercessions even now. The little drunken lady that turned away hurting, when she heard of THE WAY, the blind man who fought so hard and lost because of his inner conflict...the homosexual who caught a glimpse of freedom only to remain fettered...or the prostitute who saw true Love in its absolute.

Hollywood and Vine will never be the same, nor will the Christians who made such a strong frontal attack on Satan's territory. Some had their first experience in giving out the dynamite of God that could explode into a chain reaction of atomic proportions. It was truly a HALLELUJAH HOLLYWOOD time and its results are infinite!

Reported by - CAROLYN BECKMAN...

MIRACLE YOUR CALENDER - SEPT. 17 - WERE GOING AGAIN!!

Paul's letter cont from front page!!

**SAN FRANCISCO - FRESNO:** Calls and letters of support continue to increase from your area for which we praise the Lord, however, we are still short of the funds needed to pay the monthly air time bills for Channel 26 and Channel 53. Please pray and continue to spread the word to others about the PRAISE THE LORD program in your area. A few weeks ago, Pastor Jim Spillman and I stood on Coit Tower Hill in San Francisco with 10 of our PTL partners. We planted a little stone from Mount Calvary which Jim had brought back from the Holy Land. We claimed the Bay Area for Jesus that day. Pray for a great breakthrough as Pastor Kenny Foreman helps lead the live PTL programs on Channel 26. We are also claiming a whole TV Station for Jesus in the Bay Area. Pray, Pray, Pray...Seattle, Denver, Houston, Honolulu.

Applications are pending on Seattle and Denver. We could have construction permits in these great cities before the end of this year. We will file for Houston, Texas TV Station before the end of September. Pray. We have formed Trinity Broadcasting of Hawaii (TBH) and are preparing our application for Channel 14 in our 50th State! Praise the Lord!

Beloved Partners, Let's Go! Let's pull out all the stops. The Finish Line is in view! We are going to make it! Your family IS going to make it! Those unsaved neighbors and friends and relatives are going to make it as we claim them in Jesus' Name! Begin to exercise your God-given authority NOW. Jesus said we are to cast out devils, we are to speak with new tongues, we are to lay hands on the sick! Praise God, WE ARE DOING IT!

Jan and I love you all more than ever as we feel the uniting power of the Holy Spirit working mightily in us and this beautiful television ministry. Thank you for being our partners as we press toward the mark of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus.

Paul

*For I was Hungry and ye gave me meat: I was a stranger and ye took me in, Naked, and ye clothed me... And the King shall answer and say unto them...*

*as you have done it unto the least... ye have done it unto me!*

pass it on



Matt: 25:34-46 please read!

MOM WITH REV. + MRS. CROUCH (ANDREA'S MOM + DAD)

Mom Taylor is involved in helping the needy with both physical and spiritual provisions. PASS IT ON MINISTRIES have given countless persons the food, clothing, furniture, etc. that they were in need of at a time that made it possible to minister to their souls too.

Right now Mom Taylor and the kids are desperately needing a truck. They have lost opportunities for blessing others because they lacked the transportation to pick up goods that were available for the warehouse ministry. If you have a truck you would like to put to work for the Lord, please contact Mom at Pass it On Ministries: 714/636 1626.

Other items that are needed are:

- |                            |                            |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 3 metal file cabinets      | beds                       |
| 2 adding machines          | tables & chairs            |
| food                       | pillows & blankets         |
| beans, rice & canned goods | jeans for boys (size 4-12) |

*Mom also needs a financial miracle! Pray for this!*

You may write her at: **PASS IT ON MINISTRIES**  
P.O. Box 145  
Garden Grove, CA 92640



# Praise The Lord

Oct.

1977

Trinity Broadcasting Network

P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, Ca. 92711

## Beloved TV CoPartners:



*"Upon this rock I will build my Church and the gates of Hell shall not prevail against it." Matt. 16:18*

The spiritual battle intensifies. The darts of Satan whistle past our ears. Some are hit and wounded, the cry of the battlefield pierces our very souls. The faint hearted would retreat to safer ground-even the veterans of other spiritual conflicts would cry, "How long, oh Lord, how long?"

I feel it is time to arouse and awaken Christians everywhere that we are entering that last Titanic struggle which will culminate in Jesus glorious return and the establishment of His Eternal Kingdom, Praise the Lord! Its not going to be easy, it will demand from all of us our very best! It will take all that we have and more, but what we lack, Jesus will supply.

**WE ARE ENTERING THE CHURCH'S FINAL AND FINEST HOUR! Hallelujah!**

Jesus went on to say that this spiritual battle would even divide families and friends-he said that a man would be a variance against his own father, daughter against mother and that a man's foes in some cases will be those of his own household. Matt.10:35-36 The Apostle Paul warned the Ephesians to put on the whole armor of God so that we would be able to resist the attacks of the Devil. Eph. 6:12 and I Pet. 5:8-9

Yes, the smoke and the heat and the heartbreak of battle grows excruciatingly intense as we reach that final crescendo which is bursting upon all flesh. We are told to beware of one of Satan's favorite tricks-transforming himself into and angel of light. Even in Christian television, everyone is not of God. This may sound harsh but God's Word says we are to be spiritually mature and "Try the spirits" of those who claim to be servants of God. We will be held accountable before God as to whom we support with our prayers and finances and ignorance will be no excuse. If you have any doubts, ask any organization you are supporting two simple questions.

1. Is your financial statement open to the public?
2. Do you conduct an annual audit with a reputable outside auditing firm?

If you do not get an affirmative answer immediately, do not support that ministry or organization. We are to provide things honest in the sight of all men according to Paul in Romans 12:17. But, Praise God, we have power and authority over Satan in JESUS NAME! This truth was made startling clear as I read a booklet by Brother Paul Billheimer recently. Please read his article in this Newsletter and consider it very carefully. It is made up of excerpts from this booklet and it could electrify and change your whole life and practice in the area of spiritual warfare.

PAULS ARTICLE CONT ON PAGE 2---

PAUL'S ARTICLE CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1 ----

When I was just a boy sitting on the front row of our church we used to sing a militant old hymn entitled- THE FIGHT IS ON. I never really understood the meaning of the song. I simply enjoyed the rousing tempo and martial enthusiasm it generated. Today I understand far better the message and meaning of that hymn. And by God's GRACE and through the power of the shed blood of Jesus and His finished work on Calvary we will press this fight even to the very Gates of Hell. Satan is defeated - his legal rights to this earth and over you and me have been cancelled by Calvary! Jesus has given us the power and authority to enforce His VICTORY and to "Preach deliverance to the captives." Praise the Lord!

God bless you, our beloved co-partners in this great spiritual battle. We love you as our very own and are praying for you daily that your faith will grow and that you will be an effective warrior in this final showdown with Satan. Please let us know if we can ever help you in any way. Thank you for loving and caring for your Television stations and ministry. Lets keep going strong until the trumpet sounds!

Paul

# SPIRITUAL WARFARE

by Paul E. Billheimer



*"And they overcame him (Satan) by the blood of the Lamb and the word of their testimony." Rev. 12:11*

" For years I thought this "word of testimony" meant a testimony to others to the goodness of God such as is customary in prayer and praise service. But the time came when the Spirit began to reveal that this testimony was a word spoken directly to Satan and his demon spirits and in the name of Jesus and upon the basis of His shed blood to command them in the first person.

Although I had often prayed for years for God to defeat Satan, although I had often spoken of Satan and his wicked spirits in the third person, although I had often prayed about them, I had never spoken directly to them with the word of my testimony, declaring that they had been destroyed by Christ's death and that their claims were all cancelled and that they had no right whatever to touch me, that they were trespassers when they attempted to do so. When I did this and commanded them in the name of Jesus to go, I experienced instantaneous relief. Satan does not care how you talk about him. Demons do not mind if you talk about them. Authority is transmitted and made effective only when you speak directly to them in the first person, always in the name of Jesus of Nazareth and upon the basis of the shed blood. This, I believe, is the meaning of Rev. 12:11 This also explains why it is effective to call demons by their name when seeking to overcome. Since they are self-conscious personalities and have identity, it is necessary to single them out by name. This explains why Jesus was specific and said, "Thou dumb and deaf demon, come out." It also explains why Jesus asked the demoniac of Gadara before casting him out, "What is thy name?"

Since Christ has destroyed Satan at the cross and cancelled all of his rights and claims, and since He has delegated the enforcement of Calvary's victory to believers, you can understand why the technique set forth in Rev. 12:11 is effective. Satan will do all he can to scare you out and prevent you using these weapons but when you do use them in full reliance upon Calvary's victory, you will discover for yourself the power of the blood and the name of Jesus.

# Praise The Lord



NOV.



1977



Trinity Broadcasting Network

PO Box A Santa Ana, Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000

## 'WELL DONE A Good And Faithful Servant'

### Beloved TV CoPartners:

The most exciting, glorious, spine tingling, hair raising days of all earth's history are just ahead of us? The whole plan and purpose of God for this planet and the humans on it is about to explode in a frightening and yet glorious finale! The evidence is overwhelming. The final act is already begun. The world is heading for Armageddon!

The Prophet Daniel saw in vivid detail this last convulsive spasm of earth in a vision as he saw these wonders two men stood by a great river, one on one side and one on the other side. A man clothed in white linen stands upon the waters of this river, He lifts both hands toward heaven. One of the men on the bank of the river cries out, *How long shall it be to the end of these wonders?* (Daniel 12:6). The man in white linen answers back: *They will not end until three and one half years after the power of God's people has been crushed.* (Daniel 12:7) Living Bible. This no doubt, refers to the tribulation period of seven years when in the middle of this period, the Antichrist breaks his agreement with the Jews and crushes them for the final 3-1/2 years.

Beloved partners we are on the brink of this seven year tribulation period. Daniel told us that, *At the time of the end...many would run to and fro.* He also said that, *Knowledge shall be increased* (Daniel 12:4). The prophecy goes on to say that, *Many shall be purified by great trials and persecutions. But the wicked shall continue in their wickedness and none of them will understand. Only those who are willing to learn will know what it means* (Daniel 12:10) Living Bible.

Jesus gives us additional evidence of the end of this age in Luke 21 and Matthew 24 and 25. The earthquakes, wars, pestilence, famine, signs in the heavens, false Christs and false prophets...they are here. The daily newspapers scream the signs of the end of this age and the coming of Jesus again.

Beloved partners, **NOW** is the time to thrust in the sickle and to reap this final harvest. And, praise the Lord, we are doing it! Consider what God is doing through our united efforts in this exciting television ministry.

PAUL'S LETTER TO YOU CONT. ON PAGE 2 ---->

**WELL DONE GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVENT** 2 PAULS LETTER TO YOU-  
CONT FROM PAGE 1!

1. Channel 40 in Southern California is on the air 24 hours a day lifting up Jesus!
2. Channel 21 in Phoenix covering the State of Arizona with Christian television.
3. F.C.C. applications on file for new TV stations in Oklahoma City, Denver, Seattle, Houston and soon on file in Honolulu, Hawaii.
4. PRAISE THE LORD program on the air in San Francisco (Channel 26), Fresno (Channel 53), San Diego (Channel 4), Phoenix (Channel 21), plus over 50 cable stations in California and other parts of the nation.
5. We have built a little translator TV station in Ridgecrest, CA, (Channel 53) and are building three more in Oxnard-Ventura, Lancaster-Palmdale and Victorville.
6. Applications are on file with the F.C.C. for two earth satellite stations. One in California and the other in Phoenix. Construction will begin just as soon as the F.C.C. approval comes. Application for earth satellite stations will be filed for each of the other TV stations as we build them.
7. Our plans are nearly complete for Studio C. Praise the Lord! Another studio to be used exclusively for PRAISE THE LORD programming. Some day we will have LIVE PTL programs morning, afternoon, evening and even in the middle of the night!
8. TBN now produces over 70 hours a week of original Christian TV programming. More than even the major networks. TBN programs are now on in Chicago, Miami, Dallas, Austin, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Fresno, San Diego, New York, plus many other states and cities through Cable TV! PTL!
9. Our Spanish PTL is on in Guatemala City, Los Angeles, Phoenix, Miami and soon to be on in Puerto Rico and Equador. French PTL is on in Port Au Prince, Haiti as well as English PTL. **PAUL'S LETTER CONT ON TELETHON PAGE →**

PLEASE  
PRAY FOR  
YOUR  
CH. # 14  
IN

# OKLAHOMA CITY

Land to erect the 1200 foot transmitter in being purchased in Oklahoma City and is scheduled to close escrow on November 1st. Your prayers and support are urgently needed as we continue to work with our F.C.C. attornies for the construction permit.

## Our LOVE Gift to YOU

PILGRIMS MAP  
of the  
HOLY LAND



**FOR YOUR LOVE GIFT  
TO YOUR TV STATION!**

The love gift for November will be a lovely full color PILGRIM MAP of the Holy Land. It is yours with any gift to YOUR TV STATION. Fill out the clipping below and send for yours today.

- CALIFORNIA mail to:  
TBN, Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711
- ARIZONA mail to:  
TBA, Box 5210, Phoenix, AZ 85010
- OKLAHOMA mail to:  
TBOC, Box 1421, Oklahoma City, OK 73101

MY NAME \_\_\_\_\_

MY ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

MY CITY AND STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_



Beautiful EDWELLA will be with us all week - NOV. 13-20 at Come MEET THEM AT OPEN HOUSE - SUN. AFTERNOON NOV. 20



OUR SPANISH PRAISE THE LORD IS ON IN GUATEMALA AND MEXICO - COME MEET MANUEL!

JOIN LUEMAN, RON, DWIGHT, JAN, KAZELLE & PAUL AS WE SING THE PRAISES OF JESUS EVERY NITE AT 8PM-10PM ON OUR THANKSGIVING PRAISE THE LORD TELETHON! PLEASE FAST AND PRAY FOR YOUR TELETHON! WE NEED YOU!!! WE LOVE YOU!

# raise TELE



PAUL MEETING THE BEAUTIFUL CHILDREN AT THE BRING-IT-IN-AHOW!

Angely LA Network Partners We just want to take this little space to tell you how very very very much we LOVE and NEED you! Our world network around the world as you depends on YOU and YOUR listening to the precious Holy Spirit and to what He would have you pledge during this telethon - We know you will you always have - we LOVE YOU! Paul & Jan

"WELL DONE GOOD & FAITHFUL SERVANTS, WE HAVE ONLY BEGUN! The Christian TV, we can literally cover & can reach your loved ones and neighbors KING back sooner as we continue to see world!

Oh beloved partners, let's keep on lost through the most powerful and effective vision. I know that you will! How glorious souls every night on PTL coming to Jesus Spirit! You are a part of this great begin our great week of Telethon and I WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANTS (Telethon! Praise the Lord! Our next Lamb in Heaven!

God bless you - thank you for your faithful soul winning ministry possible. Ily in Jesus. And, if we never see you



FATHER, WE GIVE YOU ALL PRAISE & GLORY!



COME TO OPEN HOUSE SUN. NOV. 20 AND LET PAUL & JAN GIVE YOU A BIG HUG - YOU ARE SO LOVED!



WE LOVE YOU!



You beautiful partners are the way Jesus say to you "WELL DONE, THOU"



# The Lord

# THON

JOIN JERRY SANDI AND SPIRIT SOUS PASTOR ED AND JIMMY MACDONALD EVERY NITE NOV 13-20!

Nov. 13-20!  
OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY NOV. 20!

JAN - WON'T YOU EVER LEARN TO KEEP YOUR LIL SHOES ON? AND SEE JAW'S SURPRISE FOR ROGIE WHEN HE SINGS "NEW SHOES"! BUT SHE WON'T TELL! WATCH EVERY NITE - WE KNOW YOU WILL!

COME MEET OUR OWN PRECIOUS AUDREY AT OPEN HOUSE ON SUNDAY! NOV. 20!



ROGIE AND HIS \$25,000 COWBOY BOOTS - ONE COUPLE PAID \$15,000 AND ANOTHER \$10,000! WOW! + ALL FOR JESUS!

CONT FROM PAGE 2! (PAUL'S LETTER TO YOU) it is yet to come! Through Spirit anointed world with the Gospel of Jesus Christ. We with the message of Life! We can bring the his Word with the speed of light around the

ing it for Jesus. Let's keep winning the tive tool known to man - Christian Tele- lous to see a steady stream of precious new , being healed and filled with the Holy racle. Please pray as never before as we ise-A-Thon, November 13! Our theme is, :thw 25:21a). This could be our last lly could be the Marriage Supper of the

ve, prayers and gifts which make this beau- e love you and count you our very own fami- ere on earth, we'll see you in the Rapture!



*Paul*

ne's that will hear DD + FAITHFUL SERVICE!"



"THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN ARE OPEN" AND BLESSINGS ARE FALLING TONITE - THERE'S ALWAYS JOY, JOY, JOY WHEN PAUL, KENNY FOREMAN, JERRY + JAW JOIN UP!

OUR SAVED JERRY AFTER HE HAD SAID "IT'S REAL" FOR THE 8TH TIME TO BE A WITNESS TO WHAT WAS SAID!

LAST THANKS GIVING! WHAT A NIGHT!

(714) 731-1000

# Praise The Lord Phoenix

FOR OUR ANGELS IN



"YOU ARE THE MOST BEAUTIFUL PEOPLE IN THE WHOLE WIDE WORLD" SAYS MOM BETMANY DAN AND SPIRIT SONG!!!!



CHANNEL 21 DEDICATED 100% TO JESUS - IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY GHOST - AMEN!!



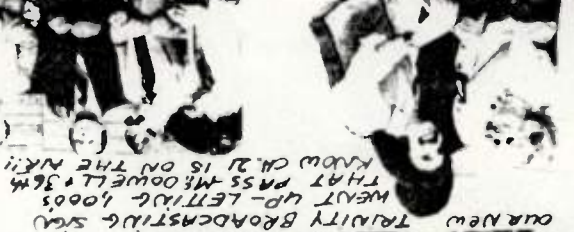
1,000'S GATHERED IN FRONT OF THEIR TV STATION TO GIVE THE FATHER PRAISE FOR A WEED CE MIRACLES! PTL!



"OUR OWN SWEET AS ONLY HE CAN" "NEW SHOES AND TO GOD BE THE GLORY: GREAT THINGS HE HATH DONE!"  
YOU PRECIOUS PEOPLE PLEDGED ALMOST 3/4 MILLION DOLLARS FOR CH 21 ON - YOU ARE BEAUTIFUL!



WE HAVE SEEN OVER 2.317 BEAUTIFUL PEOPLE FIND JESUS AS SAVIOR ON CH. 21 PTL!!



OUR NEW TRINITY BROADCASTING STATION WENT UP - LETTING 1,000'S THAT PASS ME DOWELL 36TH KNOW CH 21 IS ON THE AIR!!



DEKRY AND SPIRIT SONGS JOINING UP TO JESUS FOR THE BEST TIME ONE NITE TOWNT TO BE WITH HIM THE FAVORITE!



THE CROUCH FAMILY + SO MANY OF OUR BEAUTIFUL DISTRICT MEMBERS DRESSED WITH HOLY COMMUNION ON THE LAST NITE! HOW CAN WE PRAISE HIM ENOUGH FOR A \$55,373.00 MIRACLE!

DAN + SPIRIT SONGS - BAKE ROOT AND SING ABOUT OUR JESUS! YOU LOVE ME LOVE YOU THANK JESUS! YOU FOR OUR FAMILY IN PHOENIX!

# This is your Personal Invitation to attend Praise The Lord Rally!

WE HAVE A SPECIAL LOVE GIFT  
FOR EVERYONE THAT COMES!  
YOU'LL LOVE IT! AND YOU'LL  
REMEMBER WHEN!!!



**Brush Arbor**  
**Thanksgiving Conv. Center**  
**Anaheim Nov. 26**  
**Saturday 6:00 p.m.**

Everyone enjoys the handclapping happy sound of Gospel Songs that have been loved for generations. Spirit Song will get the evening off to a good start and Roger McDuff will sing his very best wearing his boots of course! LuLu Roman of Hee Haw fame will be our guest and you will be blessed by her testimony in song.

Jerry Barnard will be the featured speaker for the evening and we expect an Azusa Street representative too. All our hosts will be on hand to greet you, Jan & Paul, Ed & Ella, Dwight & Zonelle, Jene & Evie and Jim and Kathy McKrell, along with your favorite teachers and programmers.

This Rally will be shown in different parts of the country as a SPECIAL, so wear an old time calico dress, guys wear Western dress or the like and help us pay tribute to our pioneers of faith and Pentecostal brethren. This is 'old timer's' night, but there will be something for the entire family and the young people and children who have never been to camp meeting will especially enjoy the informal, happy atmosphere as we gather to lift up our lovely Lord. There is a special surprise for everyone who attends - something that you can take home to help you remember this very special evening of praise and worship, straw and calico, laughter and tears. See you there!

*Thank you from the bottom of our hearts for your Love!*

We want to thank each and every one of you that brought in the beautiful meals and buffet suppers during the past few months to the Phoenix Station. Many thanks also to those who donated the following:

Dodge pickup truck	blanckets	5 tons of food
Oldsmobile car	spoon collection	furniture
2 little pigs	pictures	crocheted slippers/pillows
1 lamb	cameo brooch	Jan's boots
1 goat	turquoise jewelry	organ
acreage in Kingman/Yucca	Indian necklace	piano
3 diamond rings	antiques	wooden shoes
grandfather clock	country church	flowers
macrame planter	3 coin collections	fur coat
bedspreads	5 tons of clothing	Indian belt buckle



# Praise The Lord



Dec.



1977



Trinity Broadcasting Network

P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000

# Happy Birthday Jesus

## Beloved TV CoPartners:



In just a few days it will be Christmas again. Children with shining eyes will gaze with wonder at countless Christmas trees, strung with tinsels and lights. Fireplaces will blaze, cheerful and warm as loved ones gather around to share those wonderful intimate things that families share. And, oh, the smells of Christmas! Turkey and dressing roasting in the oven - sweet scented candles burning on the mantle - homemade fudge and cookies! Yes, Christmas is wonderful. In many hearts memories will be cherished of Christmases long ago - loved ones now gone, but with the sweetness of memories lingering on like a faint incense filling the recesses of the mind. And under the tree those mysterious and exciting packages - how hard to leave them alone! Do they rattle? Does the shape give some clue of what is inside? Will Christmas ever come? Yes, Christmas is wonderful, it is warm, it is love, it is Jesus!

How Jan and I wish we could stop by, if only for a few minutes at each of your houses to see your decorations, give you a hug, and taste the goodies! If we could, we would leave a little package under every tree, something just for you - a pair of warm gloves, a bright wool sweater, a muffler, or a pair of fuzzy house slippers.

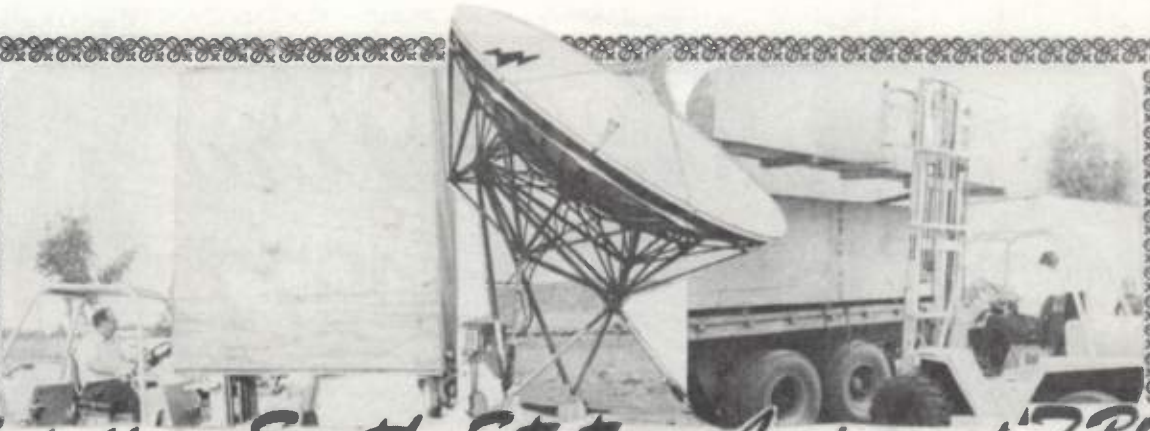
As I meditated on these things with a tiny bit of frustration at the impossibility of our desire, the Lord reminded me of a most wonderful gift that Jan and I could, indeed, give to each one of you.

The little shepherd boys who heard the angel choir that first Christmas night discovered the joy of this gift. No, I'm not talking about Jesus, because you have already received God's greatest gift of all, but this gift is almost as wonderful - is your curiosity aroused? What could be almost as wonderful as Jesus Himself? Let's feel the package and shake it just a little - can you tell me what it is?

Luke mentions something that I have passed over quickly every year that I have read the glorious Christmas Story. He says of the shepherd boys:

*And when they had seen it they made known abroad the saying which was told them concerning the child. Luke 2:17*

Raul's letter  
cont on  
Page 6 →



## Satellite Earth Station Arrives at TBN

November 11th a large truck drove into our parking lot and deposited a very precious cargo. It was the Satellite Earth Station that will be set up between the old and new studios after construction is completed. This is an important piece of equipment for it will be used in the future to send the TBN programs to the Satellite which will enable us to send the gospel to any place in the world that has a similar earth station. A partner in Phoenix was inspired one day as she read Revelations 14:6 and noticed how graphically it described the ministry of the Satellite and so she named it "The Littlest Angel." *And I saw another angel fly in the midst of heaven, having the everlasting gospel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth, and to every nation and kindred and tongue and people.*



## 10000 New Names in Lamb's Book of Life

The first TBN Tour to Guatemala was very successful. Eighty thousand Guatemalans attended the three crusade meetings held in the huge coliseum in Guatemala City. The deaf were healed, the blind received their sight, cancers were healed and many were delivered. The most thrilling were the 10,000 who received the Lord Jesus as their Personal Savior. Many received the baptism in the Holy Spirit and it was exciting to hear those who knew no English break forth in perfect English as the Lord came upon them.

The Lord gave us a really outstanding answer to prayer when a threatening sky promised torrents of rain on the open meeting. The ministry joined hands and agreed and bound the principalities and powers that would try to disrupt the final Sunday afternoon meeting. As a result only a fraction fell, cooling off the sweltering crowd while all around the outside of the meeting place the passersby were drenched by the downpour that occurred throughout the city.

The people responded to Jan & Paul's greetings from America with great love and warmth. They were inspired and blessed by the dynamic ministry of Evangelist Manuel Avilar of the Dominican Republic, and our own Manuel Bonilla. Many testified to their deliverance from drugs and other bondages because of the Spanish PTL Program. 'Demos Gloria a Dios', hosted by Manuel Bonilla and his lovely wife, Anita.



3,000 People recieved their Heavenly Language - 1,000 found Jesus as their SAUIOR - 100's were healed and delivered - Praise You, Jesus! We love you! Jerry Lil' chicken is sure enjoying Jerry!



Our own sweet PASTOR ED & ELLA - What a blessing to TBN they are! We love ya!



OLD TIME PENT SO. CALIF. ON NO



Spirit Song and Jan singing "Lil' Country Church" one more time.. WHAT A JOY- TO HAVE SPIRIT SONG WORKING FULL-TIME FOR TBN! We love ya! WATCH ON "JOY IN THE MORNING"



LULU ROMAN OF HEE-HAW TALKED ABOUT HOW MUCH SHE LOVES JESUS! SHE IS BEAUTIFUL WE LOVE YOU TOO LULU!



Paul and Pastor Bill Meidema SINGING "LIFE'S RAILWAY TO HEAVEN!" IT WAS BEAUTIFUL! A BRAND NEW TEAM!



PAUL & JAN MOST BEAU



2 B

# Our LOVE



ROGIE M. DUFF. PRAYING WITH 3 BEUTIFUL YOUNG PEOPLE - PART OF THOSE 1,000 BLES! PTL!

PASSING ON THE JOY OF JESUS! MOM TAYLOR - YOU ARE A DOLL!

The TBN gift for the month of December pictures of your hosts and programme will be glad to send it upon request CALIFORNIA mail to: TBN, Box a, Santa Ana, CA 92711 ARIZONA mail to: TBA, Box 5210, Phoenix, AZ 85010 OKLAHOMA mail to: TBOC, Box 1421 Oklahoma City, OK 73101

**ECOSTAL REVIVAL TONIGHT**



ECOSTAL REVIVAL CAME TO J. 26! LOOK FOR THE SPECIAL "SOON!"



W HUGGIN' + KISSIN' THE TIFUL PEOPLE IN THE WORLD!!



BEAUTIFUL BROTHERS - DELIVERED FROM ALCOHOL IN THE NAME OF JESUS!

**Gift to YOU**  
FOR YOUR LOVE GIFT TO YOUR TV STATION!

er is a beautiful full color calendar with cs. This is our love gift to you and we

My NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
 My ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
 My CITY & STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
 Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_



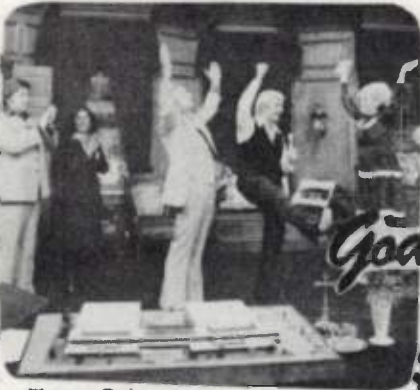
WE ALL HELD-HANDS AS JOHN MEDUFF ANNOUNCED OUR OWN PRECIOUS DWIGHT + ZONELIC AS THEY LEFT FOR INDIA! PRAY FOR THEM EVERYDAY! THEY'LL BE HOME 1ST WEEK OF JANUARY - WE LOVE YOU SO MUCH!



OUR BEAUTIFUL TON AND TBA OF PHOENIX FAMILY - JOINING TOGETHER TO PRAISE OUR JESUS! TEARS OF JOY FLOWED AS PEOPLE FOUND JESUS AS SAVIOR! PARTNERS CAME FROM GEORGIA, ALA, ARIZ, TEXAS + ALL OVER! WE LOVE YOU!



DR. MIKE BATES + JOAN BLACKBURN SMILING FOR JESUS!



*Gods Beautiful people  
pledge over  
\$5,000,000.00  
to their own Ch. 40*

Jene + Evie, Jerry, Paul and Jan  
Rejoice together over YOUR CALL  
EVERY PLEDGE PUT IT OVER THE TOP!

MIRACLE AFTER MIRACLE AFTER  
MIRACLE ON CH. 40 Telethon!  
JESUS IS SO GOOD, WE LOVE YOU!

TBN has just witnessed the most spectacular, sensational, and cataclysmic outpouring of wealth and treasure in the history of Christian Television. The imagination is staggered and words are inadequate to describe the generous deluge of love and treasure. There are not enough superlatives in human language fully to picture the lavish, gorgeous extravaganza of bountiful and cheerful munificence. Again and again TBN was inundated with a flood tide of dedicated, consecrated, sacrificial, and hilarious giving.

WHAT IS THE EXPLANATION? What generated the massive flow of generosity? Is there any natural raison d'etre (reason for being)? The answer is "NO." Clearly, it has to be supernatural.

The only reason money is ever scarce for the work of the Kingdom is because of the opposition of Satan. Without doubt there are sufficient resources available to accomplish His purposes. The wealth of the universe belongs to God by right of creation. Since He is the creator of all wealth, He does not need anything that man can provide. He reminded Israel that the silver and gold is His (Haggai 2:8) and said, "If I were hungry, I would not tell thee; for the world is mine and the fullness thereof." Psalm 50:12. When David was preparing gold, silver, precious stones, and other materials for the Temple which Solomon built, he said, "For all things come of Thee, and of Thine own have we given Thee." I Chron. 29:14. Deuteronomy 8:18 reminds us that it is God who gives the power to get wealth.

The Apostle Paul tells us in Ephesians 6:12 that "Our fight is not against any physical enemy: it is against organizations and powers that are spiritual. We are up against the unseen power that controls this dark world, and spiritual agents from the very headquarters of evil." (Phillips). Therefore, when a TBN Telethon begins, millions of demons are mobilized to defeat it by fanning self-love into flame, thus to paralyze generosity, reduce the eternal rank of believers, and cripple the expansion program of the network. It is a massive war in the unseen endeavoring to choke off financial support and prevent the release of funds.

However, throughout the area covered by TBN, there are thousands of prayer warriors, nameless saints, hidden away unknown to the world, unsung either by radio or television, who have taken a pledge to pray every day for the network and its expansion. Believe it or not: THEY ARE GOD'S SECRET WEAPON. THEY ARE THE REAL HEROES IN THE CONFLICT. Their names are filed in the Prayer Clock but unknown to the public.

The only power in the universe that binds and controls the swarms of evil spirits mobilized by Satan to defeat God's work is the supernatural power of the Holy Spirit released by the prayers of God's people. Because of the power released by the thousands of faithful prayer warriors during this Telethon, the hostile hordes of satanic forces were bound and could not operate effectively. THIS IS THE SECRET of the massive outpouring of wealth and treasure. Verily, PRAYER IS WHERE THE ACTION IS.

If you have not made a prayer pledge, we urge you to fill in the certificate on the next page. This will be placed in your time slot in the Prayer Clock. You will receive a signed Prayer Certificate as a reminder. - Paul E. Billheimer

Paul's CHRISTMAS article - cont from page 1 ---

A few days ago Jan and I were sitting in a restaurant. A sad looking man came over to our table. He pressed his card into my hand and said, "May I come and see you sometime? - I have a need", his voice faltered a little. Jan spoke up. "Do you know Jesus?", she asked. "I did, I think at one time" came the uncertain reply. In a moment we three were standing in a corner of the restaurant -- "Jesus, I need you..." The prayer was simple, but it reached heaven. As we left the restaurant there was a glow on his face. We had shared the greatest gift of all, but in so doing we had received the gift of a new soul finding Jesus as Savior. As we parted, a smile, a light, and a new joy radiated from our new brother in Christ. "I can make it now", he said as we waved goodbye.

In a busy shopping center the other day, a beautiful young lady came up to me, "I'm one of your new babies", she said with shining eyes. "Jesus is my Savior, I prayed the sinner's prayer with you and Jan last Thursday!"

Hardly a day goes by without someone sharing another glorious testimony of God's love and grace. "My marriage was in ruins, but now, Jesus..." - "I was ready to commit suicide, but I just happened to tune to Channel 40, now..." "The doctor said I was dying, but one night I heard that Jesus heals on Channel 21, now look at me....!"

Beloved partners, no gift in all the world brings joy like that of sharing Jesus to those in such desperate need. The little shepherd boys, "Made known abroad", that which the angel choir announced to them that first Christmas Eve.

Begin, now, to share the gift of Jesus to all who will listen. As you do, you will realize that giving Jesus is in itself a gift that returns to you eternal rewards. If you will begin sharing Jesus with your neighbors, relatives and friends, Jan and I will have the joy of having given to you a priceless gift this Christmas.

God bless you everyone. You are our family and "we love you" with all our hearts. We pray that this will be your most blessed Christmas ever. Paul

*P.S. Paul and I do not have any family - but YOU - so on Christmas Day we want to be with YOU - our Jesus family - we will LIVE from the studios of Ch. 40 from 12 NOON until 6 PM on Jesus Birthday - Dec. 25! Please come by your studio and help us wish our Jesus a beautiful day on His Day. His love for you Jan*



PAPA BILLHEIMER says,

"Please fill out this coupon today. Make a prayer pledge to YOUR Ch. 40 and Ch. 21. Your name will be placed in your beautiful 24-hour Prayer Clock.

**Trinity Broadcasting Network**

PRAYER CLOCK PARTNER CERTIFICATE

This is to certify that \_\_\_\_\_  
has covenanted with the Lord to pray each day for the salvation of  
lost souls through the expanding world television ministry of  
the Trinity Broadcasting Network.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ CITY \_\_\_\_\_

TIME OF DAY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

"Heavenly Father, I pray that if one of you shall agree on earth as touching anything that they shall ask, it shall be done for them of my Father which is in heaven." Matt. 18:19

# Praise The Lord

Jan.



1978

Trinity Broadcasting Network

P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000



## Praise The Lord



# 1978 - This Could Be The Year

### Beloved TV CoPartners:



1977 - It started with a glorious New Year's Eve revival - 451 accepted Jesus as Saviour. That same month we filed an application for Channel 22 in Seattle, Washington. Shortly after that we filed for new stations in Oklahoma City and Denver! On Good Friday we jammed the Shrine Auditorium in a history making rally in Los Angeles. May 1st we stood on the Mount of Olives in Jerusalem, Israel and sent the first live satellite Christian program to the United States. In August we went to Haiti for a revival crusade and established the first French language 'Praise The Lord' program. We also filed for Channel 45 in Houston, Texas about the same time.

In our two telethons in the Spring and Fall, God gave TBN over 8 million dollars for Christian Television. We ordered the West Coast's first Christian Satellite transmitter and received delivery on it in November.

You sent us to Guatemala where 80,000 came to hear about Jesus in three great nights of crusade, 10,000 accepted Jesus as Saviour. Our Spanish PTL program continues there each Saturday on Channel 11.

We marched the streets of Hollywood twice with 10,000 excited partners, sharing with all who would listen the love of Jesus Christ. Many accepted Jesus for which we give HIM all the praise.

We are on the air in Puerto Rico every week since December with Spanish PTL. The application for Channel 14 in Hawaii is almost complete for filing with the FCC.

God gave us another whole TV Station - Channel 21 in Phoenix, Arizona! Praise the Lord!!!

We are on the air in Detroit six days a week with 'Praise The Lord'. We also placed PTL on Channel 26 in San Francisco and Channel 53 in Fresno!!!

All of this happened in 1977 - WOW! What a year! This has been truly the YEAR OF JUBILEE!

Beloved Partners, I believe when we get to heaven and look back on the exciting history of TBN we will see that 1977 was the year that the glorious End Time Revival began!!!

PAUL'S LETTER CONT ON BACK PAGE →

# LIVE from Jerusalem Israel to Ch 40



## HOLY LAND TOUR

PLUS  
Rome  
2 DAYS \$127.00

Plans are being formed now for a fantastic tour leaving April 24th for Israel with a live Satellite program from the top of the Mount of Olives on April 30th. A filmed interview with the hero general of the Israeli nation, Moshe Dayan is planned.

**\$1,019. NEW YORK & RETURN**  
(all inclusive)

**\$1,199. LOS ANGELES & RETURN**  
(all inclusive)

### ITINERARY

April 24	Depart Los Angeles / Chicago or New York	April 30	Gethsemane, Upper Room
April 25	Amsterdam / Tel Aviv	May 1	Mount of Olives, Satellite Program, Tree Planting
April 26	Jerusalem, Garden Tomb/Old City Tour	May 2	Masada Optional (or Free Day)
April 27	Bethlehem, Jericho, Qumran, Dead Sea	May 3	Tel Aviv / Los Angeles or ROME
April 28	Caesarea, Megiddo Area	May 4	Rome (Full Day Sightseeing)
April 29	Galilee (Boat Ride), Baptismal Service, Capernaum (Fish Dinner)	May 5	Rome / Amsterdam / Los Angeles

John Noseworthy, our tour coordinator, will be glad to receive your call or letter reserving your place on the big 747 that will carry us to the Land of the Bible. There is room for only 250 partners and 20 of those seats have been reserved by some of our lovely Phoenix partners. What a joy to walk where Jesus walked...Nazareth, Bethlehem, Capernaum - you'll see the Wailing Wall, the Eastern Gate, the Empty Tomb and have a service by the beautiful Sea of Galilee. Jerry and Sandi will meet us there and what a time we'll have in the Upper Room and kneeling in the Garden of Gethsemane. Mark these dates on your calendar today: April 24 through May 3rd...plan your trip early to assure a place on this sacred and beautiful tour.

## Praise The Lord in DETROIT

December 15th marked a milestone in Trinity Broadcasting Network's history as thousands of Detroit, Michigan's residents heard the joyful theme song, LETS JUST PRAISE THE LORD as Channel 62 introduced their first program from TBN. According to Jack Reyberg, the results were good for a 'first nighter' with seventy telephone calls, four who received Jesus Christ as Saviour and nine who pledged their support for Christian Television. We're thankful for the fine pastors of Detroit who will be contacted soon by the workers there so that each new Christian will find a good church home to encourage and strengthen them in the faith.



# Hallelujah Phoenix!



ARTHUR BLESSITT

Hallelujah Phoenix is slated for Saturday, January 21 and Arthur Blessitt will be there carrying the cross that has made this 20th Century witness an international figure. Jan & Paul will join with the many beautiful pastors and partners in reaching the Phoenix metropolis for Jesus Christ.

We will be assembling in DOWNTOWN PHOENIX at Washington and Central Streets at 6:45 p.m. For further information please call the office: 602/273 1477 or the counseling number 602/244 8311.

Let's really saturate Phoenix with prayer & testimonies that the Power of the Cross may be evidenced in lives lived in the sunshine of His love.

# Hallelujah San Francisco!



MARIO MURILLO  
Resurrection City

February 3rd, we will join Arthur Blessitt, Kenny Foreman, Mario Murillo, Roger McDuff as well as Paul & Jan, walking the streets of San Francisco, going to the areas of deep sin, bringing the message of hope and restoration through Jesus Christ our Lord. Come join us. Buses will be leaving on Friday morning at 6 a.m. from Orange County, Los Angeles and the Valley. Cost will be \$69, including one night at the San Francisco Hilton, taxes and tips, sight-seeing tour.

Send your check in as soon as possible to: John Noseworthy, P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711.

## Praise The Lord for your TBN's Financial Miracle

We have always promised our TBN partners that we would work with 'Open Books' in compliance with the Apostle Paul's admonition to, "Provide things honest in the sight of all men." (Rom. 12:17).

The chart shown here indicates the income for the TBN Fiscal Year ended July 31, 1977. It also shows in broad terms how your funds were spent.

Thank you for your generous love and support which has made TBN the most successful UHF Station in the World! All praise to our Heavenly Father, to Jesus, His Son and to the faithful Holy Spirit!



Total Income  
TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK, INC.  
for fiscal year  
August 1, 1976 - July 31, 1977  
\$ 3,785,434

THIS COULD BE THE YEAR! CONT FROM PAGE 1 →

The danger now would be that we might become satisfied and complacent - but hear the admonition of the Great Apostle Paul:

*Forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before, I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus. (Philippians 3:13,14).*

Beloved partners, I believe the best is yet to be! This glorious end-time harvest is just beginning. If we will be faithful and intensify our efforts, this exciting television ministry will explode in a mighty crescendo of praise to our Lord Jesus Christ.

Oh, beloved partners, we dare not slacken our pace, we dare not look back as Lot's wife did. NOW is the time to strike the winning blow for Jesus!

If Jesus tarries, 1978 will be the greatest year yet for Christian Television. Help us claim the final permits from the FCC for our 5 new TV stations, intercede in prayer for the new Satellite expansion across the entire United States and many foreign lands. Continue your faithful gift support as we build STUDIO "C". We can have live PTL around the clock. Pray as we go to Indonesia, Philippines and other lands with Christian Television.

Begin now to claim spiritual victories of your own. Begin to witness to all who will listen to you. Claim loved ones and neighbors for Jesus. Rise and be healed in the Name of Jesus!

1978 could be *the year* - yes, Jesus may come in that last great climax of the ages! *Praise the Lord!*

Thank you, precious partners, for being our special family in this exciting end time harvest of souls. Only when we get to heaven will we be able to tell you how much we really love you and appreciate your being our partners.

God love you, we love you, and remember, *let everything that hath breath, PRAISE THE LORD!*

Sincerely your brother in Christ,

*Paul*

# Our LOVE Gift to YOU



Our January gift of love and appreciation for you partners is a beautiful little night light. It is custom designed with our TBN logo and comes complete ready to be plugged in. Cut out this coupon and send it with your monthly love gift.

*Little angel partners:*

*We just love you - and want you to have all the little LOVE GIFTS offered each month + on the TELETHONS - so - if you have not received something you asked for - GIFTS - BIBLE - BIRTH CERTIFICATE - please let us know - we want you to have it - so please just ask! You will see to it that you get it + cause I LOVE YOU!*

*Please send me:*

GALIFORNIA mail to:

TBN, Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711

ARIZONA mail to:

TBA, Box 5210, Phoenix, AZ 85010

OKLAHOMA mail to: TBOC, Box 1421

Oklahoma City, OK 73101

DETROIT mail to: P.O. Box 388-A

Detroit, Michigan 48232

My NAME \_\_\_\_\_

My ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

My CITY & STATE \_\_\_\_\_

Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

# Praise The Lord

FEB

1978

Trinity Broadcasting Network

PO Box A, Santa Ana, Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000

## Forbidden to Speak in Jesus Name

Something new and exciting is in the air! God's precious Holy Spirit is moving in a powerful new way upon His special people the JEWS! Reports are coming in from many places and especially Israel of thousands of Jews who are accepting Jesus as their Saviour and Messiah. The large number of converts in Israel has been so great that it has prompted the passage of a harsh new law which takes effect April 1, 1978. The law would make it a prison offense to proselytize Jewish citizens. It would also make it a prison offense for the Jewish person to convert to Christianity.

So what shall we do? Should we abandon Jewish evangelism to comply with the new law? This same dilemma confronted the early believers in the Book of Acts. As the Word went forth in Jerusalem, thousands turned to Jesus. The news reached the religious leaders.....

*And they called them, and commanded them not to speak at all nor teach in the Name of Jesus. But Peter and John said...we cannot but speak the things which we have seen and heard. (Acts 4:19-20).*

The Christians did not obey that law then, in fact, the Word spread even faster under a mighty anointing of the Holy Spirit. In Chapter 5 of Acts they are hauled into court again for preaching about Jesus....

*And the high priest asked them, saying, Did we not straitly command you that ye should not teach in this name? And behold, ye have filled Jerusalem with your doctrine....Then Peter and the other apostles answered and said, We ought to obey God rather than men. (Acts 5:28-29).*

**PRAISE THE LORD!** Beloved Partners, God is beginning to fulfill His prophecy to Ezekiel many hundreds of years ago. The valley of dry bones is beginning to LIVE! The bones are coming together, sinew and flesh are coming upon them. They await only the breath of the mouth of Almighty God! Soon, very soon, Israel, God's chosen one, shall live and walk and breath and return to HIM!

And the most exciting part of all is the glorious fact that we can be a part of this miracle! Yes, you can help God to fulfill this last great prophecy upon His chosen people in these final days just before Jesus returns in person.

PAUL'S LETTER CONT ON BACK PAGE →

WHAT WILL OUR ANSWER BE TO THIS NEW LAW?

Our answer is a brand new television program entitled, THE ROCK OF ISRAEL!!! Yes, production has begun on your new Jewish ministry TV program for Trinity Broadcasting Network. We, too, cannot but speak the things which we have seen and heard! We, too, will obey God rather than men.

Pray for TBN and Brother Hyman Spector who will be conducting this new Jewish evangelism program. Already persecution has been felt as a bomb exploded recently damaging Brother Spector's church extensively. Pray for God's wisdom and protection, but most of all, pray for God's Power as we move fearlessly into the face of enemy opposition to reap the final harvest of Jews and Gentiles before Jesus comes.

TBN continues to move forward on every front with new stations coming in Oklahoma City, Seattle, Denver, Houston and Hawaii. Our Satellite Station will be under construction probably by the time you receive this. Our 'Praise The Lord' program is moving into many new areas this year of 1978 including new foreign fields. Our next LIVE satellite broadcast on May 1st from the Mount of Olives in Jerusalem is ready to go. Our new Studio C for live PTL telecasts around the clock is under construction, and now, our new Jewish evangelism program will add a mighty new thrust and dimension to the end time harvest of Trinity Broadcasting.

→ Will you help? Many of you are giving and praying as never before. Jan and I love you and thank you from our hearts for your support. Some of you need to get involved in this most exciting and powerful end time ministry of CHRISTIAN TELEVISION! Begin now to witness and pray as never before. Support your church and pastor as never before. Pray about becoming a regular pledge partner with TBN if you are not already. Let's get this job done so we can welcome back the King of Kings!

God bless you, we love you and remember....

Let everything that hath breath, PRAISE THE LORD!

*Paul*

**LIVE** from Jerusalem Israel to Ch 40  
**HOLY LAND TOUR**

**\$1,019.** NEW YORK & RETURN  
(all inclusive)

**\$1,199.** LOS ANGELES & RETURN  
(all inclusive)

Join us in our Pilgrimage to the Holy Land, we will walk where Jesus walked and pray where He prayed. If you are interested please mail us the coupon below:

Please send me more information

I cannot go with you, but enclosed is my love gift for Israel of \$ \_\_\_\_\_.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_ ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

# Praise The Lord

MAR

1978

Trinity Broadcasting Network

P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000

## The HEAVENS Declare the GLORY OF GOD!!

God has given one of the greatest miracles to date in the short history of Trinity Broadcasting Network. On Feb. 17th the Federal Communications Commission granted the Construction Permits for your new EARTH to SATELLITE transmission and receiving stations both in California and Arizona. ALL PRAISE TO OUR HEAVENLY FATHER!

Together we have the glorious privilege of helping to fulfill an exciting prophecy found in Psalm 19: *The heavens declare the Glory of God; and the firmament (atmosphere) sheweth his handiwork. (verse 1)*

Satellite transmission literally rains down on the whole earth from the very edge of the first heaven described by God as the firmament or atmosphere as we call it today. But the prophecy goes on.... *Day unto day uttereth speech, and night unto night sheweth knowledge. (verse 2)*

God knew that we would have day and night, 24 hour Christian Satellite Television Transmission. Praise the Lord! There is more..... *There is no speech nor language where their voice is not heard. (verse 3)*

No one will be left out! Praise God we can now literally bathe the whole world with the glorious news that Jesus Saves!

Earth receiving stations are springing up all over the planet. The world's hunger for communication and knowledge has caused the most explosive development in the history of mankind. Even in remote and primitive areas of the world, television is becoming common place. Jan and I stood on the streets of one of the poorest countries of the world, Haiti, just a few months ago, and saw hundreds of people standing in community parks. There in the center was a large TV set and for hours faces were literally glued to the screen. Partners, this world is wired for picture and sound, we can now preach the Gospel to them via International satellite TV transmission. Praise the Lord! But there is even more in this prophecy: *There line is gone out through all the earth, and their words to the end of the world. (verse 4)*

Even in the little things God's Word is true and accurate to the smallest detail. TV satellite beams always travel in a perfectly straight line! They are like a beam of light, in fact if our human eyes were tuned to the same frequency we would actually be able to see the UHF television beams. And now, Praise God, riding upon these television beams will be THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD - JESUS!



Paul's letter cont on PAGE 6 →

*Little Angel Partners:*



# This is "your" Personal Invitation

## "Praise The SHRINE A in Los.

*Fri. March 24-*



PRAYER FOR EVERYONE!

DON'T MISS DR. DONALD WHITTAKER'S TESTIMONY!

"JESUS, WE'VE JUST COME TO PRAISE YOU - THANK AND LOVE YOU - JOIN JERRY AND PAUL + JAY AS WE JOIN TOGETHER REMEMBER WHAT JESUS DID FOR US ON CALVARY! WE LOVE YOU AND WANT TO SEE YOU!"



BERRY JEAN



WE'LL BE REMEMBERING WHAT JESUS DID FOR US BY PARTAKING OF HOLY COMMUNION TOGETHER! BOTH SERVICES 12 NOON AND 6 PM - MAR. 24! PLEASE COME!

"JESUS PAID IT ALL - ALL TO HIM I OWE - SIN HAD LEFT A CRIMSON STAIN - BUT HE WASHED IT WHITE AS SNOW" - WE LOVE YOU JESUS - LET'S ALL TELL HIM!

AUDRY LOVES YOU!



SPRIT SONGS WILL BE SINGING "LIL BOY FROM THE CARPENTER SHOP" AND ALL OF YOUR FAVORITES - JOIN AT 12 NOON AND AT 6 PM OF LOVE MUSIC!

Come join us at the Shrine Auditorium death, burial and resurrection with a year's annual family time celebration with TWIN RALLIES. You can expect a double favorite Gospel Singers, 'Praise The Lord' tremendous worship service spotlighting our and preaching that will inspire and bless. Jimmy McDonald, who is best known for meetings, will again make the Shrine Auditorium songs and spirituals. The McDuffys and I will thrill you with some of their new favorites. Manuel Bonilla, Dwight Thompson hand to sing (as the Lord leads). There's a huge stage and something for everyone! We will have a special section for the disabled section for wheel chairs, etc. Bring a fresh touch of God in their lives every need and heal the sick and oppressed from your community, please contact our office for reserved seats for bus passengers. Encourage your pastor to join us in this.

For several years we have had requests for people who don't have to work will join the Shrine. We have had to turn away so many people because not enough seats for even the ones who have to work. We will be exactly like the earlier one so something. Both beautiful rallies will be tableaus, and will be climaxed by sacred music. We will have a little love gift for everyone. please come so we can meet you, hug you on this special Holy Day.

WE WILL HAVE SPECIAL PRAYER FOR OUR UNSAVED LOVED ONES AND PRAYER FOR THE SICK -

DR. WHITTAKER DWIGHT - JERRY + KENNY WILL BE MINISTERING!



# to attend the "miracle" Good Friday Lord Rally!



From, Jan + Paul + the Whole TBN Family

## AUDITORIUM Angeles

### 12 noon or 6 p.m.

on March 24th as we honor our Lord's glorious TBN GOOD FRIDAY RALLY! This will be very special for we are having a revelation of the Holy Spirit as you join your hosts and TBN programmers for a treasured Lord Jesus Christ and featuring praise

his many appearances during Miss Kuhlman's auditorium ring with his beautiful gospel sty Jean Robinson as well as Spirit Song, releases as well as your old time favorite Barbara and you know who, will be an will be an Easter drama presented on the attends this life-changing event. deal with an interpreter and a handicap- your unsaved loved ones and those who

Come praying and expecting God to meet ed. You that want to bring a bus load office for further information. There will hone our business office: 714/832 2950), time of rejoicing.

for an afternoon rally and we hope all of e partners for the 12 o'clock service. We use the seats were all filled before the m, but this year we trust there will be to work late. The 6 o'clock evening rally you don't need to worry about missing ave the same singers, speakers, dramatic ommunion services that you will not for- the Israel for every person who attends, and worship Jesus with you on this spec-

HOLY COMMUNION!  
BEAUTIFUL DRAMATIC PRESENTATION OF JESUS

SAUNDY WILL BE SINGING!

ROYER, COLEMAN + JOHN Mc DUFF WILL BE SINGING "EASTER SONG" OR DONALD WHITTAKER WILL BE TELLING HIS STORY OF HEALING-SALVATION + DELIVERANCE!



OUR OWN DWIGHT + ZOWELLE WILL BE MINISTERING FOR JESUS! WE WILL HAVE SPECIAL PRAYER FOR OUR UNSAVED LOVED ONES!

JIMMY MACDONALD AND PASTOR ED WILL BE SINGING! 12 NOON + 6 P.M.

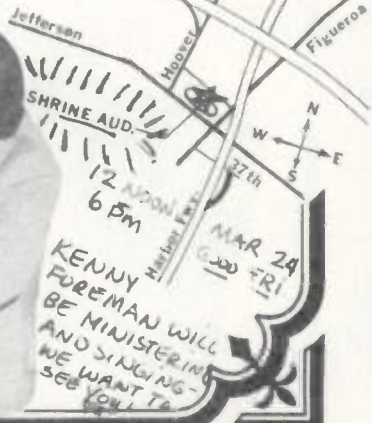
Santa Monica Fwy



WE ARE PRAYING FOR 100'S OF NEW BORNES! PRAY WITH US! WE LOVE YOU!

JENEY + EVIE LOVE YOU

THERE WILL BE PRAYER FOR THE SICK FOR EVERYONE!



KENNY FOREMAN WILL BE MINISTERING AND SINGING - WE WANT TO SEE YOU!

Phoenix  
 Praise The Lord  
**TELETHON**  
 and  
**OPEN HOUSE**



*March 26 - April 2*

March 26 is a SPECIAL DAY for Arizona partners as it marks the beginning of our Spring Telethon. All your TBN FAMILY will be on hand to sing, shout and jump our way to the top of our 1978 Budget for Channel 21. Many hosts and programmers will join Jan and Paul for the week of live telecasting. Roger McDuff, Jerry Barnard, Dwight Thompson and Spirit Song will make the rafters ring with their glorious singing. We expect many local pastors and ministries to take part, too. PASTORS McHATON, LOFTON, FOSTER, PRICE, GREEN AND MANY MORE.

The OPEN HOUSE with the grand finale on Sunday, April 2nd, beginning at one p.m. By the end of that day we trust our budget of \$30,000 per week will be increased to \$40,000 a week. This will enable your viewing hours to expand from just 1 p.m. to midnight daily to 7 a.m. to midnight daily. Praise the Lord! We'll do it!

We bought two VTR machines which are valued at \$240,000 for the miraculous amount of \$84,000. This will be one of our main telethon projects. Another project will be the cost of the land on which your station is built, \$45,000.

We will be adding special missionary projects similar to the MONEY that was raised for the Indian Missions during our last telethon. Please begin praying NOW that there will be a record breaking response with souls saved and believers encouraged in the Lord.

*Pray + ask Jesus just how much He wants you to pledge to your Ch. 21. He will tell you - + if lucky one does that - THE NEED IS MET!*



# MIRACLE In No. Calif!

San Francisco was 'invaded' by two hundred Soldiers of The Cross as Arthur Blessitt joined Jan and Paul Crouch, John Noseworthy and TBN Partners on the 'Hallelujah San Francisco' march. Boxes and boxes of Chick Tracts as well as Bibles and Arthur's stickers, were the ammunition and the dynamite of the Gospel did its work. Our adversary, the enemy fled as the three hundred who were born again forsook the devil's forces and they joined the Lord's Army.

Every phone booth, bar, porno shop and parlor was invaded by this great 'Love Force'! Men and women of every ethnic background and age group were witnessed to and received a round of live ammunition of God's love. "Jesus loves you brother and we love you too", were so powerful that the entire area was astonished at this "new" approach. The attack had begun at Union Square and then our forces scattered in every direction ending up at the San Francisco Hilton. People were praying in the bars and on the street. Others, curious, came to get a piece of the excitement. A precious German boy yielded to the Lord along with 300 others.

The strongest resistance came from a man who was turning the air blue with cursing and crying out against the TBN forces with a loud voice. He was finally overcome by the Power of God and was one of the first to go to the front for total surrender when all the combat units regrouped for a rally in the San Francisco Hilton.

San Francisco has not been completely won, but, PRAISE THE LORD, the Captain of our Salvation surely led in this campaign and TBN has made a beachhead landing there. If you prayer warriors will martial your forces and call in reinforcements, we will take the entire area for God. *Hallelujah!*

Northern California has experienced its first Miracle TBN Telethon with a Grand Total of \$160,000 pledged. Although the telethon only lasted a few hours each night for five nights, the Holy Spirit moved on our beautiful partners from the very first night, February 1st. Calls came from all over the San Francisco Bay Area and San Jose area as Channel 26 viewers joined us with great enthusiasm to support the 'Praise The Lord' programs. Fresno, Modesto and Clovis also responded wonderfully as they met the needs for the programs viewed on Channel 53 Cable.

One sweet little Grandma called in and said, "I've been praying that God would wake up all the Christians up here"! Many called and asked us to thank the Southern California partners for helping them until they could have their own telethon and pay their own bills for TBN programs.

The Telethon was televised from the auditorium of Faith Temple (Kenny Foreman, pastor) in San Jose. The final night was climaxed by several miracles right there in the church service. *Thank you - beautiful people - we sure do LOVE you! Real + joy*

## Our LOVE Gift to YOU

Your love gift for MARCH is a beautiful little check book cover with the TBN Logo + "PRAISE THE LORD" on the front. This valuable witnessing tool will be sent to every partner who sends in a love gift in the month of March. Fill out the coupon below and mail it today with your love gift. *Remember sweet people, if you have ask for anything + have not recieved it - please ask again! The little gifts are for you!*

CALIFORNIA mail to:

TBN, Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711

ARIZONA mail to:

TBA, Box 5210, Phoenix, AZ 85010

OKLAHOMA mail to: TBOC, Box 1421

Oklahoma City, OK 73101

DETROIT mail to: P.O. Box 338-A

Detroit, Michigan 48232

PLEASE SEND:

My NAME \_\_\_\_\_

My ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

My CITY & STATE \_\_\_\_\_

ZIP CODE \_\_\_\_\_

PAUL'S LETTER - CONT FROM PAGE 1 ← ← ←

One of the most exciting aspects of this prophecy is the fact that this generation is the only one that could possibly be the fulfillment of it. Only in the last few years with the development of satellite communication, could we literally send these "LINES or BEAMS out through all the earth". Only we have the glorious privilege of sending God's Word, to the end of the world! Praise the Lord!

And beloved partners, YOU are a vital part of this powerful end of the world ministry. We are HIS BODY - marching arm in arm through the whitened Harvest Field! By His Grace and Power we will gather in this precious harvest of souls before the awful day of judgment is outpoured. By the Power of God's Holy Spirit we will put to flight the forces of our arch foe, Satan! We are VICTORIOUS NOW, in Jesus' Name!

Rejoice Christians - Rejoice! Your Satellite Television Station is on the way - ANGEL I is already up there in heavenly orbit!

In just a few more days THE HEAVENS WILL DECLARE THE GLORY OF GOD in a glorious new dimension. Rejoice - and again I say unto you, REJOICE!

God bless you, we love you and appreciate you...and remember:

Let everything that hath breath, PRAISE THE LORD!

*I Love you, too, you are our special family! Jan Paul*

## Exciting News From 21

Exciting new programs are in production in the KPAZ Studio for Arizona viewers. Gospel Echo's Pastor, Charles McHattan is teaching in a series entitled, "Family Workshop". This program will be scheduled five nights a week.

The second program is a children's program, "COM-N-SEE", with talented Chris Parker presenting Bible Stories with puppets. Reverend Parker is a Spirit-filled Free Methodist pastor.

Our counsellors report 131 new babies last month and many, many beautiful praise reports come in daily through the mail and phones. One dear lady was suffering with high blood pressure at the stroke and heart attack level. Through a Word of Knowledge over the 'Praise The Lord' program, her need was revealed and healed. Her doctor later substantiated the report. Her blood pressure was down to normal.

Another unusual answer to prayer occurred when a distraught husband called the station concerning his wife who had wandered out into the rainy night after brain surgery. A short time later, he brought her in safe and sound, praise the Lord for helping him through Channel 21! *Our beautiful Ch. 21 is so special! We Love you!!*

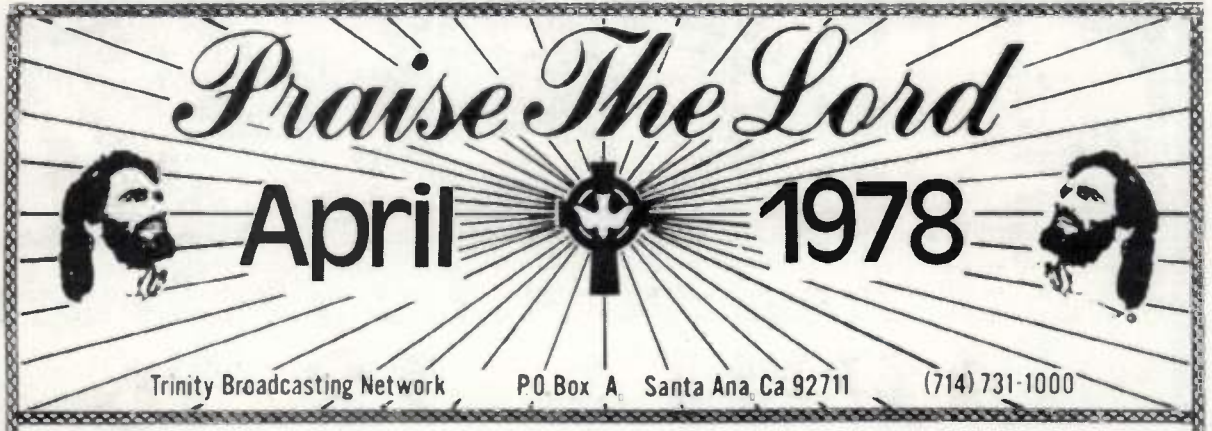
## 1000 Calls In DETROIT

We have received glowing reports of God's gracious move in the Detroit, Mi. area through "Let's Just Praise the Lord" over Channel 62. The head counselor, Emit Hassen, has received more than 1,000 responses from the viewing audience in the short time they have received Christian television. Many salvation and dedication slips have been joyfully filled out by the counselors there and many have called our local station also. Letters have arrived in our mail room since the first program signed on the air and we give the Lord all the glory for His mighty work of grace in hearts and lives.

Among the marvelous healings and miracles was a recent cancer victim whose doctor has given a clean bill of health since the prayer of faith was prayed during the program. A tiny baby was rushed to the hospital gravely ill, but after prayer the child was released without treatment, thanks to the GREAT PHYSICIAN.

The 'Let's Just Praise the Lord' programs are televised from 7:00 to 9:00 a.m. Monday through Friday and from Midnight until 2:00 a.m. on Sunday. The counselors on duty there have had many deliverance victories. Let's continue to pray for Detroit and trust the Lord to touch the countless lives in the surrounding area.

LOOK FOR THE CH. 21 BILLBOARDS ALL OVER THE PHOENIX AREA - PRAISE THE LORD!



# ASK... and I will GIVE THREE HEATHEN for INHERITANCE

## *Beloved TV Partners*



It's up! It's in place! It's ready to go! Praise the Lord, on March 20th, the giant Earth Satellite dish was hoisted into place. It's gleaming white frame is tilted skyward at an unusually high angle as it will soon begin to probe and search for its target. That target is a tiny bird shaped package of highly sophisticated electronic equipment 17 feet long, floating in stationary orbit, 22,000 miles above the earth. By the time you read this newsletter, test transmissions will already be underway! **PRAISE THE LORD!**

Beloved partners, your prayers, your tears, your fasting, your giving has made possible the most powerful, the most penetrating gospel voice in all the world. Together, we are helping to literally fulfill Bible prophecy. This, without doubt is the most exciting moment to be alive in all the history of the world. The only time that will be greater is that moment when the trumpet will sound and we all rise to meet our Jesus in the air!

As I sat one morning reflecting on the awesomeness of it all, the Holy Spirit reminded me of some things which we must not lose sight of. It would be easy to get caught up in the excitement and newness of Satellite Communication and miss the highest purpose for its existence. The Lord led me to the second Psalm:

*Ask of me and I shall give thee the heathen for thine inheritance  
and the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possession. (Ps. 2:8)*

One thousand years before Jesus was born the Holy Spirit spoke this prophecy through King David. And, while its truth relates generally to all generations since it was spoken, there is a unique and powerful relation to this generation... to YOU and to ME! God has given us this mighty tool of Satellite to reach HEATHEN with the gospel of Christ. The Holy Spirit knew that this generation would have the ability as no other generation to fulfill this prophecy. He knew that even the most remote island jungle would be touched by this miracle. *Praise the Lord!* No one will be left out! *This gospel shall be preached...in all the world!* (Matthew 24:14).

*Paul's letter to you continued on page 6 → →*



# We'll see you in Detroit APRIL 12-16

7 - 9 am and 8 - 12 midnite

The Detroit area is going to experience a power-packed, Christ-exalting, devil-chasing TRINITY TELETHON April 12 through 16. You precious ones who have never experienced this time of hilarious giving have a real treat in store. Begin praying now and ask the Lord what He would have you do to bring Gospel Television to your area.

Jan and Paul Crouch will host the "celebration" along with John Wesley Fletcher, familiar friend of the former "Cap Time" ministry and forerunner for the present "Praise the Lord" programs.

Evangelist and singer Dwight Thompson, who ministers several times a week in his own program, will be joined by his lovely wife Zonelle for these programs. Dwight and Zonelle are Monday night hosts for the "Praise the Lord" series.

Nationally known singer Roger McDuff will be on hand and may even sing his famous version of "New Shoes." We're asking the entire family to pray for this Telethon and believe God with us for the expansion of Christian Television in the state of Michigan.

## Our LOVE Gift to YOU



The love gift for the month of April is a beautiful little key chain that is inscribed with the TBN logo on one side and the satellite on the other. Fill out the coupon below and send it with your offering to help keep the Gospel on your station.

CALIFORNIA mail to:

TBN, Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711

ARIZONA mail to:

TBA, Box 5210, Phoenix, AZ 85010

OKLAHOMA mail to: TBOC, Box 1421

Oklahoma City, OK 73101

DETROIT mail to: P.O. Box 388-A

Detroit, MICH 48232

My NAME \_\_\_\_\_

My ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

My CITY & STATE \_\_\_\_\_

Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_



# LIVE FROM JERUSALEM ISRAEL VIA SATELLITE TO YOUR HOME

Excitement is mounting as the time for our LIVE ISRAEL SATELLITE SPECIAL draws near. This program set for April 30 at 10:00 p.m. Pacific Standard Time will launch our tremendous Satellite program. All the California and Arizona partners will view the program simultaneously as it is produced from the top of the Mount of Olives.

Jan and Paul Crouch, Jerry and Sandi Barnard, and other special guests will join the entire TBN Spring Holy Land Tour to make this a night to remember. Roger McDuff and Spirit Song will provide the beautiful music for this grand occasion. An interview is planned with the famous hero general of the Israeli nation, Moshe Dayan. Mayor Teddy Kollek will also be present.

The cameramen and crew will make this a beautiful time for every "armchair traveler." You will be able to look out over the Kidron Valley, the Garden Tomb, the Old Temple with its famed Eastern gate. Through the miracle of our new Satellite equipment, you partners will be able to enjoy many of the sights and sounds of the land of Israel. Don't miss this important program and encourage your friends and loved ones to tune in and worship the Lord with us--"Let's Just Praise the Lord!" (Have your bread and juice ready for the communion service.)

Paul's letter to you continued from page 1 ← ←

But there is another truth here which we cannot overlook. The Holy Spirit says, ASK! Ask of me, and I will give thee the heathen... John Wesley said, God will do nothing except in answer to prayer. What a tragedy it would be to raise the money, file the F.C.C. application, agonize for the license, build the giant dish, even sign it on the air, and then, forget to ASK!

Oh beloved partners, lets ASK! Ask God to complete the chain and to give us the Heathen. Lets ask the Lord to give us our unsaved loved ones. The Word of God that saves them may reach them through Satellite! But, we have to ASK. We have to pray, we have to intercede. Praise the Lord, we are going to see a steady, growing stream of souls coming to Jesus as this mighty tool of evangelism is saturated with our prayers, as we ASK God for the heathen of this world! Very soon, mounted on the PTL program set will be our new 'TOTAL SOULS' indicator. On it the total will change every time a person calls in to accept Jesus as Savior. Around the clock, 24 hours a day that little indicator will be clicking away, the number growing larger each day - Hallelujah! Thank you from our hearts for being our partners in Satellite Evangelism. Jan and I count you as our dearest and closest family. You are making this great miracle possible by your continued prayers and gifts for your television ministry. Let's keep going! Let's even increase our efforts. Jesus will soon come to take us home, where we will meet the HEATHEN who have been redeemed from every tongue and tribe, and nation, standing with us before the Throne of God, singing the praises of the Lamb. By faith we can hear Him say:

Well done good and faithful servant...enter thou into the joys of the thy Lord. (Matthew 25:21).

*I love you too, you little sweetie pies!  
Thank you for being our family - Thank  
you for your love to your TV Station! Jan*

*Paul*

*PS. Without you  
we could never have  
come this far - we're  
a team + we need you!  
I read you - You sis, Jan*

# Praise The Lord

May

1978



Trinity Broadcasting Network

PO Box A Santa Ana, Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000

## TBN's own Satellite Station on the Air!

### Beloved TV CoPartners:

The invasion has been launched! The first beachhead has been established. Holy WAR rages in the heavens! The battle of the ages moves into its final convulsion. The prophecies of the Word of God are being fulfilled with breathtaking speed and accuracy. The fulfillment of one of these prophecies was begun when your giant earth Satellite Station sent its first barrage up to Angel 1 and brought it back to earth on April 10.

*And there was war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon: and the dragon fought and his angels. And prevailed not: neither was their place found any more in heaven. And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: He was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with Him. [Rev. 12:7-9]*

The total fulfillment of this prophecy will be completed during the great tribulation of the book of Revelation, but let there be no doubt--the battle HAS BEGUN! At this very moment the glorious laser beams of the GOSPEL are penetrating the once undisputed domain of the "Prince of the Power of the Air."

Your great earth Satellite Station is ON THE AIR. Waging WAR in the heavens! PRAISE THE LORD!

What an honor, what a privilege to be a part of that first expeditionary invasion force which will finally result in the total unseating and destruction of Satan himself along with all his fallen angels. This very moment from Angel 1 high in the heavens, raining down upon half of the western hemisphere is the devil-destroying light of the Gospel.

It is interesting that God chose an important national event for the first broadcast of your Earth Satellite Station.

We had conducted several test transmissions in early April, but on April 10 at the National Association of Broadcasters Convention in Las Vegas, Nevada, we sent our first full program schedule to all of the exhibitors. From 8:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m. hundreds of broadcasters from all over the country received the Gospel via Satellite! Into the heart of Satan's playground--glittering, sinful Las Vegas--our Gospel bombshell landed with devastating accuracy! Praise the Lord! *Paul's LETTER cont'd on PAGE 4*

PAUL'S LETTER CONT FROM PAGE 1 ←

Beloved Partners, please pray with us as we move into these deepest dimensions of spiritual warfare. Your prayers, tears, love, and money are making a devastating impact into Satan's territory. We must not slacken our pace now. We can help strike the final mortal blow to all of Hell as we press this battle in the heavens. And though this battle rages on, we can rejoice because it will soon be finished. That glorious moment is not far away when Michael the archangel of Heaven will bind that old serpent and cast him headlong into the bottomless pit! Praise the Lord! In Brother Billheimer's article which follows, you will see that even though Calvary completely conquered Satan, we are charged with the responsibility of enforcing Jesus' victory. This explains why Satan seems to be in actual control of things. Praise God, we have the glorious privilege of being His agents to help establish the kingdom of heaven on earth. And that kingdom is not far away. The final signs are unmistakable. Jesus is on the WAY!! Let's roll up our spiritual sleeves as never before and WORK for Jesus until the trumper calls us Home!

God bless you, our precious family. Jan and I are praying for you that God will strengthen you and meet your every need. Our love for you grows deeper and more beautiful everyday. That love will soon be total and complete when we are united with Jesus forever and ever.

*Oh sweet angels - just a little bit line to say you are the sweetest people on the face of this earth & I love you, with all my heart! Without you we can't go on - we love you & need you so much! Jan*

Paul

# The Technique of Spiritual Warfare



JESUS ON THE CROSS AS PRAYED AT OUR TANGIWOOD FRIDAY RALLY.



... Calvary was a victory. It actually destroyed all of Satan's legal claims. Nothing is lacking there. But the actual enforcement of Christ's victory at Calvary was placed in the hands of the Church, Christ's corporate body upon earth. The Church is His Body. The Body with hands and feet is the vehicle which carries out the commands of the Head. If the Body fails to respond, the will of the Head becomes a dead letter. The authority to enforce Christ's victory over Satan was delegated in Matt. 16:18 & 19: 'And I say also unto thee, That thou art Peter, and upon this rock will I build My church and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it. And I will give unto thee the keys of the kingdom of heaven; and whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth shall be bound in heaven; and whatsoever thou shalt loose upon earth shall be loosed in heaven.' Also in Matt. 18:18, 'Verily I say unto you, whatsoever ye shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever ye shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.' It is repeated again in Luke 10:17-19, 'And the seventy returned again with joy saying, Lord, even the devils (demons) are subject to us through Thy Name. And He said unto them, I beheld Satan fall as lightning from heaven. Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you.' This delegation of authority is further clearly implied in Matt. 28:18 & 19: 'And Jesus came and spake unto them saying, All power is given unto Me in heaven and in earth. Go ye therefore ...'

Paul E. Billheimer

PAPA BILLHEIMER'S ARTICLE CONT ON PAGE 6 →

# Praise the

# TELETHON

## May 14-21 7am

SOULS FINDING JESUS IS WHAT TV IS ALL ABOUT!



NOW OVER 80,000 people have found Jesus as their personal savior through Christian TV & outreach! PTL



All our hosts + wives will be a part of the miracle!



Please begin NOW to fast and pray for our telethon - we are expecting revival!

BE PREPARED! TBN's Spring Satellite Telethon will take Christian Television into orbit for the entire power-pack. The whole TBN crew of PTL hosts and TBN programmers, the numbers on the totals board rocket to astronomical proportions as a part of this time of Heavenly revival. Open House on the crew and see the new Satellite Dish and your station's fasting and praying now and be ready to make your pledge.

Some of the most beautiful counsellors!

will come back during Telethon and we'll all make the BIG

## New Programs Coming Soon

In keeping with Trinity Broadcasting Network's policy to televise only the finest in Christian television, we are happy to announce the following new programs:

Joy to the World--five-minute witnessing tips from our favorite witness Arthur Blessitt. Anyone who wants to be a better witness and learn to share the Lord with others on a one-to-one basis will love this program.

One-to-One--a youth program featuring various hosts, interview guests, and special musical talent that will relate to the younger set.

Holy Spirit in the Now--with world-famous Oral Roberts. This brand new weekly teaching series focuses on the work of the Holy Spirit in the world today.

DON'T FORGET THE NEW "BUSTIKA" SHOW FOR KIDS COMING SOON!

THIS IS ONLY THE BEGINNING!



# The Lord's THON MIDNIGHT



John, Spirit song, Manuel, Mom, Taylor, AND other beautiful guests take the morning hours - 7-9pm.



Join Jerry, Rog, Coleman, Mike Egges, Spirit Song, MARV, PAUL + JAY, Dwight + Zonelle, Jerry + SANDI A whole week!



JOIN OUR PTL HOSTS AND OTHERS EACH NITE 7 PM - MIDNITE!

I blast off on May 14 and put all of Southern California cooked week.

rs, singers, and special guests will be on hand to help proportions. Every partner and friend will want to be n May 21, 12 noon 'til 12 midnight, is your time to meet on's completed extension etc. etc. for YOURSELF. Begin ge to send the Gospel AROUND THE WORLD. Maybe Jesus BIG SPACE FLIGHT of all time. Maranatha!



Welcome to All You who join in the audience participation - ALL WEEK

## Telling the Gospel to Others by Satellite

The love gift for the month of May is a colorful TBN Satellite Pin commemorating the launching of our own Satellite Broadcast. For your personal Satellite Pin, fill out the coupon below and send it with your offering to help keep the message of hope and salvation!



CALIFORNIA mail to:  
TBN, Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711  
ARIZONA mail to:  
TBA, Box 5210, Phoenix, AZ 85010  
OKLAHOMA mail to: TBOC, Box 1421  
Oklahoma City, OK 73101  
DETROIT mail to: P.O. Box A  
Santa Ana, CA 92711

My NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
My ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
My CITY & STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

DON'T FORGET TO PLEASE LET US KNOW IF WE HAVE FORGOTTEN ANYTHING YOU WANTED! WE LOVE YOU!



JESUS, WE JUST WANT TO THANK YOU FOR YOUR MIRACLE IN PHOENIX!



WHAT A MIRACLE! THANK YOU JESUS!



PAUL + LOCAL PASTORS DEDICATING THE SPOT FOR THE PHOENIX TELETHON

# 7.V-21 Telethon Total \$1,065,984!

Trinity Broadcasting of Arizona partners had the thrill of seeing more money pledged to their Channel 21 than was raised by any other telethon in Phoenix history.

"Praise the Lord" hosts Jan and Paul, Dwight and Zonelle, and Jerry and Sandi were assisted by many fine local pastors. The KPAZ-TV studio was filled to capacity every night as Roger McDuff, Betty Jean Robinson, and Spirit Song sang so beautifully.

The Phoenix telethon began on March 26, 1978, just one year since the momentous meeting in Rev. Tommy Lofton's church in which the "21" certificate holders gave Paul a vote of confidence and turned their certificates over to TBA. The telethon total board more than confirmed the Lord's approval on the outcome of that meeting. After a week of praying, praising, preaching, and singing, the number of precious souls who have received Jesus as their Savior climbed to 3,247! PRAISE THE LORD!

SPECIAL THANKS TO PASTORS PRICE, FOSTER, Mc HATTON, GREEN, AND SO MANY BEAUTIFUL PHOENIX ANGELS FOR A WEEK OF VICTORY!

One-time gifts . . . . .	\$ 440,803
Monthly gifts . . . . .	50,636
Projects . . . . .	17,549
<b>GRAND TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>\$1,065,984</b>

THANKS TO JOHN + SPIRIT SONG, JERRY + SANDI, DWIGHT + ZONELLE, KENNY - JIM Mc KELL + ROGER + BETTY JEAN! WE ALL LOVE YOU SO MUCH! House and taking!

April 2 marked the final day with more than 1,500 attending Open House and taking part in the dedication ceremony of the Satellite Earth Receiver. Thank you from the bottom of our hearts for all your love and dedication. We love you, Phoenix, and look forward to building the translator stations at Flagstaff and Tucson.

## Detroit Views Miracle Telethon

The Praise the Lord Telethon on Channel 62, Detroit, was a tremendous success with 107 brand new babies born into the Kingdom of God and a grand total of \$204,000 pledged, including over \$15,000 monthly. Many miraculous healings took place in the studio audience as well as among the television viewers. John Wesley Fletcher ministered right beside Jan and Paul during the 7:00 to 9:00 am and 8:00 pm to midnight telethon hours. Dwight and Zonelle and John Noseworthy joined in the preaching, singing, and praying all the way to VICTORY. Betty Jean Robinson sang her way into the hearts of the partners as burdens were lifted.

A dear man afflicted from birth with a malformed hip socket experienced a creative miracle and jumped to his feet and ran around for the first time in his life. A precious lady had her eyesight restored as the blinded condition left her. PRAISE THE LORD!

An especially touching incident was a sweet little eight-year old girl who had never heard about the Lord Jesus Christ. She remembered hearing God mentioned but no one had ever told her the beautiful story of love--the Gospel. She wanted to hear all about this man Jesus that Jan and Paul were speaking of so joyfully. The counselor led the child right to her Savior and the angels in heaven rejoiced as a new babe was welcomed into the Family of God.

PAPA BILLHEIMERS ARTICLE CONT. FROM PAGE 4 ←

All power (authority) was given unto Jesus by virtue of His triumph which was consummated at Calvary. In turn, He has delegated that authority to His disciples. These scriptures form a solid basis for their commission as the agents of enforcement of Calvary's victory. The fact that Satan seems to be having his way is no reflection upon the genuineness of Christ's victory over Satan at the cross. It only means that the enforcement agency has failed. If we only knew what happened to Satan at Calvary, if we only knew the utterness of his defeat, if we comprehended the power of the blood, and the effectiveness of our authority, our own experience and the world's history might have been different. Satan has succeeded in keeping God's people in the dark about what happened to him at the Cross. He has succeeded by deception in convincing the church that he is almost, if not quite, as powerful as God, when actually he has no power at all, that is he has no legal standing, no rights, no authority. He knows that when the church fully realizes the utterness of his defeat and how to use the authority which has been delegated to her, he is done for. Therefore, he seeks by every means possible to keep God's people in the dark to prevent their knowing about and using the authority which is hers.

"... Since Christ has destroyed Satan at the cross and cancelled all of his rights and claims, and since He has delegated the enforcement of Calvary's victory to believers, you can understand why the technique set forth in Rev. 12:11 is effective. Satan will do all he can to scare you out and prevent you using these weapons but when you do use them in full reliance upon Calvary's victory you will discover for yourself the power of the blood and the name of Jesus

"These signs shall follow them that believe; In My name shall they cast out demons." Mark 16:17."

*Papa Billheimer*

*Join Paul and Jan.  
Manuel and Anita. Jerry  
and Sandi in Puerto Rico  
for a Week of Revival*



The TBN Spanish Department is planning a great Puerto Rico Crusade October 31 to November 7. Paul and Jan Crouch, Jerry Barnard, Manuel Bonilla, and the Jimenez Brothers will be ministering during the four big nightly revival meetings.

There will be room for 100 TBN partners who enjoy witnessing and passing out tracts according to John Noseworthy, Tour Coordinator. Make your reservations early by mailing your tour deposit of \$150.00 to TBN Tours, P. O. Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711 or call (714) 997-9212 for more information.

## *Coming Events on TBN Calender*

- May 12 -- Hallelujah San Diego with Arthur Blessitt and Jerry and Sandi Barnard  
May 14-21 -- Trinity Broadcasting Network's Spring Telethon and Open House  
May 21-28 -- San Diego Telethon with Jerry and Sandi Barnard, hosts and guests  
May 23 -- Let Go--Let God Rally at Angelus Temple with Rev. Marvin and Juanita Smith and Rev. and Mrs. Carl Burns  
May 27-28 -- Phoenix Rally for all Channel 21 friends. Begins at 6:00 pm with Spirit Song, Roger McDuff, local ministries, and other special guests.  
Symphony Hall, 1st St. & Adams, next to the Civic Plaza.  
July 3-8 -- Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship World Convention televised by KTBN from the Anaheim Convention Center  
Oct. 31-Nov. 7 -- TBN Spanish Department's Puerto Rico Crusade with Jan and Paul, Jerry Barnard, Manuel Bonilla, Jimenez Brothers, John Noseworthy.

*PLEASE  
PLAN TO  
COME TO  
we want  
to see you!*

*I WE LOVE YOU SO  
MUCH + I WANA HUG  
YOU!*

# Praise The Lord

JUNE

1978



Trinity Broadcasting Network

P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000

# GOD'S BEAUTIFUL PEOPLE GIVE \$6,505,453



JOHN KILGUS  
READING FROM THE BIBLE!



Monthly Pledges  
\$237,112  
\$106,689  
\$118,761



JERRY & SANDY BESSING  
ALL SING IT TOO!

JERRY & SANDY BESSING  
BY WITH MUSIC  
AND CHALLENGING  
US TO GIVE A  
"THANK YOU JESUS"  
OFFERING!



DWIGHT HEARD FROM  
GOD AND AFTER  
HIS CHALLENGE -  
GAVE \$1,000,000  
WAS PLEDGED  
IN 2 HRS.  
THANK YOU  
JESUS!

JESUS - WE NEED  
A MIRACLE !!

"WE LOVE YOU BEAUTIFUL MOTHER  
YOU PLEDGED OVER \$250,000 MA-  
JUST WHAT WE NEEDED FOR CH. 40!"



WE TALKED TO GUY IN SEATTLE -  
IN WASH. STATE!



SAREFOOTED AND COMING  
WHAT A JOY TO WORK  
FOR JESUS!

BERTY JEAN, WALT SPIRIT  
SONS & OLA FEE LAWYER  
JIM GARDNER

# FGBMFI-World Convention



*Live on Channel 40  
July 3-8, 8-10pm*

Trinity Broadcasting Network is pleased to announce the special television coverage by Channel 40 of the Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship International 1978 World Convention and Silver Anniversary celebration at the Anaheim Convention Center, July 3-8.

The president, Demos Shakarian, will speak along with such notable speakers as Oral Roberts, world-famous evangelist, author, and teacher; Pat Robertson, Christian Broadcasting Network president; Jim Bakker of PTL Club of Charlotte, North Carolina; and Paul Crouch, Trinity Broadcasting Network president and founder. Other notables include Herb Ellingwood, Attorney General of California, and Henry J. Block, the real estate magnate. Chico Holiday and John Hall, along with other annotated musicians and singers, will provide the musical entertainment.

Some of America's favorite teachers, pastors, and businessmen will share their testimonies and expertise in special seminars such as "Television Media Use," "International Banking," and "Marketing." Early registration is encouraged for the seminars. The ladies will have their own luncheon and programs as well as the youth and children. For information, write or call Dick Minasian, Convention Department, P. O. Box 3050, Costa Mesa, CA 92626, (714) 751-3900.

## Oklahoma City says, "Pray, Pray, Pray"

The Oklahoma City partners had their third Prayer Rally on May 18. The group is seeking God's intervention for the FCC approval to be granted to Trinity rather than their secular competitor. If you are interested in seeing the GOSPEL message spread to all corners of the country, PLEASE PRAY for Trinity Broadcasting of Oklahoma City, Channel 14. The folks there are excited about the possibility of a satellite translator station, also, and solicit your prayers for possible FCC approval for this project. The city council is preparing to establish cable TV in the area so it appears that the Lord is setting the stage for widespread coverage.

## New Programs on the Air

DYNAMIC CHRISTIANITY--Exciting new group of teaching sessions with well-known speakers such as Ray Mossholder, Bob Harrison, and Willard Cantelon in a series of five half-hour segments. **6 AM 5:30 PM (Fri)**

NEWBORN--Much requested program for new Christians with popular teacher Jack Hayford. **5 AM 1 PM 6 PM DAILY!**

LOVE AND POWER CONCERTS--Contemporary Christian music for the youth and young in heart. **12:30 AM SUNDAY!**

ROGER McDUFF'S SHOW--COMING SOON ON CH. 40!

EVER-INCREASING FAITH--A faith-building program televised at Crenshaw Christian Center in Inglewood with the pastor Fred Price teaching. **7 PM (Fri)**



## A Contemporary Theology of Prayer

*"Pray without ceasing." 1 Thess. 5:17*

*"Make prayer the main business of your life." (Paraphrase)*

Most of my life the reason for prayer has been a mystery. Since God is self-sufficient and has all power to accomplish any and all desired ends without our help, and since He knows in advance all of our needs, and since He also knows and wills all that is best for the world, and He alone has the power to do what He wants, WHY DID HE ORDAIN THE SYSTEM AND PLAN OF PRAYER?

Is it possible that the prayers of helpless people are of any use to Him? If He knows our needs before we ask Him, is He so reluctant to fill them that we must spend hours, even days in prayer to persuade Him? Is it possible that fallen human beings are more interested in the well being of the world than He? Is He so loathe to do what is best for the world, is He so uninterested in the extension and success of His kingdom that we must intercede, implore, and entreat Him until He surrenders to our superior wisdom and desire for His work and workers?

THIS IS A SLANDER UPON GOD. This is the false theology of prayer that Satan has foisted upon many of us. Since this theology is false, what, then, is the real explanation, THE REAL REASON why God designed the system of prayer?

It must be made clear that God did not devise the plan of prayer for His own benefit or as His way of getting things done. He does not need anything that we can do. Therefore, He must have designed the plan of prayer for OUR benefit. It must be fulfilling some purpose in His plan for US. Consider the following:

The ultimate goal of the universe is the creation, training, and preparation of an Eternal Companion for the Son; and that is the Church, Christ's Bride-elect. Because she is to be elevated to the throne of the universe as co-ruler with her divine Lover and Lord, she must be trained and educated for her royal duties. Therefore, God has designed the system of prayer for HER SAKE. It is His plan for giving her on-the-job training in overcoming the forces hostile to God in preparation for her role in rulership following the Marriage Supper of the Lamb.

In the prayer closet the Bride-elect is learning how to use the weapons of prayer and faith in overcoming God's foes as a prerequisite for enthronement. God is using Satan and his hierarchy as sparring partners to teach His future Bride the lessons and techniques of overcoming because it is the overcomers who are to share the throne. Spiritual pygmies may not be qualified to reign with Him. Without conflict, all of us would be spiritual dwarfs. What foes will be left to overcome after the Marriage Supper of the Lamb, we may not know. But the character and skills acquired in overcoming evidently are necessary to qualify us for rulership.

This seems to be the REAL PURPOSE for the plan of prayer. When we understand this, it provides the most powerful incentive to MAKE PRAYER THE MAIN BUSINESS OF LIFE.

*Papa Billheimer*



## LIVE FROM JERUSALEM ISRAEL VIA SATELLITE TO YOUR HOME

The most exciting television production of the year occurred April 30 as the TBN Holy Land tour group gathered in the Rose Garden of the Intercontinental Hotel high up on the Mount of Olives overlooking Jerusalem. The finest, most sophisticated satellite equipment relayed the power-packed service instantly to many areas of Arizona, California, Florida, Illinois, Louisiana, Michigan, Montana, Tennessee, and Washington, D. C. From the very first greeting by President Paul and Jan Crouch and prayer by Jerry Barnard, viewers were well aware of the Holy Spirit's beautiful anointing and presence.

Jan shared a few outstanding tour experiences: in the Upper Room where one sister magnified the Lord in a recognizable Hebrew tongue. Another member of the group had a crushed foot healed and thirty were baptized in the Holy Ghost similarly to the first 120 who received the Holy Spirit's outpouring as recorded in Acts 2. A special miracle testimony was related by Jan concerning a dear lady who had watched the first satellite program from Israel as she lay crippled and helpless, the victim of rheumatoid arthritis. The Lord touched and healed her as she watched and just one year later she was well and able to make the trip to Israel and share her miracle. Faith was generated through these testimonies resulting in many reports of spiritual and physical healings.

Roger McDuff and our own beloved Spirit Song moved in the flow of the Holy Spirit with music that greatly enhanced the inspiring worship service.

Florence Christie, thirty-eight years a veteran in Egyptian missionary endeavor, displayed the Gospel in pictures, her evangelism tools for ministry among the Arab population of Israel. She expressed her love and gratitude to TBN for helping to finance the production of these pictures. Introductions of Dr. and Mrs. Richard Eby followed and he relayed his unique experiences in Heaven and hell, obeying the Lord's command to "TELL THEM!"

The graphic tour of Jerusalem then delighted every "armchair traveller" with a visit to the Wailing Wall, Garden of Gethsemane, Upper Room, Sea of Galilee, Jordan River, Mount of Beatitudes, Shepherd's Field, and Dome of the Rock on Mount Moriah.

After Jerry Barnard ministered so beautifully, Paul challenged the viewers with "Be ready, for in such an hour that ye think not, the Son of Man cometh!" Each person is given the opportunity to choose: you will meet Jesus as the loving Savior or as the righteous Judge! As for me and my house, we will serve the Lord! Christian TV is our God-given tool to reach the lost and the Gospel call is going forth. "BE YE RECONCILED TO HIM."

The Trinity stones that Jan brought from the base of the satellite dish in Tustin were buried there on the Mount of Olives where Jesus will stand according to Zechariah 14:4 when He returns as Lord of Lords and King of Kings. This ceremony forged another link of love in the chain of unity that joins the Trinity family to the beloved land of the Bible. A tree-planting ceremony earlier and presentation of gifts to the Department of the Interior for refurbishing old landmarks were significant events that express our love for His chosen people.

REPORTED BY: CAROLYN BECKMAN



# Our LOVE Gift to YOU

*My beautiful TBN Family,  
Did you know that YOU are our LOVE Gift from God! You our TBN Family, are the best LOVE Gift God could find all over the WORLD - and HE gave YOU to US to be our partners in this TELEVISION Ministry - Thank you, Father and Thank you beautiful Family for being our special Gift of Love - Our next YOU!  
Paul & Jan*

The love gift for the month of June is a polished pewter pendant in the form of a little child in God's hand. For your own pendant, fill out the coupon below and send it with your offering to help keep the Gospel message on the air.

CALIFORNIA mail to:

TBN, Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711

ARIZONA mail to:

TBA, Box 5210, Phoenix, AZ 85011

OKLAHOMA mail to: TBOC, Box 1421

Oklahoma City, OK 73101

DETROIT mail to: P. O. Box A

Santa Ana, CA 92711

THE TELETHON  
GIFT'S ARE SOLD  
OUT DAILY - BEYOND  
FOR ORDERS MAIL ONLY

My NAME \_\_\_\_\_

My ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

My CITY & STATE \_\_\_\_\_

Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

REMEMBER SWEET FAMILY - THESE LOVE GIFTS AND THE TELETHON LOVE GIFTS ARE BOUGHT SOMETHING YOU CAN HAVE THEM IN YOUR HOMES SO IF YOU HAVE NOT RECEIVED SOMETHING - PLEASE LET US KNOW!

## Detroit Reports Outpouring

The head counselors have given us glowing reports of the many who have received miracles, healings, and the baptism in the Holy Spirit. The majority of the local Christians are attending rather formal conservative churches. Since "Praise the Lord" has come to Channel 62, they are experiencing the Lord Jesus Christ in their personal lives and what a difference!

A good example of a miraculous deliverance was that of a homosexual who was recently set free by the power of God. Another call received by the counselor was that of a former "pimp" who not only received salvation but has had his life completely changed and he is now active in a fine local church.

A word of knowledge came for a man who had lost everything and everyone he held dear because of alcohol. The man called in and was saved and delivered. His life has been turned around--Praise the Lord! There have been healings of the stomach, pressure headaches, cancer in the lung, kidney stones, arthritis, and depression and our Lord Jesus receives all the glory.

## Praise The Lord Moves To Channel 20 in Bay Area

Attention San Francisco Bay Area partners! The "Praise the Lord" program is moving from Channel 26 to Channel 20 on June 1. We lost our night time slot on Channel 26 to paid secular TV. Until another time opens up, we will be on Monday through Friday from 9 am to 11 am and Saturday and Sunday from 12 midnight to 1 am. "Demos Gloria A Dios" will be on every Saturday at 3 pm. Be sure to watch and tell EVERYBODY!



# TBN's Satellite Dedicated 100% to Jesus



6. Then I saw another angel flying in mid-heavens, with an eternal gospel to proclaim to those who dwell on earth, to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, and he said with a loud voice, "Fear God and give him glory, for the hour of his judgment has come."

14 And this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come.

"WE LOVE YOU WORLD"  
Angela  
@Gwendolyn  
Peggy  
Toby  
Therese

## Telling the Gospel to Others by Satellite

### "TELLING THE GOSPEL TO OTHERS - BY MEANS OF SATELLITE"

Telling the Gospel to others,

By means of Satellite,

Telling our sisters, our brothers,  
Of Jesus each day and each night.

Through the means of marvels electronic,

We are able to defeat the demonic,

When others do see us in prayer,

They will know that, for them, we do care.

In the signals we send, of spiritual worth,

To the satellite, in the heavens above,

They come back to sinners on earth,

Bathed in the Spirit and washed in Christ's love.

Telling the Gospel to others

By means of Satellite,

Telling our sisters, our brothers

Of Jesus, each day and each night.

All this has come true,

Because of one thing,

It's taken me, it's taken you,

This marvel to bring.

It's taken our prayers,

In the Spirit sublime,

It's taken our cash,

It's taken our time.

We give God the glory,

Our praise and our thanks,

By this means, the true story,

Is reaching the Terrestrial ranks.

Testimonies by  
a beautiful  
Phoenis Partner!

### Beloved Television Partners:

On May 21 Jan and I had the joy of standing on top of your great Satellite Dish and dedicating it 100% to Jesus for you. Jan poured Holy Land oil and sweet perfume upon its steel frame as we prayed together. Praise the Lord we are now ON THE AIR on over 50 new Cable Stations in nearly every State of the Union! PTL!

# Praise The Lord

## July



## 1978

Trinity Broadcasting Network

PO Box A Santa Ana Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000

# Your Trinity Broadcasting Network "ON THE MOVE" for Jesus



### Beloved TV CoPartners:

The floor is finished, the walls are being formed, equipment is ordered and on the way - Studio 'C' will be ON THE AIR this Fall! Praise the Lord! TBN is doubling its size so that we can produce more and more 100% Christian Television programs. PTL!!!

With Studio 'C' we will be able to produce live 'Praise The Lord' programs around the clock. With our satellite station now on the air we need to feed the various time zones 'LIVE', and with Studio 'C', this will be possible. In addition, it is becoming more and more feasible to feed our foreign language 'PTL' programs via Satellite from Studio 'C'. Some day, your Spanish and French 'PTL' will be flashed by international satellite to the four corners of the earth!

We are working now to finish up the final details on the Indonesian 'PTL' program. Mel Tari is helping us plan a great Television Crusade in Jakarta this Fall, which we are believing the Lord will initiate your television ministry in that great nation of 130 million souls. Pray for Mel, he has delivered the first two TV programs to the Indonesian government TV station and the word is - THIS FALL. ←  
Christian Television in Indonesia! PRAISE THE LORD! Doors are opening wide in the Philippines, Korea, India, Europe, Africa, Central and South America. As recently as one year ago, many of these doors were closed tight, but today, they are opening wide - just like the iron bars of the Macedonian Jail opened to Paul and Silas in Acts, chapter 16! Praise the Lord!

→ Continue to pray for OKLAHOMA CITY! Events are moving rapidly there for your new TV station. Jan and I traveled to Providence, Rhode Island, last month to meet with officials of the Outlet Company, our competitor for Channel 14. We were told that they will not withdraw their application and proposed that we let them build the station. In return they would give us 25 to 30 hours per week for Christian Television. We have not agreed to this proposal and are asking you to help us pray through on what we should do. In the meantime, a station is coming up for sale in Oklahoma City which may be the key to breaking this deadlock! Pray, pray, pray - God is moving - it is very clear that things are CHANGING in Oklahoma City. In fact, a Christian College there has offered to allow us free use of their TV Studios for Christian Television! Praise the Lord, we are going to HAVE Christian Television in Oklahoma City! PRAY!!! PTL!!!

PAULS LETTER CONT ON PAGE 6 → → →

# TBN's Growth is EXPLODING into Every Corner of the USA

The Trinity Broadcasting Network's growth is exploding into every geographical corner of the United States. Satellite coverage is the reason, Christian television is the purpose, and expansion is so rapid that any report you receive today is out-dated tomorrow. In an effort to help keep our partners abreast with their station's increase, we are listing the systems that we know receive our programs via satellite and some of the cable stations that are picking up Trinity's programs.

Phoenix, Arizona, Satellite Station, KPAZ-TV, Channel 21, relays to local towns plus cable systems in Apache Junction, Avondale, Cashion, Cave Creek, Congress Junction, Coolidge, Flagstaff, Gilbert, Glendale, Globe, Goodyear, Mesa, Miller Valley, Peoria, Prescott, Scottsdale, Sun City, Tempe, Whipple, Wickenburg, Youngtown, and Yuma.

Tustin, California, Satellite Transmitting Station, KTBN-TV, Channel 40, covers most of southern California towns and cities in Los Angeles, Orange, and Riverside counties with areas as far away as Mohave receiving our 24 hours of Christian television. Some reports come from as far north as Eureka, Redding, and Sacramento, whose cable stations have picked up our taped portions of "Praise the Lord" shown in San Francisco Bay Area Cities and San Jose area on KEMO-TV, Channel 20, Monday through Friday from 9 to 11 am and Saturday and Sunday from 12 midnight to 1 am. "Gloria A Dios" is shown Saturday at 3 pm.

Clovis Station KAIL-TV, Channel 53, reaches Fresno with the taped "Praise the Lord" programs every evening from 9 pm to 11 pm.

San Diego Cable #4 shows "Praise the Lord" from 8 to 10 pm Wednesday and Thursday via satellite. Our Ridgecrest Translator Station 53 is transmitting to Ridgecrest and the Lancaster Palmdale Translator is reaching far across the Antelope Valley on Channel 62.

Juneau, Alaska, will be carrying our programs soon.

Various towns in Connecticut have picked up the SATELLITE programs and cable companies from Bridgeport and New Haven have contacted TBN and Crested Butte, Colorado.

Florida stations that will be carrying the full 24-hour schedule are located in Homestead, Dade County, and a cable company in Fernandina Beach is also making plans. We have had inquiries from Bonita Springs and Sebastian and Stuart, Florida, as well as Augusta, Georgia.

Illinois has many cities viewing TBN programs from Chicago, WCFC-TV, Channel 38. Decatur Cable #6 is showing our children's programs from 10:30 to 12 on Saturday mornings. Peoria's Channel 3 will carry full 24-hour Christian television as will Rockford's WORF-TV-UHF #39.

There have been reports from Alton, Illinois; Idaho; Princeton, Indiana; DeMoines, Iowa; Cablevision of Owensboro, Kentucky; and CATV in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, who will be showing some of our programs in the future. A cable station in Shreveport, Louisiana, is also interested.

Detroit, Michigan, Channel 62 airs "Praise the Lord" Monday through Friday from 7 to 9 am and Sunday from 12 midnight to 2 am. Ann Arbor, Iron Mountain, Heron, Port Huron, Sylven Lake, Royal Oak, and Union Lake have called in.

We have heard from St. Paul, Minnesota; Nebraska; New Jersey; New Hampshire; Albuquerque, New Mexico; Oklahoma; and Eagle Point, Portland, Roseburg, and Salem, Oregon.

Lancaster-Circleville, Ohio, will have 24-hour Christian TV soon according to Americable Associates.

"Praise the Lord" is viewed from 12 midnight to 2 am Monday through Friday in Nashville, Tennessee, WZTV, Channel 17. We have reports from La Follette, Manchester, and Paris, Tennessee; Billaice, Dallas, El Paso, Houston, and Longview, Texas; Buckley Seattle, Spokane, and Tacoma, Washington; and Appleton, Wisconsin

by Carolyn Beckmen

PAULS LETTER CONT FROM PAGE 1 → → →

We are still working on the special project to bring live weekly prophecy reports from the Holy Land by Satellite. Arrangements have been worked out for the transmission part of the project but we are asking the Lord to help us with just the right person in Israel to gather the fast breaking news events and send them to us. Please pray for this need - I believe this exciting program will be the means of bringing thousands of souls to Jesus. For example, Roy Blizzard has just returned from Jerusalem. He reports that the Israeli government has begun full blown excavations on Mount Zion, searching for the location of the Tabernacle of David. To Bible believing Christians and especially students of prophecy, this is gloriously exciting news! Amos 9:11 predicts this important event prior to the coming of Messiah.

Beloved partners, we are on the home stretch! Jesus is coming so very soon. The signs and the seasons are unmistakable; earthquakes are an almost daily sign, famine, pestilence, wars and rumors of wars - our newspapers read like the Book of Revelation! And added to all these dramatic signs are the personal testimonies of people like Dr. Richard Eby and Betty Malz, who have been permitted by God to have a glimpse of Heaven and to hear the Voice of Jesus. The warning in every case is simple: *Yet a very little time remains - I am coming VERY soon!*

Beloved partners, we must reach them before the awful storm breaks upon the world. In these final twilight hours, we will gather the golden harvest of souls. Praise the Lord - the Word is going out, loud and clear by television, by satellite and by the Power of the HOLY SPIRIT!

→ Will you help? I'm asking all my partners to pray more, witness more, give more until HE COMES! The burden grows heavier upon Jan and me as Trinity Broadcasting continues to go forward with breathtaking speed! Pray for us that strength and wisdom will be given daily for the monumental tasks that lie ahead. Please be faithful with your love gifts and pledges for Christian Television. *PLEASE PRAY*  
Costs are increasing daily, bids on Studio 'C' are increasing substantially from original estimates. We need you, our precious family now more than ever before.

Jan and I will be lifting you and your needs to the Lord daily on PTL! Please write to us indicating your needs and prayer requests. We will place them before the Lord on the 'Praise The Lord' program. From there they are moved to the Prayer Chapel where they remain for many days and are lifted to God in prayer by others of your Television Family.

God bless you and meet your every need in Jesus' Name. We love you and thank the Lord for you every day.

Please mark your special love gift for Studio "C" and send to my personal attention. God bless you. Paul

# Our LOVE Gift to YOU

The Love Gift for the month of July is the exciting book by our own Dr. Richard Eby, Caught Up into Paradise. Send your contribution today and receive your copy with our love.

*Sweet precious angels - All of the telethon gifts have now gone out in the mail & so if YOU did not receive YOUR special gift - it is our JOY if you will let us know! WE love you and want YOU to have all the little gifts we buy just for YOU!! So let us know OK? Promise? Jan!*

My NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
I DID NOT RECIEVE \_\_\_\_\_!  
My ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
My CITY & STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_



CALIFORNIA mail to:  
TBN, Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711  
ARIZONA mail to:  
TBA, Box 5210, Phoenix, AZ 85010  
OKLAHOMA mail to: TBOC, Box 1421  
Oklahoma City, OK 73101  
DETROIT mail to: P. O. Box A  
Santa Ana, CA 92711

# How to get TBN Satellite Television in your Hometown

In answer to all the requests we have received at TBN concerning the proper procedure to bring Trinity Broadcasting programs to your loved ones in other states, we have outlined a few simple steps they can follow that should bring prompt results. Send a copy of this article to every person who you know would be interested enough that they would really follow-up on these instructions. It might mean that they would be able to watch Trinity programs immediately or within a short time.

CALL all CABLE TV COMPANIES in your area and ask if they have a satellite receiving dish.

**YES:** If the answer to the question is yes, tell them about the wide variety of clean, wholesome family-oriented programs we have at Trinity that are available free of charge via satellite. Twenty-four hours of children's programs, music, variety, Bible studies, and interviews can have the best influence on any town. If the manager is still interested, give him our name and address and contact TIM FLYNN immediately at (714) 832-2950. Please get the complete information on the satellite cable station before calling Tim - station name - mgr's name - address - phone, etc!

**NO:** If the answer to the question is no, prepare papers for signatures, addresses, and phone numbers of all those who would be willing to subscribe to the local cable station if TBN Christian TV programming was available.

- (1) Call your pastor for permission to get your church family's signatures after church Sunday morning.
- (2) Call local Aglow and Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship International chapters and enlist their help in gaining signatures (reminding them that Demos Shakarian is one of the three men on TBN's board!)
- (3) Contact all fraternal organizations, prayer, and Bible study fellowships with whom you are affiliated.
- (4) Contact any relatives or friends who would sign your petitions for Christian television as an alternative to the violence and filth on secular TV.

**NOTE** → Take these 300 or more signatures with you to the station manager or representative and if he then says he is interested, call Tim Flynn with the name of the station manager, address, and phone number. If the manager still is not interested, call all the people on the lists and find out how many would be willing to help buy a satellite receiving dish if Trinity would help. AND WE WILL - They are less than \$30,000.00!

**NO DISH:** If your local television station does not have a satellite receiving dish, ask the station manager if he would be interested in buying one if Trinity would help so they could receive our programs. If the manager is interested in buying a dish and receiving Trinity Broadcasting programs, call Tim Flynn at once. Then get at least 100 signatures as described above and take to the manager.

★ Even if you see your city listed in our paper, please call and tell your local station that you are very interested and you will help get your friends and relatives to subscribe to their station if they will use programs from Trinity Broadcasting Network of California transmitted via satellite 24 hours a day! Thanks!

*"My sweet sweet family - Thank you for being JUST THAT our family! Paul's little Mom + my lil' dad are already in HEAVEN - but JESUS gave us YOU to be our PAPA and our MOM and we NEED YOU! WE need your LOVE and YOUR prayers! Sometimes we get so scared + feel so alone with this heavy burden - but then YOUR letter or YOUR call will come and we KNOW YOU'RE with us! Thank you for helping a little extra this mo. - Paul has a cement file for \$200,000.00 on his desk - I know you will - its for YOUR STUDIO "C" - We love you and need you so much! Jan*



*Paul + Jan - Marly Robbins - Jimmy Snow and SPIRIT SONG at the GRAND Old GOSPEL CON!*

# Praise The Lord

Aug

1978



Trinity Broadcasting Network

PO Box A Santa Ana Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000



## 'ON THE AIR' FROM MIAMI TO HAWAII

Beloved TV CoPartners:

PRAISE THE LORD! Your television network is exploding! We have just signed a contract with the only cable TV station in Hawaii to cover the whole state with Christian television. We have a whole channel which means we can send 24-hour a day Christian TV via satellite to over 320,000 souls in our fiftieth state. If you have friends or loved ones in Hawaii, be sure to write to them and let them know the good news. Tell them to contact Oceanic Cable TV and subscribe to the cable service to receive all the LIVE and taped Christian television from TBN. We will still pursue our own full station in Hawaii but this is a glorious breakthrough to get the Gospel to this mission field of Hawaii NOW!

Letters are already coming in from Miami, Florida; and Indianapolis and South Bend, Indiana. Many of you rejoiced with us as we agreed with Brother Lester Sumrall to exchange programs. We will broadcast "Lester Sumrall Presents" at 12 midnight on Channels 40 and 21 and satellite. He will broadcast our "Praise the Lord" program on his three stations at 11:00 pm each night! Praise the Lord--with the addition of these new stations, TBN programs are now carried on 26 full broadcast stations and over 300 cable TV stations. THANK YOU, JESUS!

Thanks to you precious partners, your TBN is literally exploding with growth both spiritually and numerically!! Because of you, we wait with glorious anticipation for final word on your new station in Oklahoma City. We have now filed four more translator station applications with the FCC in Seattle, Denver, Oklahoma City, and Houston; while we await full broadcast stations in those cities.

We are ready now to sign on the air your newest translator station in Victorville/Apple Valley, California. Testing is being conducted now. We await FCC construction permits for new translator TV stations in Oxnard/Ventura, Palm Desert, and Palm Springs, California; Tucson, Cottonwood, and Flagstaff, Arizona. AND in addition to all of this we have projects starting with Christian groups of businessmen in over fifty cities across the U.S. to begin satellite-fed translator stations! So much for the homefront.

Praise the Lord, doors are bursting wide open for Christian TV in many foreign lands. Pray for Manuel Bonilla as we send him to Costa Rica and El Salvador to follow through on placing your Spanish PTL program in those countries.

Pray for Jan and me as we go to Puerto Rico with our team October 24-27 to preach a great four-day crusade as follow-up to your Spanish PTL program which is seen each week there on Channel 11.

→ → → PAUL'S LETTER CONT ON PAGE 6



Shirley Bowser was our special guest on Ch. 40 at the convention.



What a beautiful, fantastic week we had at the Anaheim Convention Center - You were there "LIVE" all week!!

JERRY SAID "Praise God at the TBN Booth AFTERGLOW!"



Sweet angel partners, because of you we were "LIVE" VIA SATELLITE, to EVERY STATE IN the USA. The last night we joined with Pat Robertson and the CBW Network! What a thrill!



ORAL ROBERTS "LIVE" ON Ch. 40 + Ch. 21 - What a beautiful blessing he was to all of us! Thank you Bro. Roberts!

SPECIAL THANKS TO: DON ELIAS FOR ALL THE BEAUTIFUL "ACTURES"



Telegrams came from all over the world. Herb Ellingwood read one from Everell Younger - a beautiful fellow Christian - we presented all messages from you to FGBMFI!



We had ole time camp meetin' sing time at the TBN Booth each night at the convention - MARV, CHICO HOLIDAY, WALT WILLS, ROGIE McDUFF ALL JOINED IN SONG! What a beautiful time we Christians have serving our JESUS!



LILY KNALLS SANG "THE COMFORTER HAS COME" WOW!



"NOW I CAN CALL MYSELF A LADY" SWEET TINKY SAID! WHAT AN ANGEL SAVED THRU WATCHING CHRISTIAN TV!



WHAT A JOY TO HAVE Rev. T.L. OSBORE + DR. DON WHITACRE JOIN US AT THE TBN BOOTH! WOW! WHAT A BLESSING!

# TV 21

## Happy Birthday to You!



CH. 21 STUDIO  
140 PHOENIX, ARIZ.

July 21 will always be a very special date for our Arizona partners, for it was on that date just one year ago that the Federal Communications Commission granted the transfer of the Channel 21 license to Trinity Broadcasting Network. It has been an exciting year with KPAZ-TV dedicating their own satellite receiver on April 2.

Our little sister station has grown up so fast and she now has eighteen hours of continuous Christian TV each day. She has applied for her own translator stations for Tucson, Flagstaff, and Cottonwood.

Her very own programs are being produced each month which include "Christ is the Answer" with Pastor Tommy Lofton; "Come N See," Rev. Chris Parker's children's program; "Every Indian Ought to Know," Rev. Stoneking's special program; "Family Worship Time" with Pastor Charles McHatton; "The Living Word" with Austin Barton; and "Una Visita con Roy de la Garza."

The signing of a three-year license by the FCC is our most recent miracle and seems to us it's just a special "HAPPY BIRTHDAY" love gift from our Heavenly Father for every little partner who has helped us to fast, pray, weep, and laugh our way to victory in the beautiful Valley of the Sun (Son).



HAPPY BIRTHDAY FROM  
EVERYONE AT  
TBN FAMILY!!!

*Happy Happy Happy Birthday to all our beautiful TBN partners! Jesus gave us the most beautiful gift He could give us - TV - a station to free the world. Jesus loves you Jesus died for you and Jesus is coming soon for you. And His soon perfect day is here! July 21 (for Ch. 21) 1977 (2 moe 78) We love you!*

Jacque and Gladys Forcand report that the French "Praise the Lord" in Haiti is really having an impact on the entire country. Letters are pouring into TBN from the lower class as well as businessmen, professional, military, government offices, and two letters were received from the President's office requesting a Bible and literature for the new Christians. There have been over 600 who have written in to acknowledge their decision to receive Jesus as Savior and the people consider the little Bible that is sent to them more precious than diamonds. The poor people walk many miles to be able to watch the program in a park or home and pastors make the program available for all their congregation. Many healings have been confirmed by the local doctors for those who had suffered with heart trouble, cancer, spinal disease, etc. Truly, the "times of refreshing" are coming to Haiti.



*Jacque & Gladys are doing a BEAUTIFUL JOB reaching their native HAITI for JESUS!*



Praise God, Christians, the final harvest is ON! The greatest days in all of the history of the world are just ahead of us! The explosive growth of TBN is not unique --all Christ-centered ministries around the world are also growing as never before. This is exciting proof of the nearness of the coming of our Lord.

We are entering into perilous times, glorious times, fearful times, triumphant times! It all depends which side you are on. We are just about to see the fulfillment of an important prophecy found in Hebrews:

→ See that you do not refuse him who is speaking (Jesus) . . . His voice then shook the earth; But now he has promised, "Yet once more I will shake not only the earth but also the heaven . . . in order that what cannot be shaken may remain." (Heb. 12:25-26) ←

Beloved partners, the world shaking is coming--God's word declares it. Only that which is anchored to the Rock of Ages will remain. For an unbelieving world, the days ahead are dreadful--full of ominous clouds of tribulation. But for the child of God these next few days are unbelievably GLORIOUS! Jesus said:

When you (my children) see these things begin to come to pass-- lift up your heads and rejoice for your redemption draweth nigh. (Luke 21:28) *PTL!*

Yes, we are on the homestretch! Now is the time to double our efforts for God. Pray for Christian television as never before. Witness to those without Christ as never before. Let the precious Holy Spirit fill you anew with holy boldness to win those lost neighbors and loved ones. These coming days will be the most glorious days of our lives as we walk with our Jesus in the perfect center of His will.

PLEASE NOTE ↘

PRaise THE LORD!

PLEASE NOTE ↘

I would make one final urgent appeal. Please continue to support Christian television as never before. Your sacrificial giving will determine to a great extent how far and how fast we will expand your TV ministry. Many voices are calling today for support. I urge you to seek God for direction before supporting any ministry. Many wonderful ministries are represented on the Trinity Broadcasting Network. Many others are doing a great work for God. But please remember we must first support the mother stations like Channel 40 and Channel 21. These Christian stations are the platform for many other great ministries but without your TV stations, their voices could not be heard. So many of you have been faithful and have given by faith more than you were able to. How Jan and I do love you. Your love, faith, prayers, and support are precious to us beyond words. Please know that you are our joy and reward. We pray for you daily and are agreeing with you according to Matthew 18:18-19. Please continue to share your prayer needs with us and your fellow TV partners. Be sure to let us know as victories are won in prayer!

God love you every one is our prayer and remember, *WE LOVE YOU!*

"LET EVERYTHING THAT HATH BREATH PRAISE THE LORD" *Paul*

WE ARE DAILY TAKING 100 PARTNERS - YOUR IS ALMOST FULL - WRITE OR CALL TODAY!



## Join Paul and Jan. Manuel and Anita. Jerry and Sandi in Puerto Rico for a Week of Revival



The TBN Spanish Department has announced that the trip to Puerto Rico has been moved up one week to October 24-31. We will be having four big crusade meetings in the Roberto Clemente Colosseum. We still have some room in the tour group for you and we especially need our Spanish speaking partners to join us as we will be using them as personal workers. For information, write TBN or call (714) 997-9212.



CBN + TBN  
at FGBMFI CONVENTIONS!  
PTL!



PAUL + DEMOS + ROSE  
ENJOYING SOME OF  
YOUR MESSAGES!



WE LOVE YOU, DEMOS + ROSE!

Channel 40 had the privilege of transmitting the Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship International World Convention live via satellite. Demos Shakarian received the First Annual Christian Leadership Award for 1978, presented by Rev. Paul F. Crouch. The beautiful trophy was inscribed with these words:

*For apostolic leadership and obedience to the Holy Spirit and fulfillment of the vision given by God on the occasion of the 25th Anniversary of Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship, International, the Body of Jesus Christ salutes you from Trinity Broadcasting Network, Inc., Tustin, California.*

*Paul & Jan Crouch  
and the TBN Family*



The final evening of the convention, July 8, was the high point for the entire week as Pat Robertson of Christian Broadcasting Network joined forces with Trinity to send the beautiful ministry of FGBMFI to 2,000 different stations throughout the U.S. The phones were inundated with calls and only eternity will tell the full story of that historic night. *Thank you, PAT, what a thrill this was!*

# TBN's New Television School



DR. WAYNE KRAISS,  
PRESIDENT OF  
S.C.C., AND PAUL  
MAKE THE  
ANNOUNCEMENT  
ABOUT THE NEW  
SCHOOL OF TELE-  
COMMUNICATIONS!  
IT'S A  
MIRACLE!



Pastor Jack Hayford, of  
"The Church On The Way"

Trinity Broadcasting Network is very pleased to announce our new school of Telecommunications. The school will be based at Southern California College but the workshop training will all be in the TBN studios and conducted under the supervision of our experienced personnel.

Starting this fall, Southern California College will offer a course in television communications that will be production-oriented and divided into classes on Introduction to Broadcast Media, Audio, Camera, Lighting, Staging, and Directing. A short-term course requiring two semesters of study will be available. The students will be expected to take two other related subjects in communications or Bible to bring their total curriculum to twelve to fifteen semester hours. Classes will be held late in the afternoon or during the evening hours. For information, write SCC, 55 Fair Drive, Costa Mesa, CA 92626.

President Jack Hayford of LIFE BIBLE COLLEGE is also planning a Telecommunications course. Life Bible College trains young people for church-related ministries. Any student who plans a major in Bible will have the opportunity to minor in TBN communications his third year. For information, write Life Bible College, 1100 Glendale Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90026.



PAUL SIGNS PAPERS FOR NEW STATIONS



Met Jim Gammon, our G.C.C. lawyer from Washington D.C. and a brother in the Lord!

# translator stations signed

Jim Gammon, our beautiful Spirit-filled Federal Communications Commission lawyer, went back to Washington last month with applications for four more translator stations in his briefcase. They are for Seattle, Denver, Oklahoma City, and Houston. These translator stations will permit us to transmit Christian TV until we are able to purchase the full broadcast stations in these cities.

"PRAISE THE LORD"  
NOW ON IN  
MIAMI CH. 45  
INDIANAPOLIS CH. 40  
SOUTH BEND CH. 46  
11PM - 1AM  
MONDAY - FRIDAY



"LESTER SUMRALL PRESENTS"  
NOW ON IN  
LOS ANGELES CH. 40  
PHOENIX CH. 21  
12 PM - 1:30 AM  
4:30 AM - 5:00 AM  
TUESDAY - SATURDAY

Lester Sumrall, founder of LESAC, is exchanging time with Trinity Broadcasting Network and is showing "Praise the Lord" on his South Bend and Indianapolis, Indiana, stations as well as the one in Miami, Florida. This great missionary statesman and teacher will delight our TBN family nightly at midnight on Channels 40 and 21 with his program "Lester Sumrall Presents." We feel so thankful for this beautiful alliance with one of God's choice servants. Thank you, Jesus!

# Our LOVE Gift to YOU

The love gift for August will be a copy of the beautiful original painting of the Eastern Gate by Robert Knudson, especially commissioned by TBN for you sweet partners.

*This is a very special painting! Bob is one of Arizona's most famous artists - He began the painting on the Ch. 21 telethon and finished it up looking at the actual EASTERN GATE in Jerusalem, Israel. You will want one in your home!*

CALIFORNIA mail to:  
TBN, Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711  
ARIZONA mail to:  
TBA, Box 5210, Phoenix, AZ 85010  
OKLAHOMA mail to: TBOC, Box 1421  
Oklahoma City, OK 73101  
DETROIT mail to: P. O. Box A  
Santa Ana, CA 92711



My NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
My ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
My CITY & STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
My Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_



# Praise The Lord



## Sept



## 1978

Trinity Broadcasting Network

P.O. Box A Santa Ana, Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000

# "SIGNS - WONDERS AND MIRACLES!"

Beloved TV CoPartners:



We will never be the same since we saw the glory of God at the glorious Camp Meeting in Tulsa. Thousands of you precious partners joined with us by television as signs, wonders, and miracles were performed in the NAME OF JESUS! Brothers Hagin, Copeland, Price, and other great Bible teachers lifted and exhorted the body of Christ to new and glorious heights of spiritual victory! Jan and I are more convinced than ever that we are entering in NOW to the final phase of this last great outpouring of the Holy Spirit as prophesied in Joel:

→ "In the latter days, I will pour out my spirit upon all flesh . . ." (Joel 2:28)

We have seen and are seeing the exciting fulfillment to this powerful prophecy--the evidence for this is pouring in from around the world.

PTL! But there is to be a glorious, earth-shaking, climax to this last outpouring that will be the catalyst which will sweep literally millions into the Kingdom of God! What is that final phase of this great revival?? SIGNS, WONDERS, AND MIRACLES!

"Hear these words; Jesus of Nazareth, a man approved of God among you by miracles, and wonders, and signs, which God did by him in the midst of you . . ." (Acts 2:22)

The Holy Spirit is revealing to many throughout his body that we are going to see an explosion of last day MIRACLES! Jesus himself said to his followers:

"And these signs shall follow them that believe . . ." (Mark 16:17)

The record of St. Mark concludes with this: READ THIS WHOLE PASSAGE!

"And they went forth and preached everywhere, the Lord working with them and confirming the Word with SIGNS following." (Mark 16:20)

SLAY IN THE SPIRIT!



1,000's WERE SAVED AND HEALED IN JESUS NAME!



PAUL - JAN - DWIGHT & ZONELLE ENJOYING BRINGING THE WHOLE HAGIN CAMP MEETING TO YOUR HOME!



GLORIOUS MUSIC ALL WEEK - BY JOHN - KEN COPELAND DWIGHT, ROGER AND FAITH'S CREATION!

FALLS LETTER CONT ON PAGE 6 → → →

# Praise The Lord

## I,000

### BORN AGAIN

*in one night!!!*



Wednesday night, July 19, was a blessed night for the "Praise the Lord" program. Quentin Edwards, who had been a guest earlier in the week, was invited to stay over for the Wednesday night program and it proved to be an appointment with God. Jan and Paul and Dwight and Zonelle shared the hosts' position that night but truly the Holy Spirit ordered the evening for 1,000 precious souls came to Jesus that night. The phones were jammed and our wonderful phone counsellors ministered in a marvelous way to the many who called in.

We appreciate our Phoenix and southern California phone counsellors. They are on duty just about twenty-four hours a day in the TBN studios. Here are a few of the thousands of testimonies that have come to them over the counselling phones and we want to share with you what the Lord is doing. Betsy and Emmett Hassen are our fine head counsellors. May the Lord bless every phone counsellor. We love you and thank God for you--you are an **IMPORTANT PART OF TBN.**

- 2½ year old son drowned and was dead for 23 minutes and then into coma for two days. Doctors said he would be blind and lame however the Lord raised him up on the third day and healed him completely. (Tommy Armstrong, Montclair)
- 80-year-old woman fell down stairs and broke her wrist and ribs. The Lord has completely healed her. (Laura Line, Glendale)
- Mother asked prayer for 5-month-old son whose legs were turned incorrectly and he wore braces. After prayer, she removed the braces and witnessed that the Lord had straightened the baby's legs. (Charlene Ernst, Long Beach)
- Man accepted the Lord as Savior and God has delivered him from a severe drug habit condition including methadone. (Manual Hernandez, Norwalk)
- Man called in on the verge of suicide. He accepted Jesus as his Savior and is now praising the Lord everywhere! (Larry Mulligan)
- Woman had surgery for cancer but the doctors found in examination that the Lord had healed her body and removed the cancer. (Mrs. George Lowrey, Fullerton)

Do these testimonies inspire you? If so, contact your local station for an application to be a phone counsellor. **WE NEED YOU!**

Beloved partners, some of these signs are already beginning! But we have not seen anything compared to what is coming! God has been dealing with me and showing me that on live television, we are going to see signs, wonders, and miracles. The dead will be raised to life--miracles of healing which the world will not be able to deny or explain away--missing arms and legs and other bodily members will be miraculously restored for all to behold. PRAISE THE LORD! **GLORY!!**

Signs in the heavens are coming, too! Not just a few scattered UFOs--real earth-shaking signs which all the world will behold. Reports have already come in from Russia that a gigantic sign appeared in the clouds there recently with a warning that Jesus Christ is coming soon! Hallelujah! It's coming, the final glorious finale--it's almost here!

Let's move with this great final thrust, beloved partners. Let's gather the golden grain as never before! Let's win the lost by all means, great and small. Give that word of witness--Write that letter to your unsaved loved ones--Minister to that sick and afflicted one in Jesus' Name.

LET US BE A PART OF THESE SIGNS, WONDERS, AND MIRACLES NOW!

Remember, these signs shall follow THEM THAT BELIEVE!

PRAISE THE LORD!!

*Paul*

## New Programs on Your Trinity



ROGER COMING SOON ON CH. 40+21!



WOW! FANTASTIC NEW SHOWS COMING ON YOUR TRINITY--WATCH FOR ROGER--MON. 7:30--CHIKO + SALLY-- 11 PM THURS-- ORAL ROBERTS HOLY SPIRIT-- 8:30 AM MON.-- GOOD NEWS-- WED. 7:30 PM--MANY MORE!



WATCH FOR ORAL ROBERTS AND DEMOSCAI ON CH 40+21

## Our LOVE Gift to YOU

The love gift for September is a beautiful florentine gold TBN logo pen. Fill out the little coupon below and mail it to us today with your contribution to your Christian television station.

My NAME \_\_\_\_\_

My ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

My CITY & STATE \_\_\_\_\_

Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

*Sweet family--  
I love you-- our  
gift this mo. is very special  
It's a fountain pen, so that  
you can write to us. We  
LOVE TO HEAR FROM YOU!*

CALIFORNIA mail to: *your sis-  
Jan*  
TBN, Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711  
ARIZONA mail to:  
TBA, Box 5210, Phoenix, AZ 85010  
OKLAHOMA mail to: TBOC, Box 1421  
Oklahoma City, OK 73101  
DETROIT mail to: P. O. Box A  
Santa Ana, CA 92711



*Mom & Dad Billheimer*

# DESTINED FOR THE THRONE

Paul E. Billheimer

Not many of us possess creative potential. Few of us are blessed with towering personalities, shining gifts, brilliant intellects, or golden talents. Because many of us are such ordinary, average, and unspectacular persons, we feel we have been cheated in life. We believe that we are deprived persons of little or no value. But the least gifted person who is born again has access to the most creative resource in the entire universe, **THE RESOURCE OF PRAYER**. We place great stress upon the importance of talent, technique, intellect, cleverness, and skills as the principle factors in shaping human events. But God knows that **PRAYER IS WHERE THE ACTION IS**.

The PRAY-ERS, NOT the mayors or prime ministers or presidents or president's men or any other political personalities, are the molders of history. This is because human events are only a reflection or projection of activities spawned, promoted, and propagated in the unseen. Evil spirit personalities under the direction of their ruler or prince, the god of this world, swarm the earth in an attempt to foil God's government and control earthly inhabitants, inciting them to violence, crime, and rebellion against God and men. He is called the Adversary in I Peter 5:8 and Jesus says he is a thief who comes only to steal, to kill, and to destroy (John 10:10). This is the real reason for the strife, disorder, and chaos in the social order.

By God's own decree, this unseen sphere of demon activity in the visible realm of earth is governed by one thing and one alone, and that is by the prayers of God's people. Therefore, the lowliest saint can exert more power in world affairs than diplomats, generals of armies, or kings of nations who do not pray. In his book **Prayer, Life's Limitless Reach**, Jack Taylor said that "PRAYER IS THE ONLY THING THAT SATAN CANNOT HANDLE." Although all authority in heaven and in earth belongs to Christ and Christ alone, He has vested that authority over Satan in the members of His body, the Church. "Behold, I give unto you power (authority) to tread on serpents and scorpions, AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF THE ENEMY, and nothing shall by any means hurt you." (Luke 10:19) This is a sweeping, official, constitutional, governmental decree charged with all the authority of heaven.

As the organic Head, He has voluntarily, and for a specific purpose, limited the exercise of this authority in earthly affairs to the members of His Body. It is hers and hers alone. She is His hands and feet. She is heaven's enforcement agency. Although all power and authority belong to Christ alone, it appears that since His ascension and the birth of the Church, He chooses to exercise that authority over Satan in earthly affairs only through the prayers of the Church, His Body, because this is the only way she can learn overcoming (Rev. 3:21).

Because authority over Satan in earthly affairs has been delegated to the Church, even Christ Himself exercises no authority in mundane affairs except through her prayers and faith. This is WHY PRAYER IS WHERE THE ACTION IS. This is why God does nothing except by prayer.

Therefore, the PRAYING PEOPLE are the Body Politic of the world. Not only in future ages are they the ruling, governing force in the social order, but even now, this present throbbing moment, by means of their prayer power, and to the extent to which they use it, they are actually deciding the course of human affairs. Some day we shall discover that PRAYER IS THE MOST IMPORTANT FACTOR IN HUMAN HISTORY and that "the fate of the world is in the hands of nameless saints."

# *Praise The Lord* **TV 21's own Satellite on the Air!**



Channel 21 is making the rest of the country sit up and take notice for the **FIRST FIVE-METER SATELLITE EARTH RECEIVING STATION** in the history of television broadcasting has been erected there and is operating loud and clear. Our Arizona partners are reporting greatly improved reception and everyone is stopping to see this sophisticated piece of equipment.

The Lord has supplied other new equipment such as the three Hitachi 1212 cameras delivered in August. The new switcher is operating beautifully and the Yamaha Audio Board is adding to the excellent tone quality. New Colortran lights have been hung and two videotape recorders are recording the programs produced at KPAZ-TV 21 with accuracy and clarity.

September is an exciting month to all our Arizona friends for it is **BIRTHDAY MONTH**. Last year on Labor Day, Paul pulled the switch that put Channel 21 "on the air." **PRAISE THE LORD!**

**September 2**, Saturday, at 6:00 pm. Jan and Paul and all your favorites will join host Pastor Charles McHatton for a birthday celebration rally at Gospel Echoes Bible Church, 5201 North 27th Avenue, Phoenix.

**September 4**, Monday. Arizona will enjoy a live "Praise the Lord" program with the precious local pastors who were with us last year to "sign on."

**September 5**, Tuesday. Everyone is invited to come eat birthday cake and exchange Jesus hugs as we celebrate KPAZ-TV 21 **BIRTHDAY**.

**ALL ARIZONA PARTNERS PLEASE NOTE:** Due to California time change the end of October, all programs will be on one hour later than announced; i.e., "Praise the Lord" program will be at 9:00 pm after October 29.



# Praise The Lord in Tennessee



TELETHON TIME IS JOY UNSPEAKABLE AND FULL OF GLORY! JOIN US ALONG!



Paul and Jan Crouch will be going to Nashville, Tennessee, October 14 and 15 for their first Trinity Broadcasting Network TELETHON. Circle those dates on your calendar for SPECIAL PRAYER. We're praying for a real miracle and hope all our Tennessee partners will invite their friends, relatives, and church folk to watch WZTV-17 beginning at 2:00 pm.



*Join Paul and Jan.  
Manuel and Anita. Jerry  
and Sandi in Puerto Rico  
for a Week of Revival*

Trinity Broadcasting Network Spanish Department extends an invitation to each of you partners to attend the PUERTO RICO CRUSADE October 24-31. Join Paul and Jan, Manuel and Anita Bonilla, Jerry and Sandi Barnard for a week of revival in beautiful San Juan. You will board the Delta jet at LAX Airport at 9:00 am on Tuesday, October 24; arrive in San Juan at 8:13 pm, and register in the Sheraton Hotel.

Wednesday is excursion day and we will see the El Yungne Rainforest filled with jungle-like tropical vegetation, cascading waterfalls, giant ferns, bamboo, and hardwood groves. You will climb the observation tower and view the beautiful panorama of eastern Puerto Rico. On the return trip, you will stop at beautiful Luquillo Beach.

Thursday morning you will tour historic San Juan, through El Morro Castle, and the many historic landmarks and residential areas. Thursday, Friday, and Saturday evenings and Sunday afternoon you will have a part in the great soul-winning crusade. Come fasting and praying for a great harvest of souls during these meetings. We want to take the city for Christ and we need personal workers, especially those who can speak the Spanish language.

Monday you will enjoy a hour-and-a-half cruise around San Juan Bay, highlighting San Juan's main attractions. There will be plenty of time to rest and relax or if you prefer, go soul-winning and pass out tracts in this area.

Your tour group will leave San Juan at 11:25 am Tuesday, October 31, and arrive in Los Angeles at 4:07 pm. We assure you that whether you make the trip as a missionary venture or a vacation, you will find the \$799 total cost as money well spent. For any further information, contact John Noseworthy, TBN coordinator, (714) 997-9212.



# Praise The Lord

## October



## 1978

Trinity Broadcasting Network

PO Box A Santa Ana Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000

# POWER TO TREAD ON SERPENTS!

### Beloved TV CoPartners:

PRAISE GOD! A neglected truth which the church of Jesus Christ is beginning to realize and act upon is found in Luke 10:

*And the Seventy returned again with joy, saying Lord, even the devils are subject to us through thy name. And He said unto them, I beheld Satan as lightning fall from heaven. Behold I give unto you power to tread upon serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you. [Luke 10:17-19]*

Body of Jesus Christ: REJOICE! God is restoring this glorious power and authority to his true followers. From the mighty world-known evangelist to the frailest little grandma, a new spiritual vitality is flowing. Satan has tried to blind our eyes to this birthright of every believer and has been tragically successful in doing so in some instances. For example, we should have possessed Christian television the DAY it was invented back in the late 40s and early 50s--we were twenty years late in grasping this powerful tool and wielding it against Satan. But PRAISE GOD, we are making up for lost time!!

So fasten your spiritual seat belts once again as we blast off at the speed of light! First of all, I submit that the power and authority of Jesus given to His believers IS being manifested in a glorious new way through live TELEVISION! Thousands watched on Thursday, September 14, as John Wesley Fletcher lay hands on a brother in his wheelchair and we saw him leap and walk in Jesus name! There is no question any more: signs, wonders, and miracles are beginning to occur on TELEVISION! This is only the beginning, however. I believe we will see much more and much greater miracles in this way before Jesus comes again.

We will also see this glorious power reach out to all the world! Already the possibility is coming to link our satellite telecasts with other international satellites! Some day we will be able to touch every living person on the face of the earth with the GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST! PRAISE THE LORD!!



Paul's letter con't middle page → → →

# Christians flock to 'Glitter Gulch'

By Sherman R. Frederick  
R-J Religion Editor

With a mumbled prayer in tongues followed by the shouted battle cry "praise the Lord," some 1,000 persistent evangelists streamed into downtown Las Vegas Saturday night to "save the wicked and heal the sick."

The event was called "Hallelujah Las Vegas" and was organized by street evangelist Arthur Blessitt — "The minister of Sunset Strip"—and Paul Crouch, president of Trinity Broadcasting Network. . . .

Before the blitz to Glitter Gulch, most of the Christians that participated in the effort met at the First Southern Baptist Church at 700 St. Louis Ave. where Blessitt gave the crowd a pep talk and instructions on how to evangelize on the street.

"Meet at the Golden Nugget," he told the crowd, and "bathe Las Vegas in love."

After giving the crowd — which was made up mostly of persons in their 20s from Southern California and Phoenix — a stern warning to obey the law, and leave casinos if asked to get out, the multitude flowed into the downtown area about 7 p.m.

As the spectacular lights of the casinos began to flicker, the "Jesus people" broke out rolls of red stickers that read "smile, Jesus loves you," and boxes of tiny tracts titled the "big question," which asked "If you died this minute...would you be in heaven."

Within minutes they were mobilized throughout the "war zone" making it virtually impossible for others to walk the streets without getting handed a sticker and asked the condition of their souls. . . . .

THIS IS JUST A PORTION OF THE ARTICLE THAT WAS HEADLINES IN THE SUNDAY LAS VEGAS REV-JOURN.



BEAUTIFUL ARTHUR & SHERRI WE ARE SO THANKFUL JESUS LET US MEET THEM - WE LOVE THEM

HALLELUJAH LAS VEGAS WAS FANTASTIC!

1,000 BEAUTIFUL PARTNERS CAME  
50,000 TRACTS WERE GIVEN OUT  
1,000'S WERE SAVED + HEALED.  
DRUNKS WERE DELIVERED -  
DESPERATE PEOPLE BLESSED -  
CHILDREN WERE TOLD "JESUS LOVES YOU"  
LAS VEGAS

WILL NEVER BE THE SAME BECAUSE YOU CARED! WE LOVE YOU!

The satellite-fed translator stations for Seattle, Denver, Richmond (Houston), and Oklahoma City are now entering their final pre-filing preparation--each is awaiting the final site plan. We incorrectly stated in a recent newsletter that these applications were already on file with the FCC.

## Coming Events on TBN Calender

- October 14-15 -- The first TBN telethon to be held in Nashville, Tennessee, on WZTV-17 beginning at 2 pm.
- October 21 -- Mario Murillo Healing Service at Pasadena Civic Auditorium, 7 pm.
- October 24-31 -- Puerto Rico Crusade. Jan, Paul, and Anita and Manuel Bonilla will stop off in Haiti to present Pastor Neree with check for food to feed the starving children in Haiti.
- November 12-19 -- Trinity Broadcasting Network Fall Telethon. Don't miss one day for your favorite hosts, guests, programmers, and musicians will be here to help spread the Gospel via television throughout the world.

SWEET ANGEL PARTNERS: PLEASE, PLEASE JOIN PAUL + ME AND OUR TBN STAFF AND FAST AND PRAY FOR OUR THANKSGIVING TELETHON - WE NEED A MIRACLE. FOR STUDIO 2 AND WE WILL BE PRODUCING MORE + MORE 'LIVE' TV AND OUR BUDGET IS GOING UP! HELP US PRAY!

WE KNOW YOU WILL!

PAUL'S letter - con't from PAGE 1 ←←←

- ★ We are continuing to either build or buy additional television stations wherever they can be found. Please continue to pray for OKLAHOMA CITY as we make plans to place our bid for your new television station there. November is the crucial month of decision. PRAY, PRAY!
- ★ We just received authority to construct our new translator television station for Tucson, Arizona, which will be fed from our KPAZ, Channel 21, Phoenix station. Praise the Lord! Another city CLAIMED for Christian television in Jesus name! Well, didn't Jesus say: "Behold I give unto you POWER!" Part of that is televisual POWER and we are claiming and using it for His glory.
- ★ DETROIT--Calls are pouring in, souls are being saved, but the need for additional finances is becoming critical. Unless we see a miracle of double our present level of finances, we will have to assume that we are to move the PTL program to another city. Our monthly air time bill is \$15,000 and we have been receiving only about \$8,000 per month. Beloved Detroit partners, please pray and help us recruit additional partners and supporters. If everyone there would double their pledge or find someone to match your pledge, victory would be won! PTL!
- ★ Pray as your "Praise the Lord" team goes to Nashville this month for three glorious days of telethon! We are just beginning to reap the harvest there through Channel 17, our affiliate TBN station. PRAY, PRAY!

Beloved partners, these are just a few of the explosive highlights of the ministry of your TBN. We are entering new battles and challenges as we take the offensive and wage spiritual warfare to the very gates of hell! I know that every believer who is moving with us against the strongholds of Satan is feeling and sensing the rising tide of spiritual battle. But Praise God, WE ARE VICTORIOUS in Jesus name. Child of God, you have power to tread on serpents! That serpent of sickness has to GO in Jesus name--that serpent of unsaved loved ones is being crushed in Jesus name--that serpent of fear, bruise its head NOW in Jesus name!

Praise God, the battle will soon be over and we will be forever with our Jesus. Until then, let's keep the glorious message going out loud and strong through Christian television.

*Paul*

# LIVE ON PRAISE THE LORD



JIMMY + FRANCIS SWAGGARTS LIVE OCT. 7 !!



MARK + DIANNE LIVE OCT. 1 !!!



CHUCK SMITH LIVE SEPT. 22!



DEAN + LORI JONES - STAR OF BORN AGAIN - OCT. 17!

WE ARE SO THRILLED TO HAVE THE SWAGGARTS WITH US LIVE ON SAT. NITE OCT. 7 - JOIN US AT 7P! PTL!

"PRAISE THE LORD" program has some exciting guests scheduled for the coming months including the Hawaiians, Charles Blair, Charles Green, Spirit Song, Norval Hayes, Betty Baxter, Vicki Jamison, Jimmy and Francis Swaggart, Arthur Blessitt, Chuck Smith, Don and Kathy Stewart, John Avenzini, Charles Capps, Don Gossett, Harold Leestma, Dean Jones, Robert Tilton, Carl Richardson, Carl Straiter, James Thompson, Mike Murdock, Walt Mills, Ken Gaub, Quinton Edwards, C. M. Ward, Mary Hajos, Harold Bredeson, Percy Guteridge, and David Nunn. Thank you partners for making PTL possible + your telethon pledges!!!

# Praise the Lord Studio "C" going UP!

SPANISH  
PTL

HAWAIIAN  
PTL

FRENCH  
PTL

KIDS  
PTL



"MINE EYES HAVE SEEN THE GLORY OF THE COMING OF THE LORD" AND ALL OF OUR PRECIOUS TBN PARTNERS ARE SAYING "WE LOVE YOU WORLD" AND WANT YOU TO KNOW ABOUT OUR JESUS BEFORE IT IS ETERNALLY TOO LATE! SO TOGETHER WE ARE BUILDING THE BUILDING THAT WILL HOUSE THE PRAISE THE LORD PROGRAM - THE PROGRAM THAT HAS SEEN OVER 100,000 PEOPLE CALL ON THE PHONES AND SAY - "TELL ME MORE ABOUT THIS JESUS AND ABOUT HIS GLORIOUS COMING AND ABOUT LIVING WITH JESUS FOREVER IN HEAVEN!"

INDONESIAN  
PTL

MORNING  
PTL

WE ARE  
ABOUT 1/3  
COMPLETE

AFTERNOON  
PTL

EVENING  
PTL



My heart is crying out to you and the Lord for a miracle. At this moment we are faced with an agonizing decision - #1 Stop construction, or #2 BORROW money from the Bank. I cannot get peace in my spirit to borrow - the cost in interest is so high! Please help with a special gift this month! WE LOVE YOU Paul & Jan

# HAPPY 1st BIRTHDAY ...Precious Phoenix Partners

OUR 1st BIRTHDAY WAS SO FANTASTIC-NOW WE'RE LOOKING FORWARD TO #2 + #3 + #4 + #5+  
OK?



WE HAVE RECEIVED  
ALMOST 35,000 CALLS  
IN ONLY ONE YEAR! PTL!



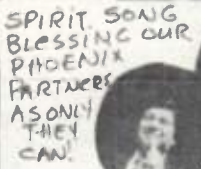
WE LOVE YOU! WE  
REALLY LOVE  
YOU!



WITH  
ALL  
OUR  
HEARTS  
♥



BUNDLES OF OUR PHOENIX BABIES! PTL!



SPIRIT SONG  
BLESSING OUR  
PHOENIX  
PARTNERS  
AS ONLY  
THEY  
CAN!



ROA  
DRYDEN  
JOINED  
US FOR  
THE RALLY!

SO MANY  
OF THE PHOENIX PASTORS  
JOINED US! THANK YOU!

MANUEL +  
ANITA  
SANG!

The Arizona partners gathered in Gospel Echoes Church on September 2 for a beautiful time of worship and praise with Jan and Paul and all the family. Host Pastor Charles McHatton brought a powerful message on healing and local Pastor Darrell McDaniels presented the message of salvation with such clarity that many gave their hearts to the Lord as the rally ended.

Manuel Bonilla gave a summary of the work of the Spanish Department in TBA and TBN. Music was an important part of the service with Jon McHatton and his New Life Singers and Trinity's own Spirit Song lifting hearts through their Gospel singing. The entire congregation took communion and were given a little individual cake to help celebrate the station's FIRST BIRTHDAY. *We love you, Phoenix Partners, so much!*



## FGBMFI HUNGARY Convention



The Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship International will hold their First Eastern European Convention on October 2 through October 6, 1978. Budapest, Hungary, will be the location of this momentous event and businessmen and Christian leaders from the United States, Canada, and other European countries will attend the meetings conducted by FGBMFI President Demos Shakarian.

This outreach needs our prayers and we would ask every TBN prayer partner to spend time in intercession as the people in the socialist republic of Hungary gather to learn more of the love of Jesus Christ. Brother Demos Shakarian's book *The Happiest People on Earth* is just off the press in the Hungarian language and will be distributed during the convention. Pray, too, that this open door of opportunity will be just the beginning and that many countries will become involved as our brethren share the love of Jesus.

# Our LOVE Gift to YOU

The love gift for October is Basilia Schlink's beautiful book on consecrated Christian living *You'll Never Be the Same*. Send your love gift to help us keep the Gospel on 24-hour television. Fill out the clipping below and we'll put yours in the mail as soon as possible.

CALIFORNIA mail to:

TBN, Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711

ARIZONA mail to:

TBA, Box 5210, Phoenix, AZ 85010

OKLAHOMA mail to: TBOC, Box 1421

Oklahoma City, OK 73101

DETROIT mail to:

Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711

My NAME \_\_\_\_\_

My ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

My CITY & STATE \_\_\_\_\_

Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

Few of the FANTASTIC TBN PROGRAMS  
"PAID FOR" with YOUR "TELETHON" pledges!



DEAF WORLD



Demos Gloria A Dios



SHARING WITH JERRY BARNARD



JOY IN THE MORNING!



GRAND OLE GOSPEL



PRECIOUS PARTNERS: TEACH US TO PRAY/NEW BORN



KIDS PRAISE THE LORD (K.P.T.L.)



IT'S A BRAND NEW DAY

BECAUSE OF YOU + YOUR FAITHFUL TELETHON PLEDGES PROGRAMS LIKE THIS BLESS MILLIONS DAILY!!

# Praise The Lord



NOV.



1978



Trinity Broadcasting Network

PO Box A, Santa Ana, Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000

## "BEHOLD I WILL DO A NEW THING!"



God is not finished with us yet! The drama of Christian Television continues to unfold with breath-taking speed! The victories of the past are glorious--Channel 40; Channel 21; satellite all over North America; foreign outreach in French, Spanish, and Indonesian; translator stations; new broadcast stations--Praise God, the word is going forth with devil-devastating power and accuracy! But, NOW, we must lift up our eyes--the field is the world! Jesus will not return until "this Gospel has been preached to all the world!" This has not been accomplished yet!

So what could be new in Christian Television?

→ PLENTY!!! ← *RTL!*

God said of these last days,

*Behold I will do a new thing, Now it SHALL spring forth: shall ye not know it? I will even make a way in the wilderness, and rivers in the desert. [Isaiah 43:19]*

Glory be to God, not only is HE going to do a NEW THING, but WE are going to KNOW it!

Here are some of the NEW THINGS God is about to unfold for us, His body:

#1 → MORE SATELLITES! ←

The day is coming when we can link up with two great international satellites! Begin now to PRAISE THE LORD for that glorious moment when we will join together THREE gigantic satellites and send "THIS GOSPEL" to the whole world. Isaiah prophesied that "ALL FLESH" would see the Glory of God "TOGETHER!" (Isaiah 40:5)


→ Beloved Partners, it's coming! "A new thing" and we are going to see it! PRAISE THE LORD!

#2 Foreign stations to pick up and re-broadcast the satellite message of Jesus Christ! Already these doors are opening so fast. Countries that for years have said NO to Christian Television are now opening up by the miracle power of God! We must go through these doors and we will in Jesus name!

#3 Low-flying satellites for those countries which will not open up for conventional satellite broadcast will one day be a reality. Some day, we Christians will launch our own satellites which can beam the Gospel direct to the home set! We'll send them over China and Russia--the islands of the sea--beaming Jesus down to the masses! Glory! Glory! Glory! I can see it in the Spirit--every tribe, tongue, and nation bathed in the glory of God, hearing the Good News of salvation. Oh Partners, catch this vision with me. Join in our great fall Praise-athon. Put your shoulder to the wheel and let's take Jesus to all the world through Christian Satellite Television.


PAUL'S LETTER CONTINUED ON BACK PAGE → →





raise  
The Board

# TELETHON



*7am until ???*

TBR 

TELETHON NOV. 12-19

OPEN HOUSE SUN. NOV 19

*please  
remember to fast and pray*

TBA 

TELETHON NOV. 26 - DEC. 3

OPEN HOUSE SUN. DEC 3



WE LOVE OUR LITTLE GRANDMA  
 WE HOPE ALL OUR LITTLE  
 ANGEL GRANDMAS &  
 PAPAS WILL COME DOWN  
 AND GIVE US A HUG DURING  
 TELEVISION WEEKS! WE LOVE  
 YOU! WE NEED YOU! YOU!



THE MOST BEAUTIFUL MUSIC THIS SIDE OF HEAVEN!  
 EVERY DAY 7AM-7PM NOV. 12-19 ON TBA AND  
 NOV. 26-DEC. 3 ON TBA - ROGER! BERRY JEAN! WALT!



WHAT WOULD WE DO WITHOUT  
 OUR LITTLE PAPAS - ESPECIALLY  
 OUR LITTLE BALD-HEADED PAPAS!  
 WE LOVE YOU ALL WITH ALL OUR  
 HEART! WE NEED YOU TO  
 BE OUR PAPAS - MY LIL PAPA  
 IS IN HEAVEN - SO HE GAVE US YOU!



BAREFOOTED & JUMPING  
 FOR JESUS! I HOPED YOU  
 COULD EXPERIENCE THAT  
 JOY THERE IS IN GIVING!



"WE NEED A MIRACLE, JESUS!" EVERY WIFE BEFORE  
 WE ASK FOR YOU TO CALL - WE CALL ON OUR HEAVENLY FATHER  
 AND ASK HIM TO DEIGN THE MIRACLE IN YOUR HEARTS!  
 DWIGHT & ZONELLE WILL BE WITH US! THANK YOU, JESUS!!



JOY UNSPEAKABLE  
 AND FULL OF GLORY!  
 9 DAYS OF GLORY!  
 AND IT'S BECAUSE YOU  
 ARE PART OF OUR WEEK  
 OF JOY!



ALL OF OUR HOSTS &  
 WIVES PARTICIPATE!  
 SANDI - ZONELLE - EVIE -  
 ELLA - AUDREY AND WE  
 COULDN'T DO ANYTHING  
 WITHOUT YOU - WE LOVE  
 YOU!



MANY OF OUR FOREIGN MISSIONARIES WILL BE JOIN-  
 ING US - BRO. OH'DI! WILLARD CANTELON, ETC!  
 TRUST THAT GOD WILL HELP US REACH THE WHOLE WORLD!



JERRY - DWIGHT - ROGER  
 SPIRIT SONG - WALT - BERT  
 JEAN WILL ALL BE SINGING  
 JUST FOR YOU - AS YOU  
 CALL - GET READY FOR  
 A WEEK OF MUSIC!!!



OUR OWN SWEET  
 ED & ELLA WILL BE  
 WAITING TO HEAR  
 FROM YOU! WE LOVE YOU!



WE ALWAYS PAUSE TO THANK OUR JESUS FOR EACH  
 MIRACLE! PLEASE BEGIN TO ASK JESUS NOW WHAT HE  
 WOULD HAVE YOU REDGE TO YOUR TV STATION! WE NEED YOU!



BEAUTIFUL ZONELLE  
 PRAISING THE LORD  
 FOR YOU! DON'T MISS  
 THE BLESSING OF GIVING!

Begin to pray and intercede now for God's perfect direction and will for our Praise-athon which begins NOVEMBER 12! God will do

→ A NEW THING ←

as we agree together in Jesus name! And the best part of all is--WE ARE GOING TO SEE IT!

Jan and I are joining you in fasting and prayer for two great weeks of glorious revival: November 12-19 in Los Angeles and November 26-December 3 in Phoenix. We'll see you by LIVE TV and in many new areas by satellite--Praise the Lord!

God love you. We love you. And remember, "Let everything that hath breath PRAISE THE LORD!"

Paul

Our NETWORK  
Staff  
working together  
to produce 24 hr  
CHRISTIAN TV



Our CH 21  
Staff  
is doing a great  
job  
for you and Jesus

Dearest sweet family - I was sure hopin' that I could have a little peace in this newletter Ho write to my family - It seems my lil heart is just crying out to those we love so VERY much especially right now. So many of you are sensing that Paul and I are really carrying a heavy load for YOUR TRINITY right now? you are right! Paul & I are fasting many days - (sometimes Paul will go 2-3 days & not touch a bite of food) We are entering into perilous times and SATAN knows if he can discourage Paul & me with BURDENS too heavy for US TO BEAR Avenge - than He will win! We need YOUR prayers as never BEFORE - I will not even speak SATAN'S battle plan against TRINITY - although he has revealed a few tricks to us to try to SCARE us - But just as that BURDEN began to weigh us down - YOU will write - OR YOU are praying & us feel that surge of strength - OR surge of JOY - or PEACE - and we know that YOU ARE WITH US - and that is ALL WE NEED to know to keep winning. I just looked at my kitchen clock & saw that it is 2AM and I'm writing to you - I wonder if anyone is up this hour hurling - or with a sick baby? I know I feel my heart crying out to pray for you - we are a FAMILY - GODS FAMILY - and we need each other - I must pray now - We love you

# JIMMY & FRANCIS ON PTL!



We had so many calls and letters of appreciation when Jimmy and Francis Swaggart were on last month! We want to encourage you to tune into your favorite station during the next month for we will finish up October with Pat Boone hosting on October 31 with B. J. Thomas as his guest.

November 2 -- Jess Moody  
 November 8 -- Father Hampsch and  
 Dr. Paul Morris  
 November 14 -- Merlin Carothers

November 15 -- Mike Murdock  
 November 20 -- Ken Copeland  
 November 27-28 -- Quinton Edwards  
 November 30 -- C. M. Ward

pass it on



The Bring-it-in-athon is set for November 18. Mom Taylor and the kids will all be on hand to receive your love gifts of food and household furnishings. They will be making up the Thanksgiving baskets for the poor and needy. Canned goods and turkeys are especially needed for this ministry of love.

*Hereby perceive we the love of God, because he laid down his life for us: and we ought to lay down our lives for the brethren. But whoso hath this world's good, and seeth his brother have need, and shutteth up his bowels of compassion from him, how dwelleth the love of God in him? My little children, let us not love in word, neither in tongue; but in deed and in truth. I John 3:16-18*

For more information, call Mom Taylor at (714) 636-1626.

## Our LOVE Gifts to YOU

The love gifts for the Fall 1978 Telethon include:

- Any call -- Five-year anniversary booklet
- Any pledge -- Bookmark
- \$10 per month -- Book of Jerusalem
- \$25 per month -- Star of David emblem
- \$50 per month -- TBN Family record, communion set, pen, and cards
- \$100 per month -- Medallion

# Praise The Lord

DEC.

1978

Trinity Broadcasting Network

P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000

## For God so Loved the World that he gave...



### Beloved TV CoPartners:

For God so loved the world that he GAVE . . . . [John 3:16]

Will you go with me on an exciting and fascinating trip? Imagine if you will God's Word, the Holy Bible, as being an infinitely large and incredibly beautiful Christmas Package. It is wrapped in love, tied with a scarlet cord that reaches all the way back to the Book of Genesis. Inside are many other packages and compartments, each one filled with priceless treasures! Like a wide-eyed child on Christmas morning, we gaze in wonder and delight at these treasures too glorious for human description. We begin our journey by grasping that scarlet cord which binds us to the Gift of God, we open His Word, and as we do--wonder of wonders--the Word becomes JESUS!

Every book of this Holy Word contains a special Gift, each one fitting together in such divine symmetry and precision that we stand in wonder and awe!

We must hurry now--we will come back later to observe and admire in closer detail the wondrous Gift of God. Indeed we cannot even open all the packages here, but like an eager child we reach out for the largest and brightest boxes! The first one is marked GENESIS!

→ In Genesis, God's Gift is a glorious promise. Satan had entered God's garden, His perfect creation. Adam and Eve had sinned. All seemed lost--with sin had entered death and eternal separation from our heavenly Father. But God gave the promise--THE SEED OF THE WOMAN shall bruise the serpent's head! (Genesis 3:15) Jesus was that seed of the woman who dealt a fatal blow to the serpent's head on Calvary as he fulfilled the promise of God to fallen humanity. Praise God for his unspeakable Gift! All is not lost! We are reconciled to God by the Seed of the Woman.

But there are more packages--large and small. Each contains another glimpse--another truth--another facet of the whole. How do we choose? One, however, catches our eye. It is tall and unusually bright--Isaiah 7:14:

Therefore, the Lord himself shall GIVE you a sign; Behold, a virgin shall conceive, and bear a SON, and shall call his name Immanuel. PTL!

Paul's Christmas letter cont'd. on next page ...

Paul's letter cont.  
from page 1 ←←



Praise God! The seed is to be a son--THE SON OF GOD! The picture becomes clearer and brighter. But how? When? We cannot linger--we must move on.

The Prophet Micah picks up the thread. This package also stands out from the others. As we open it, another truth unfolds.

*But thou Bethlehem . . . Out of thee shall HE COME FORTH unto me that is to be RULER in Israel . . . . (Micah 5:2)*

The Seed, the Son, is to be Ruler of God's people. The mysterious glorious plan of God continues to unfold.

Now the pace quickens. The night is cold. The Word is dark--the darkest it has ever been. Surely God has forgotten--even abandoned his plan. His people are crushed--ruled by a totalitarian usurper from Rome. Oh God! Where are you? Where is the promise of your deliverance? The despair, the blackness is unbearable!

Suddenly the largest, most breath-taking package of all catches our sight! How could we have missed it! Little shepherd boys saw it first. How can it be? Oh! A whole angel choir! The heavens are filled with this Gift--the Light is more than the eye can contain! The song is glorious beyond human comprehension--can it be true?

*Fear not: for, behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy, which shall be to all people. For unto you is born this day in the city of David a SAVIOUR, which is Christ the Lord. (Luke 2:10, 11)*

Oh, Praise the Lord! The seed, the Son, the Ruler, is now the SAVIOUR! We linger for just a moment beside the manger and gaze with rapture at the babe--God's answer to the cry of his suffering creation. We move swiftly to a hill called Calvary where our Salvation was completed--we weep with the Host of Heaven--God so loved . . . that He gave.

But God's Gifts are inexhaustible. We move with joy and rapture to the empty tomb, we run with Mary to tell the other disciples, we touch him, hear his words--GO INTO ALL THE WORLD AND PREACH MY GOSPEL! We stand with wonder and awe as He is taken back into heaven in a cloud. Hallelujah!

But there is a final Gift--this one has not been opened yet! It is also glorious beyond description.

*And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called Faithful and True, . . . and he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and his name is called THE WORD OF GOD . . . . And he hath on his vesture and on his thigh a name written, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS! (Revelation 19:11, 13, 16)*

Praise the Lord, Christians--the best is yet to come! Jesus, the Seed of the woman, the Son of God, the Ruler of Israel, the Babe of Bethlehem is COMING! Coming to reign over all the earth as our King of Kings and Lord of Lords!

This Christmas, let's all give the WORD OF GOD to all who will receive--the living Word and the written Word. Jan and I would encourage you to secure some Holy Bibles, wrap them in bright colored paper and ribbon, and give them to your neighbors round about you. Jan and I will join you in doing this! Mail Bibles to unsaved loved ones far and near. Beloved partners, God has promised that HIS WORD will not return void! Praise the Lord--His Word SHALL GO FORTH!

May God bless you, our beloved family in the Lord. Jan and I pray that this will be the most blessed Christmas season ever for you and yours. We love you with Jesus' love and pray for you daily.

So from all of us at TEN, MERRY MERRY CHRISTMAS, Happy New Year, and "let everything that hath breath--PRAISE THE LORD."

*To my  
TONFARMS! My greatest joy this Christmas is YOU - this is my prayer  
"Father, THANK YOU for the most beautiful family in  
your world 'OUR TONFARMS'! Help me to LOVE YOU and  
FROM NOW EVERYDAY - I LOVE YOU SO MUCH! YOUR SIB, PAUL*

Paul

# LIVE FROM JERUSALEM VIA SATELLITE TO YOUR HOME



Rogie, Jerry & Sandi, Paul & Jan, Miss Christi, The Elys "LIVE" from Jerusalem to your home!



Go with us to the EMPTY TOMB! Rog and Jan planting satellite rocks! The McDuff Bros. singing all over Israel for you!

Eleven glorious days in Israel! We will walk where Jesus walked, pray where He prayed. We will see the empty Tomb, Mt. Calvary, the Upper Room, Mt. of Olives, Garden of Gethsemane, Sea of Galilee, Bethlehem, Shepherds Field plus dozens of other once-in-a-lifetime places! We will have a HALLELUJAH JERUSALEM! We will plant trees in Judaea, travel under the Wailing Wall. Jan and I will be your Guides along with the McDuff Brothers: Roger, Coleman and John. Betty Jean Robinson will sing and we'll send another glorious LIVE Praise the Lord Program from Mt. Zion!

Pray about it and if you feel the release of the Holy Spirit to go, let us know as soon as possible. The cost is \$1199.00 including everything: air fare, hotel, meals, busses, tips, taxes.

Clip this handy coupon and mail today!

Paul & Jan, I'm praying about going with you to the Holy Land. Please...

- Send me the free brochure with complete information.  
 I'm going! Enclosed is my deposit of \$150.00.

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_  
 STREET: \_\_\_\_\_  
 CITY: \_\_\_\_\_ STATE: \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP: \_\_\_\_\_

CHRISTMAS GIFT IDEA! Pray about giving a trip to the Holy Land to someone you love. Write or call John Noseworthy today!



Tour the John



Betty Jean



Sea o' Galilee



Lil' Bush at Manger

# Our LOVE Gift to YOU

Our love gift to you for the month of December is a beautiful 1979 calendar filled with full-color pictures depicting many of the highlights of 1978. Address your love gifts, large or small, to TBN, P. O. Box A, Santa Ana, Calif. 92711.

CALIFORNIA mail to:

TBN, Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711

ARIZONA mail to:

TBA, Box 5210, Phoenix, AZ 85010

OKLAHOMA mail to: TBOC, Box 1421

Oklahoma City, OK 73101

DETROIT mail to:

Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711

My NAME \_\_\_\_\_

My ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

My CITY & STATE \_\_\_\_\_

Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

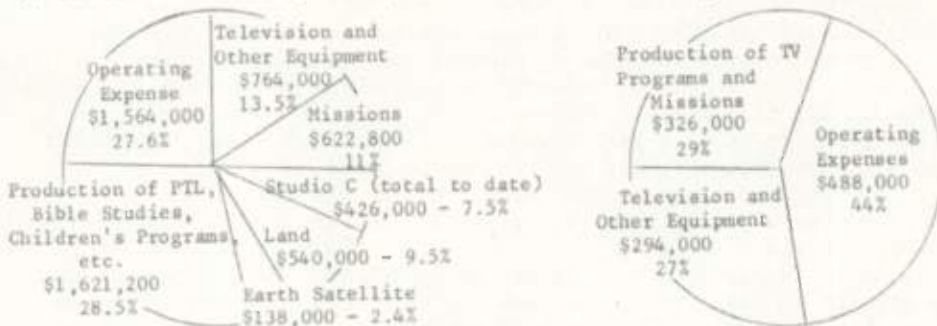
## Coming Events on TBN Calendar

1. "Live" PTL from "Church on Way" with Jack Hayford - Wed., Dec. 13.
2. TBN Christmas Eve Special - Sun. nite, Dec. 24 - 8:00 p.m.
3. "Live" Christmas Day PTL at your TV station 2:30-5:30 and 8:00-12 midnite LIVE.
4. "Live" New Years Eve - Dec. 31.
5. LuLu Roman on PTL - Jan. 6.
6. "Live" Kenneth Hagin Campmeeting on Channel 40 & 21 - Jan. 21-22-23-24. 8:00-10:00 p.m.

SPECIAL EVENT: Next TBN Rally - Good Fri.- Apr. 13 - Shrine Aud. Two Services-1 p.m. and 6 p.m.

### ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT for fiscal year August 1, 1977-July 31, 1978

TO OUR PARTNERS: In compliance with the Apostle Paul's admonition to "provide things honest in the sight of all men" (Rom. 12:17), we have provided the following chart which, in broad terms, indicates the total Revenue and Expenditures for TBN and TBA. Thank you for your continued faithful support.



Total Contributions and all other sources of Revenue  
TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK, INC.  
\$5,676,000

TRINITY BROADCASTING OF ARIZONA  
\$1,108,000

Audited by: Main Lafrantz & Co.  
certified public accountants





# Praise The Lord



## JAN.



## 1979

Trinity Broadcasting Network

PO Box A. Santa Ana, Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000



# "1979" THE YEAR OF WITNESS !!

### *Beloved TV CoPartners:*

1979 is being directed by the Lord as our greatest year of WITNESS! Jesus said:

→ And ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth. (Acts 1:8) ←

Praise the Lord, as we unite together through this great TV network which God has raised up, we can literally sweep around this earth and be those WITNESSES which Jesus has commanded us to be!

If Jesus carries, here are some of the exciting things that we will all do TOGETHER this year!

March 20-30, we will take another group to the Holy Land for eleven days of WITNESS! Pray for our Hallelujah Jerusalem as we tell the GOOD NEWS of the Messiah--Jesus! We will send our third great satellite broadcast LIVE from Mount Zion and link all of you, our precious partners, together with us and Israel. This time we will be using TWO satellites--one to send the signal from Israel to America and our U.S. satellite which will cover North America with the glorious LIVE two-hour "Praise the Lord" program from the Holy Land. Some of you will be led of the Lord to go with us; others of you will be led to intercede and pray for God to make our witness powerful and effective! Praise the Lord, whether we go or stay, we are united together as ONE with the precious body of Christ and with one another as HIS WITNESSES!

Plans are moving rapidly for our new orphanage and clinic in Haiti. How Jan is pressing us to move and begin caring for her BABIES who are suffering so severely in that dark land. We will visit Haiti again this year sometime to get this project fully underway. Jacques Fourcand has just returned and will give us a full report on the land which the government has offered to us for this work. Praise the Lord! We will be WITNESSES in Haiti in a brand new way this year. Of course, our weekly "Praise the Lord" TV program continues in both French and English as it has for the past two years.

This will also be the year for massive WITNESS in Indonesia! We will begin with our Indonesian "Praise the Lord" program in Bali and later expand it to the entire country by satellite. In June, we will move to Jakarta, the capitol city of Indonesia for a great evangelistic crusade with Mel Tari and a Hallelujah Jakarta! We expect

Paul's letter cont on back page ← ← ←

# Fast and Pray for OKLA. CITY

As many of you know, we were not the high bidder for Channel 15 in Oklahoma City. We placed our bid for 3 million dollars, but the John Blair Company of New York City bid three million five hundred thousand dollars. God has closed this door so we now know He wants us to hold on for Channel 14! This is the original channel which we applied for, so pray that God will speedily work out our competitive process with the Outlet Company of Providence, Rhode Island so that we can proceed to build this new Channel 14 for His Glory and 100% Christian Television. We will be able to build our Channel 14 for approximately one million dollars so we can see the Hand of the Lord working in this whole process.

1979 will be the year for Oklahoma City!! Pray, Pray, Pray! We will let you know the moment any news breaks on Oklahoma City.

## Love Letters From our Family

*Dear Paul & Jan,*

Praise the Lord! I enjoy your programs so much. It has brought me so much closer to God. I have a wonderful miracle to share with you. I called in and shared it with a sister counselor Saturday but I also want to put it in writing.

My 15½ year-old son left home. He was involved with drugs, not going to school and just far away from us, his parents. Wednesday night, the nineteenth, I was watching TBN and felt a strong urge to call in a prayer request for him. I spoke to a brother counselor and we prayed for his healing (Ask and ye shall receive when two people agree on anything). After I spoke to him I felt so good and knew Jesus was going to answer my prayer.

I admit I got impatient and expected him home the next day. Then I stopped and told myself, "You're rushing God, have patience and let him do his work." So I started praying for patience. Then on Friday the twenty-first, at 1:30 in the afternoon, a knock came at my door and there was my son, "Mom, I'm home and I love you." I told him I loved him too and had prayed Jesus would send him home.

We had a long talk that night and the next day he and his two friends went down to the clubhouse and were offered pot by a boy. They all said no. He told me when he came home about this and he said with a bewildered look on his face, "Mom, I can't explain it but I just feel different inside." (He had told me the night before that while he was gone he had taken something with his two friends and they had all had a bad trip.)

That was when I asked him what night he had his bad trip and was so very scared. He said Wednesday night at almost the same time I had called in my prayer request. I told him this and his eyes got big and said, "Mom, it's working!! I'm going to straighten out. I know I can. Oh, Praise the Lord! I'm so thankful God loves us so much. Pray for us please! I know we will have our trials and tribulations but I have faith God will see us through them.

I'm enclosing a love gift to TBN. I only wish it were more. God bless all of you connected with the network. I love you all! Praise the Lord!

R.R., La Puente, CA 91744

*Dear Paul and Jan,*

Just a note to thank you for obeying the Lord regarding Channel 21. A whole new dimension of faith has been opened up to us through watching and listening. Our faith has moved from our head to our heart. For the first time, I really KNOW God loves ME. Not because of anything I am doing but just because I am ME.

Have to tell you the Lord told us to double our pledge this telethon. We obeyed. My husband got a raise and two weeks later his raise was doubled.

We gave because the Lord said to, knowing He would provide the means, but never dreaming anything like HE did. No words are adequate to express the praise the Lord is entitled to.

Praise the Lord for Channel 21 opening the door to the joy and blessings God wants to give us. Love in Christ, Gwen and Charles Ashbrook, Phoenix, AZ 85031

# Spring Satellite

## HOLY LAND TOUR

MARCH 20-30, 1979

\$1,199.00



11 GLORIOUS DAYS

- LOS ANGELES & RETURN  
(All Inclusive)



A LIL TOUR GRANDMA  
GETTIN' LOTS OF TENDER  
LOVING CARE FROM PAUL



OLD TIME PENTECOST  
IN THE UPPER ROOM  
ON MT. ZION!



3 OF THE GREATEST SINGERS  
IN THE WORLD - COSMO, JENN  
AND ROGER IN 'DUFF'

PAUL "LIVE" IN JERUSALEM - DWIGHT "LIVE" IN L.A.  
10,000 miles apart - but only 1/2 sec. via SATELLITE!  
GOD'S LAST DAY MIRACLE - REV. 14:6 - AND YOU CAN  
BE A PART - JOIN US FOR PTL FROM ISRAEL MAR. 27



LIL BUSH WILL BE  
MAKING AN EASTER SPECIAL

### BRIEF ITINERARY (Ask for brochure for full itinerary)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Day 1 Los Angeles/New York               | Day 7 Jericho/Dead Sea/Qumran/Shrine of the Book & Model |
| Day 2 Tel Aviv/Jerusalem                 | Day 8 Upper Room/Afternoon at leisure                    |
| Day 3 Garden Tomb/Old City Tour          | Day 9 Satellite Telecast/Tree Planting                   |
| Day 4 Mt. of Olives/Gethsemane/Bethlehem | Day 10 Day at leisure for ministry                       |
| Day 5 (Optional Tour to Masada)          | Day 11 Tel Aviv/New York/Los Angeles                     |
| Day 6 Sea of Galilee/Baptismal Service   |  |



YES, include me in your Spring Satellite Tour. I am enclosing \$150.00 deposit per person.

LIMITED SPACE - REGISTER NOW

Make Checks Payable To: T.B.N. Tours. Balance due February 10, 1979



# Our LOVE Gift to YOU

"Praise God for Calvary! The price was paid! It is my prayer that this painting will have a powerful ministry to many people under the anointing of the Holy Spirit."  
--Bob Knudson

Our love gift to you for the month of JANUARY is a copy of Bob Knudson's beautiful painting of "Mount Calvary."

CALIFORNIA mail to:

TBN, Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711

ARIZONA mail to:

TBA, Box 5210, Phoenix, AZ 85010

OKLAHOMA mail to: TBOC, Box 1421

Oklahoma City, OK 73101

DETROIT mail to:

Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711

My NAME \_\_\_\_\_

My ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

My CITY & STATE \_\_\_\_\_

Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_



# DESTINED FOR THE THRONE

Paul F. Billheimer

## CHRIST'S EXALTATION AND THE CHURCH'S ENTHRONEMENT

When Christ took His seat in the heavens, He proved conclusively that Satan's devastation was complete, that he was utterly undone. Hell was thrown into total bankruptcy. Satan was not only stripped of his legal authority and dominion, but by an infinitely superior force he was stripped of his weapons also. But this is not all. When Jesus burst forth from that dark prison and "ascended up on high," all believers were raised and seated together with Him. "But God...brought us to life with Christ.... And in union with Christ Jesus he raised us up and enthroned us with him in the heavenly realms." (Ephesians 2:4-6 NEB)

## IDENTIFIED WITH CHRIST IN HIS EXALTATION AND ENTHRONEMENT

We are not surprised that He is exalted and enthroned in the heavens. What is difficult for us to comprehend is that we have been exalted with Him. Yet if "he that is joined unto the Lord is one spirit," (I Corinthians 6:17) it cannot be otherwise. We are not surprised that "all things have been put under his feet." "What we have failed to comprehend is that as part of Him, His Body, all things are also legally beneath our feet. What we do not realize is that He is "the head over all things to the church." (Ephesians 1:22) This means that His Headship over all things is assumed and held for the benefit of the Church and is directed toward His purpose for her. We have underestimated the supreme importance of the Church in God's economy. She is the center and motive of all His activity from all eternity. He does nothing solely for His own sake. She is included as a full partner in all His plans. The Church is His Body, the fullness of Him that fills all things everywhere. He is not full or complete without His Church which is His Body. This is true only because of God's voluntary self-limitation. In the absolute, God is wholly self-sufficient. He needs nothing and can be served by no one. Yet He has chosen voluntarily to limit Himself in order that the Church may become His judicial equal. It is true that the Body cannot function without the Head. It is just as true that the Head, by His own choice, cannot function without the Body. Both are equally important to the accomplishment of His plan.

## AFFIRMATION OF IDENTITY

We need constantly to remind ourselves of our identity by affirming: "Because I am a part of Christ, 'accepted in the Beloved,' I hold the same place in the Father's bosom as He does. Because I am a part of Christ, the Father loves me as much as He loves Christ (John 17:23, 26). Because I am a part of Christ, I have His wisdom--because He is made wisdom to me (I Corinthians 1:30). Likewise I have His righteousness. My righteousness is as good as His in the eyes of the Father because it is His righteousness. Because I am organically a part of Him, because Head and Body are one unit, all that Christ is and has is accredited to me."

## THE UNLIMITED POTENTIAL OF THE CHURCH

All of this is assurance that it is God's intention that the Church militant should walk in the same life, power, and divine liberty as Jesus walked. "As the Father hath sent me, even so send I you." This "even so" suggests that we are sent under the same circumstances, with the same authority, and with the same resources as the Father sent the Son. God does not set any arbitrary limits to the Church's use of divine resources. He has made available all that He is to a believing Church. "Of his fulness have all we received." (John 1:16) "And to know the love of Christ, which passeth knowledge, that you might be filled with all the fulness of God." (Ephesians 3:19) All limitation is on the part of the believer. One saint realized the full potential of walking with God, clear up to translation. What one man did by faith, it is conceivable that others may do. God has given us the keys of the kingdom of heaven, but He does not compel us to use them. He waits. The rest is up to us, His Church. In His triumph over Satan He has given us the needed weapons. How well we use them is our responsibility and may well determine our rank in the Bridehood.

*Praise The Lord*

# CHRISTIAN TV

MESA  
SUN CITY  
CAREFREE  
24 HRS  
A DAY!  
CHANDLER  
SCOTTSDALE  
TEMPE  
CHANNEL 21 TV  
GREATER

# PHOENIX



JAN. 1 1979  
TIL JESUS COMES

Paul's letter cont from page 1 ← ←

100,000 to attend this crusade so please pray, pray, pray for miracles of salvation, healing, and deliverance!

We have been invited to come to the huge women's prison in Fronterria, California, for an evangelistic rally. Jan and I with Spirit Song will have the joy of ministering the love of Jesus to over 800 inmates. We will be His WITNESSES in prison during February of 1979! PTL.

In April, we move back to the Shrine Auditorium for our GOOD FRIDAY Rally--two great services at 1:00 pm and 6:00 pm. We will dramatize again the crucifixion of Jesus, adding for the first time his walk up the Via Dolorosa with his cross. Bring unsaved loved ones and friends as we WITNESS together the death and resurrection of our JESUS!

In July, we will bring again the great international convention of the Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship from New Orleans. Oral Roberts, Demos Shakarian, and others will share the Gospel in a unique way to reach men and women, boys and girls for Jesus. Jan and I will be there to host your PTL program from New Orleans and bring you all of the exciting events LIVE VIA SATELLITE!

October plans call for another great witnessing crusade in Honduras with Manuel Bonilla. For over one year, we have been sending Spanish PTL to this needy Central American country. Now is the time to "PULL IN THE NET" and bring them to Jesus. Pray for your TBN team who will travel to Honduras to be your representatives and Jesus witnesses this year! PTL!

Of course, May and November will bring our two great weeks of telethon and this year on November 23, we will have another great Thanksgiving WITNESSING RALLY at the Anaheim Convention Center! Come believing and if you can't come--pray for a great night of soul-winning and miracles.

Beloved Partners, 1979 could be THE YEAR! Yes, Jesus could come before another year rolls by! Let's be His WITNESSES this year as never before--around the world with TBN and next door to that lost neighbor.

Please continue to be faithful with your prayers and regular monthly love gifts and pledges to your TV ministry. WE CAN DO ALL THESE EXCITING THINGS AND MORE--as we are faithful to the pledges we have made to God. Please know that Jan and I are praying for you more intensely than ever before. We love you, love you, love you, more and more as we unite body, soul, and spirit in Jesus to fulfill His glorious command,

"YE SHALL BE MY WITNESSES" . . . .

In 1979:

Go out into the highways AND MAKE THEM COME IN, I WANT MY HOUSE TO BE FULL. LUKE 14:23

Praise the Lord!

Paul



If one of them stumbles does he not leave the other and go in search of the one that strayed! MATT. 18:12



It is NOT your heavenly Father's will that one of these little ones be lost! MATT. 18:14

# Praise The Lord

FEB

1979



Trinity Broadcasting Network

P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000

## PTL ON THE AIR IN INDONESIA!



### Beloved TV CoPartners:

★ **FLASH!!!** Massive swarms of locusts are blackening out the sun in Northern Africa. News reports are calling this the most devastating plague in the 20th Century. Unless something is done immediately, crops will be wiped out triggering another devastating round of death by famine!

★ **FLASH!!!** IRAN teeters on the brink of falling to the Communists as rioters demonstrate, loot, and kill on the streets of Terhan. Russian agitators are fomenting crisis upon crisis as the Red Bear peers greedily over the Northern Horizon at the SPOILS of the oil rich Middle East! At the same time earthquakes kill thousands in the same area adding to the convulsions of a dying world order!

★ **FLASH!!!** CAMBODIA falls to insurgent rebels backed by Vietnamese military might as the KINGS OF THE EAST rouse themselves to fulfill their final role in Bible prophecy. Even the sleeping giant CHINA is aroused and Wonder of wonders, the door is opening for evangelism as the Bamboo Curtain gives way to modern technology!

★ **FLASH!!!** Little ISRAEL battles bravely driving back terrorist's attacks, driving deep into Lebanon to seek out and destroy Russian-supported terrorist base camps. Three million Jews surrounded by one hundred million Arabs, backed with Russian arms and military might -- the stage is set -- the final showdown is here!

← NOTE!! →

In a recent U.S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT magazine article, the account of Mideast peace negotiations is chilling -- "If the Mideast peace initiative breaks down -- any Israeli-Arab war would make past conflicts look like picnics. Since the 1973 War, the numbers of planes, tanks and artillery on both sides in the area have doubled. And the modern weapons have more fire power.

"Israel has received 3.5 billion dollars in military aid from the U.S., about half as grants and half as loans, since 1976.

Rubi's article cont on back → → →

# Love Letters From our Family

Dear Paul and Jan,

I attend adult school at LA Community College, and I missed one of the students in one of my classes for a few weeks. When she returned she was so sad and her eyes were watery all the time so I asked her if she was sick. She closed her eyes to keep back the tears but it came out anyway. She said that she lost one of her kids who was playing at a public park and fell into the pool and drowned. She had a good cry and then she continued to say that her husband fell apart almost completely, because he was having some problems for years that he will not talk to anyone about. So she has to put up with him and his problems along with her grief. I told her that God loved her, and Jesus cared about what she is going through. I prayed for her and told her to watch Channel 40. Two days later she came to school and she was all smiles. She tuned in to Channel 40 and her husband and children watched it--and loved it. She said for eleven years she was married and this was the first time she had seen her husband so happy. Her kids love the children's programs and the whole family was changed. She said she did not know it would be so effective. God love you. Pray for that family. I enclose my \$10 pledge. --Lena Ellis (Los Angeles)

Dear Paul and Jan,

I would like to get your free gift (You'll Never Be the Same). I heard about your book on KPAZ, Channel 21, Phoenix, Arizona. I think it is a real good station to watch. It helps me get closer to the Lord and thanks to you, Paul and Jan, you make it possible. I am in Arizona State Prison and I have found the Lord for about three months. I used to smoke about two packs a day and all I did was ask God to help me out. Boy, he did. Now I read the Bible everyday and am doing Bible lessons and pray everyday and watching your program and other programs on TBN. Because I learn a lot of how to serve the Lord well--what I mean is I have been saved, praise God. PRAISE GOD! (Florence, Arizona)

## Our LOVE Gift to YOU

The TBN love gift for the month of February will be the 1979 Trinity Broadcasting edition of Paul E. Billheimer's book Destined for the Throne. Since the first printing in 1975, this unique little book has been recognized around the world.

The following foreign editions are either in the process of being printed or have been printed: Korean, Spanish, Portuguese, Russian, Chinese, German, Swedish, and French. There have been 285,000 copies printed to date.

Mom and Papa Billheimer will be starting a new series in April and all you partners will be sure to have a copy if you send your request along with your offering to keep the Gospel on the air.

My NAME \_\_\_\_\_

My ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

My CITY & STATE \_\_\_\_\_

Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

ARIZONA mail to:

TBA, Box 5210, Phoenix, AZ 85010

CALIFORNIA mail to:

TBN, Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711

OKLAHOMA mail to: TBOC, Box 1421

Oklahoma City, OK 73101

ALL OTHER STATES mail to:

TBN, Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711



Paul's letter cont from page 1 ←←←

"The Israelis contend that's peanuts with what the Arabs have been able to get. Studies by Jerusalem put the total of 'concluded agreements' since October, 1973, at a whopping 43 billion dollars. The big threat: Soviet surface-to-surface missiles in Egypt, Libya, Syria and Iraq.

"Western experts still rate Israeli forces tops in that part of the world. But both sides have enough fire power to turn the Middle East into cinder."

Wars, rumors of wars, famine, pestilence, earthquakes, nation rising against nation -- beloved partners, we are there at the great moment of destiny which prophets in sages of all ages foresaw by the word of prophecy. Ezekiel, Daniel, Isaiah, Zechariah, John and Jesus and others, saw this day and warned us -- this generation -- what would be the signs of His return. PRAISE THE LORD -- we are almost home!!! PTL!

So what is the connection with all of this and Indonesia? PLENTY! Indonesia has never had Full Gospel Evangelistic Christian Television. Jesus said of these last days just before He returns to this earth, that this "GOSPEL WILL BE PREACHED TO ALL THE WORLD". (Matthew 24:14).

Beloved partners -- YOU ARE HELPING TO FULFILL BIBLE PROPHECY, BECAUSE ON FEBRUARY 25th WE WILL BE ON THE AIR IN INDONESIA, LAND OF 140 MILLION SOULS!

PRAISE THE LORD!!!

We'll keep you posted on the results as the world's First Full Gospel Indonesian Language TV Program hits the air waves! We have asked Mel Tari, a native Indonesian evangelist, writer of LIKE A MIGHTY WIND, to produce the program.

In the midst of world turmoil and devastation -- even though the enemy would come in like a flood -- this Gospel is being preached! Hallelujah!

Thank you for helping -- thank you for being our partners -- it will soon be over -- very soon we will stand with John upon that Crystal Sea! We'll see our Jesus -- we'll hear His voice -- WE WILL BE HOME! Beloved partners, we have come too far to turn back -- keep praying -- keep working -- keep witnessing -- keep giving -- to keep your TV Station ON THE AIR AT HOME AND AROUND THE WORLD! Jan and I love you and are praying for you as never before.

MARANATHA!

Yours to reach the yet unreached,

*Paul*



We anointed Mel Tari as he left for Indonesia Crusade, 10,000 accepted Christ. PTL!

Paul & Mel Tari make plans for first Indonesian PTL!

# Enroll Now TBN Bible School

DR. GEORGE WOOD, SR., veteran pastor, missionary and Bible teacher, has faithfully been mailing Bible courses to our viewers. 1,210 certificates have been awarded to partners who have already completed the correspondence course, THE GREATEST QUESTION OF LIFE (salvation). A total of 24,603 lessons were mailed (not counting the many questions that were answered with the lessons).

Dr. Wood states, "Only God Himself knows the many results from this labor of love." NEW CHRISTIANS and YOUNG PEOPLE are encouraged to take advantage of this opportunity to learn. Fill out the clip below and signify which lessons you desire:



- 1. GREAT QUESTIONS OF LIFE
- 2. YOUR HELPFUL FRIEND
- 3. SOUL WINNING

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

# Invest NOW for Eternal Dividends

Your TBN Stewardship Department is GROWING! We are adding a new service to you our TBN Partners. Many of our Partners have called and asked if we could assist them in planning their estate so that when they go home to be with the Lord they will have the satisfaction of knowing that their property and funds will continue to WIN SOULS through CHRISTIAN TELEVISION!

Your TBN STEWARDSHIP DEPARTMENT can now help you in planning and accomplishing any of your goals in this area. Our Christian Attorney will help you directly or will work with your attorney to set up your estate, write your will, or invest your savings in a secure TBN Trust Account. Our current rate of interest is 7% per annum with your funds always available to you upon demand. Under this plan your funds would only come to TBN upon your death. You would retain control of your funds and have the right to withdraw them and revoke the Trust Agreement as long as you live.

If you would like more information, please check below and return to Jan and me. We will give your request our prompt attention.

### Clip & Mail

Dear Paul & Jan: I am interested in additional information on:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Revocable Trust (paying 7%)  | <input type="checkbox"/> Gift by Will      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Giving Real Estate   | <input type="checkbox"/> Giving Securities |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Gift of Life Insurance   | <input type="checkbox"/> Other             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> I would appreciate the opportunity to discuss this matter with your Stewardship Counselor. |  |

Mr. / Mrs. / Miss / \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation: \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL TO: TBN STEWARDSHIP DEPARTMENT  
P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711 (714/832 2950)

P.S. Your TBN Trust Fund has been qualified by the California Corporations Commission.

# Praise The Lord

MAR.

1979

Trinity Broadcasting Network

P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000

## LIVE VIA SATELLITE FROM JERUSALEM



Beloved TV CoPartners:

"Live via Satellite from atop the Mount of Olives in Jerusalem, lets just....

PRAISE THE LORD!"

That same chill travels up and down my spine as I recall the first live PRAISE THE LORD program from Jerusalem. Many of you praised the Lord with us around your TV sets as Christian Television history was made on May 1, 1977. You will also remember the mighty miracle that God performed for us that morning as a huge fog bank had engulfed the City of Jerusalem. We could not even see the City Wall across the Kidron Valley. But then precisely at 6:00 a.m. (Israel time) as the familiar LETS JUST PRAISE THE LORD, music theme echoed down across the valley, a great invisible hand literally lifted the cloud away! Praise the Lord!

Well, if Jesus has not returned personally to the Mount of Olives by then, we are going to originate another great live satellite PRAISE THE LORD program from Jerusalem on: TUESDAY, MARCH 27 at 9:00 p.m. (P.S.T.). The McDuff Brothers, Betty Jean Robinson, John Wesley Fletcher, and many others will join Jan and me as we bring you another exciting LIVE PTL program from Israel. Praise the Lord! Tell everyone to tune in, especially the unsaved. We are claiming literally thousands of souls as the Satellite Broadcast covers all of North America! Pray and agree with us for the greatest harvest of souls ever on this Special Day!

Beloved Partners, never before have we seen the pieces coming together in the Middle East like we do today! Iran has fallen....just like Ezekiel said it would. The alignment of the nations around Israel is unmistakable: WE ARE IN THE END TIMES! Bible prophecy is being fulfilled so rapidly it boggles the mind.

→ "This generation shall not pass away", Jesus said, ← PTL!  
"until all things be fulfilled." Matthew 24

We can expect events to move even at a faster pace from now on. Russia will grow even bolder, making stronger alliances with the Arab nations around Israel. America will grow weaker in world power and influence. Western Europe will move to fill the power vacuum left by America. Watch for the emergence of a strong leader from Western Europe! He will lead the 10 nation confederation through the

Rub's article cont on back → →

PAUL & JAN WILL PLANT A TREE FOR YOU IN ISRAEL.



"The glory of Lebanon shall come unto thee, the fir tree, the pine tree and the box together to beautify the place of my sanctuary; and I will make the place of my feet glorious." (Is. 60:13)

Jesus Christ is going to return to earth one day and when He does, the land of Israel will have beautiful trees "to make the place of my feet glorious." Each time we make a trip to the Holy Land, we plant more trees as a love gift to that beautiful country which birthed our Lord. Hundreds of trees have already been planted in the area known as TBN Forest. If you would like to have a part in this blessing, mail your \$5 contribution and enclose the name of your loved one on the clip below:

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY, STATE, ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

NAME OF LOVED ONE \_\_\_\_\_

# Invest NOW for Eternal Dividends

TRUST . REAL ESTATE . LIFE INSURANCE . WILLS . SECURITIES . SAVINGS . INVESTMENTS . 7%

Your TBN STEWARDSHIP DEPARTMENT can now help you in planning your estate so that you will have the satisfaction of knowing that your property and funds are winning souls through CHRISTIAN TELEVISION! Our Christian Attorney will help you directly or will work with your attorney to set up your estate, write your will or invest your savings in a secure TBN Trust Account.

The TBN Trust Fund is currently paying 7% interest per annum with your funds always available to you upon demand. Under this plan your funds would only come to TBN upon your death. You would retain control of your funds and have the right to withdraw them and revoke the Trust Agreement as long as you live.

Dear Paul & Jan: I am interested in additional information on:

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Revocable Trust (paying 7%)   | <input type="checkbox"/> Gift by Will      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Giving Real Estate  | <input type="checkbox"/> Giving Securities |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Gift of Life Insurance  | <input type="checkbox"/> Other             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> I would appreciate the opportunity to discuss this matter with your Stewardship Counselor |  |

Mr./ Mrs./ Miss/ \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation: \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL TO: TBN STEWARDSHIP DEPARTMENT

P. O. Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711 (714/832-2950)

# 1979 YEAR OF FAR EAST MISSIONARY

JAKARTA, INDC

Seoul, Korea \* Hong Kong, B.C

June 7-19, 1

13 days of w



WITNESS TO YOUR UNSAVED LOVED ONES--Bring them with you to Good Friday Shrine Rally, Apr. 13.



WITNESS TO BUSINESSMEN by watching live the FUGBMP World Convention from New Orleans, July 2-6.



WITNESS IN INDONESIA, HONG KONG & HAWAII, ...

## PENTECOSTAL REVIVAL TONIGHT



WITNESS THE OLD TIME PENTECOSTAL WAY. Attend the Brush Arbor Rally November 23 at Anaheim Convention Center.

### BRIEF DAY BY DAY -

Thursday	June 7	Leave Los Angeles
Friday	June 8	Enroute (Cross the
Saturday	June 9	Arrive Seoul, Korea
Sunday	June 10	Seoul - Attend Dr.
Monday	June 11	Leave Seoul for Ho
Tuesday	June 12	Hong Kong - Visit evening on "Glory" missionaries.
Wednesday	June 13	Leave Hong Kong in
Thursday	June 14	Jakarta Crusade in stadium.
Friday	June 15	Jakarta Crusade
Saturday	June 16	Jakarta Crusade
Sunday	June 17	Leave Jakarta & gain Honolulu in early a. Honolulu. (Afternoon Honolulu).
Monday	June 18	Day at leisure and T the evening
Tuesday	June 19	Leave Honolulu & the early evening.

Indonesia Far East Crusade For Full  
T.B.N. Tour Department Call - (7  
P.O. Box A Tour Co  
Santa Ana, CA 92711 John N

LIMITED SPACE - DON'T BE D



One of Jan's little babies.

WITNESS TO THE STARVING CHILDREN OF THE WORLD. The new TRINITY CENTER will be dedicated in April that will feed, clothe and give medical attention to hundreds of children daily!



# WITNESS Y CRUSADE TOUR

ONESIA

C.C. \* Honolulu, Hawaii  
1979

witness



WITNESS WITH ARTHUR  
HALLELUJAH WASHINGTON, D.C.  
May 1 & 2



IA, KOREA,  
, June 7-19



WITNESS IN JERUSALEM  
ISRAEL, March 20-30  
"HALLELUJAH JERUSALEM"  
Live Satellite Telecast  
to your home from the  
Mount of Olives, Mar. 27



WITNESS IN HONDURAS, GUATEMALA  
in October

BEFORE THIS YEAR OF  
WITNESS IS OVER--  
WE WILL HAVE OUR  
"HALLELUJAH WORLD"  
PRAISE THE LORD!!!

ites  
the International Date Line)  
orea early a.m.  
Dr. Cho's Church  
Hong Kong  
'sit Chinese border and  
ry Boat" in harbor with  
ng in afternoon.  
in famous 100,000 seat

gain a day arriving in  
y a.m. Full day in  
noon - Hallelujah

ed T.B.N. Rally in

& return home in

Full Color Brochure  
(714) 997-9212  
Coordinator  
Noseworthy

DISAPPOINTED !!



WITNESS FROM BEAUTIFUL NEW STUDIO "C"  
Live PRAISE THE LORD Program--morning,  
afternoon, evening and middle of the  
night. Spring Telethon, May 13-19!

WITNESS TO THE ARAB  
CHILDREN--Bible Les-  
sons in picture and  
Arabic now in every  
Arab-speaking nation  
in the world.

# Love Letters From our Family

Dear Friends,

I write this letter in thanks to Christ for His healing power. I have a story to tell which begins in September of 1977. I had just moved to a new job with a different company in California. I wasn't attending church regularly, having visited several in the past two years. I was having a problem finding the right church--thus began watching TBN programming. At first, "Praise the Lord" program recharged my faith daily and my spirit rose as I found a new church home.

On April 14, 1978, I was viewing the PTL program and as your guest prayed, I was healed. I was a diabetic for 11 years, taking Lente 4-80 daily (30ccs). I haven't taken a shot since and all tests have shown negative. I claimed Christ's healing then and write this testimony for his name to be praised. God bless.

(Eric Tillotson, Spartanburg, S. C.)

Glory to God! There had been a dark mole on my right eyelid for months. All at once it increased in size three times and became sore. I was watching PTL and thinking this could be serious. I should see a doctor. John Wesley Fletcher was ministering that night. He said as we pray, place your hand where you need healing. Praise the Lord, it not only went down, in three days it disappeared entirely.

(Mildred Gross, Phoenix, Arizona)

Dear Paul and Jan,

Praise the Lord. Just watched you on Channel 40 with Kenneth Hagin. Wanted you to know that I was healed via TV when John Osteen prayed for healing of the teeth. When he said teeth, I leaped off the bed and said, "That's me." I went to the TV and I could feel the pain and soreness leaving. I have had problems for two years from poor dental work. And now, praise God, I am healed. This is for my being fed with the Word and to help feed others. Can't hardly wait to get home at night to tune in Channel 40. Blessings. (Truita J. Sherrill, Compton, California)

## Our LOVE Gift to YOU

The LOVE GIFT FOR MARCH is a beautiful patch with our TBN Logo and "Let's Just Praise the Lord" embroidered in brown and gold. They can be sewn on a shirt, purse, jeans, jacket, etc. For your love gifts large or small to the ministry of Trinity Broadcasting, it will be our joy to send you this little token of our love.

All love gifts are bought for you to have in your home as a reminder to pray for your TV station. If you have not received a gift that you asked for, please let Jan and me know by describing it on the coupon below. It will receive our personal attention. Fill out the information today and mail to TBN, Box A, Santa Ana, CA. 92711.

My NAME \_\_\_\_\_

My ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

My CITY & STATE \_\_\_\_\_

Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

ARIZONA mail to:

TBA, Box 5210, Phoenix, AZ 85010

CALIFORNIA mail to:

TBN, Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711

OKLAHOMA mail to: TBOC, Box 1421

Oklahoma City, OK 73101

ALL OTHER STATES mail to:

TBN, Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711

Paul's letter cont from page 1 ← ← ←

Tribulation of 7 years right on to the Battle of Armeggedon! Just a few days ago, former Prime Minister of England, Harold Wilson said, "Western Europe must have a strong new leader to unite our countries - a man like Sir Winston Churchill." Praise God - we will soon see the final round as the forces of God and the forces of Satan reach that final moment of climax!

Beloved partners, Now is the time to reap the final harvest:

→ "And another angel (satellite) came out of the temple (church) crying with a loud voice... thrust in thy sickle and reap: for the time is come for thee to reap for the harvest of the earth is ripe." (Revelation 14:5) ←

We will be using the Second Satellite this month (March 27th) to send the Good News from around the world! That is how near we are to the coming of the Lord. His command at this final moment just before His return is to R E A P T H E H A R V E S T! Praise God, let's get busy and DO IT! Let's obey our Great Commander in Chief and bring the last ones to Jesus NOW while we can - help us keep these powerful television tools ON THE AIR by your prayers and sacrificial love gifts right up to the final moment when Jesus comes - then we will fulfill the final chapter spoken by the prophet Isaiah:

→ "And the ransomed of the Lord shall return, and come to Zion with songs and everlasting joy upon their heads: They shall obtain joy and gladness, and sorrow and sighing shall flee away." (Isaiah 35:10) ←

Are you ready to go ???... The King is coming soon... Jesus is about to return to this earth to set up His literal Kingdom. If you are not sure, pray this simple prayer NOW:

(( Dear Father, forgive me now for all my sins. I believe Jesus died for me. I believe He rose again from the dead to be my Savior. Come into my heart and save me now. Amen. ))

God bless you, write to us and let us send you a Bible and other materials that will assist you in your spiritual growth. We love you and will see you in the rapture and return of Jesus!

Paul

This is your Personal Invitation  
to attend the miracle Good Friday  
Praise The Lord Rally!

**SHRINE AUDITORIUM**

**in Los Angeles**

**April 13th**

TWO SERVICES: 1:00 p.m. & 6:00 p.m.

**Join the TBN family as we remember Jesus**

March 1979



# Praise The Lord

April

1979



Trinity Broadcasting Network

P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000



## HE IS NOT HERE!



Then where is He? Multitudes would try to tell us that Jesus is here or there...in my Church, in my Doctrine, in my Denomination, in my Teaching. If He is not in the empty tomb, and PRAISE THE LORD, He is NOT, then where is He?

Jesus Himself warned us that in the last days, just before His second coming that many would come in His Name, saying:

(( "Lo here is Christ...Wherefore if they shall say unto you behold, he is in the desert; go not forth: Behold, he is in the secret chambers; believe it not." (Matthew 24:24,26) ))

How it grieves and divides the Body of Christ for one group to declare that "Our way is the only way!" Or, "Jesus can only be found in our little circle of doctrine or belief." The sad truth is that those who say these things are believing empty traditions of man handed down and enlarged upon from generation to generation! Those who would so circumscribe and divide the Body of Christ are just as dangerous and grievous as the false Christs and false prophets which Jesus warned us about in Matthew 24.

The Holy Spirit is crying out to the Body of Christ in this last generation before the coming of the Lord: "Awake, arise, cast off the traditions of man! I am coming for a united church, a bride, not having spot or wrinkle...but that it should be holy and without blemish." (Ephesians 5:27).

Praise God, Jesus is not in the empty tomb and neither is He in the vain and empty creeds and traditions of men. *PTL!!*

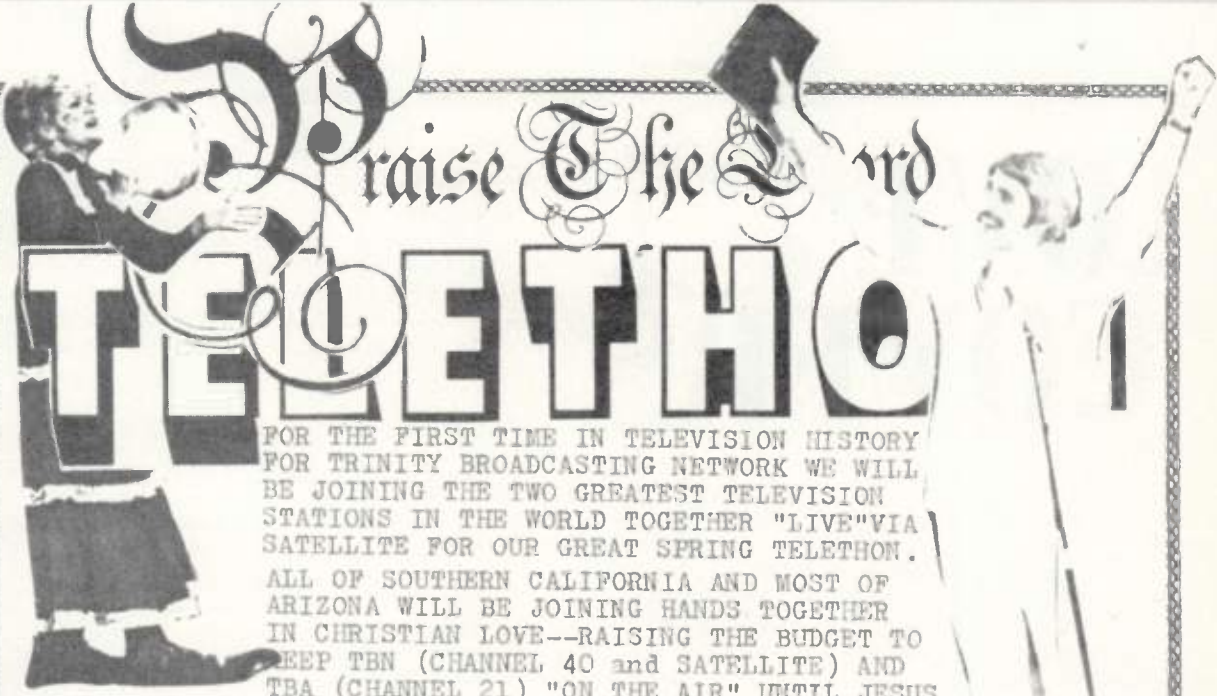
Where is He then? On the day of Jesus' resurrection He joined Himself with two of His followers on the road to a little village called Emmaus. They had known Jesus intimately before His crucifixion. They had heard His teachings. Jesus had told them plainly that He would be crucified and on the third day rise again. They had even heard the testimony of the women who had visited the tomb that morning and had seen the risen Christ. Jesus was right beside them, but they did not know Him. This so grieved the Lord that He exclaims: "O fools, and slow of heart to believe all that the prophets have spoken..." (Luke 24:25).

The one group of Christ's followers spoken of earlier declares "We and only we know Him and can declare Him." Another group can look directly at Him and not know or recognize Him!

And a skeptical, wounded, bleeding dying world out there cries..."All right Christian, if He is not in the tomb - WHERE IS HE?"

The tragedy is that the world would even have to ask, Where is He? The glorious presence and power of the living, resurrected Christ should radiate forth from the countenance of every Child of God!

PAUL'S LETTER CONTINUED ON BACK PAGE!!



# Praise The Lord

# TELETHON

FOR THE FIRST TIME IN TELEVISION HISTORY FOR TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK WE WILL BE JOINING THE TWO GREATEST TELEVISION STATIONS IN THE WORLD TOGETHER "LIVE" VIA SATELLITE FOR OUR GREAT SPRING TELETHON. ALL OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA AND MOST OF ARIZONA WILL BE JOINING HANDS TOGETHER IN CHRISTIAN LOVE--RAISING THE BUDGET TO KEEP TBN (CHANNEL 40 and SATELLITE) AND TBA (CHANNEL 21) "ON THE AIR" UNTIL JESUS COMES.

LOOK FOR A SPECIAL TELETHON LETTER THAT WILL BE ARRIVING AT YOUR HOME VERY SOON. MANY OF OUR ANGEL PARTNERS HAVE ASKED IF THEY CAN SIMPLY RE-NEW THEIR PLEDGES TO THEIR TV STATIONS BY MAIL--AND THE ANSWER IS "YES" AND IT WILL BE OUR JOY TO READ ALL OF THE MAILED IN PLEDGES AND THE PHONED IN PLEDGES ON THE TELETHON AS USUAL.

SWEET PARTNERS, WE HAVE A GREAT BIG JOB TO DO TOGETHER TO WIN THIS WORLD FOR JESUS BEFORE HE COMES--AND WE CAN'T DO IT WITHOUT YOU!! JESUS HAS GIVEN US THE GREATEST TOOL IN THE WORLD TO REACH HIS WORLD--WE ARE WILLING TO GO--ARE YOU WILLING TO SEND US?????? WHEN YOU RECEIVE YOUR SPECIAL TELETHON LETTER--LET JESUS MINISTER TO YOU--THEN SEND IT IN TIME TO BE READ ON THE TELETHON MAY 13-20

*Few of the FANTASTIC TBN PROGRAMS "PAID FOR" with YOUR "TELETHON" pledges!*



WHAT A JOY IT WAS TO HAVE COL. SANDERS AS OUR SPECIAL GUEST OF "PRAISE THE LORD" PROGRAM. WATCH PTL EVERY NIGHT 8:00 PM. SPECIAL NEW PROGRAM EVERY SATURDAY NITE AT 8:00PM 1st RUN TV CHRISTIAN MOVIES!

DON'T FORGET TO WATCH "ROGER"



ONE OF THE LARGEST RESPONSES TO A PTL TESTIMONY WAS THE NIGHT EFREM ZIMBALIST, JR. SHARED HOW MUCH HE NOW LOVES JESUS AND HIS CH. 40, TOO. WATCH FOR PASTOR JACK HAYFORDS NEW SERIES CALLED "ASK ANYTHING"

# LOVE COVERS



I have just read the manuscript of Paul E. Billheimer's book *Destined for the Throne*, and have been inspired and challenged by the insights and fresh interpretations of the Scriptures regarding prayer, praise, and the church's place in the world. Every Christian who feels impelled to find a deeper dimension of Christian witness should not only read this book, but study it prayerfully, and apply its principles to his life.

BILLY GRAHAM

**THE GREATEST SIN OF THE CHURCH - DISUNITY.** The greatest sin of the Church is probably not lying, stealing, drunkenness, or adultery, but the sin of disunity. Perhaps broken fellowships in the body send more people to hell than open sin because they are more prevalent in the Church and because they just as truly tie the hands of the Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit cannot deal effectively in the conviction and conversion of sinners where the "saints" are divided. Unjust and loving criticism of one another has been called the "peculiar sin of the saints". In fact, it is the most glaring vice of "holy" people. Many who are emphatic in condemning the doctrine of a sinning religion are most guilty of violating Christ's unequivocal command to "JUDGE NOT", and that is SIN.

Christ's command is further emphasized by Paul in Romans chapter 14. He advises the Church on how to deal with a divisive question. "Give a warm welcome to any brother who wants to join you, even though his faith is weak. Don't criticise him for having different ideas from yours about what is right and wrong. For instance, don't argue with him about whether to eat meat that has been offered to idols. You may believe there is no harm in this, but the faith of others is weaker; they think it is wrong.... Those who think it is alright to eat such meat must not look down on those who do. For God has accepted them to be His children. They are God's servants, not yours. They are responsible to Him, not to you. Let Him tell whether they are right or wrong. And God is able to make them do as they should, .... You have no right to criticise him or look down on him. Remember, each of us will stand personally before the Judgment Seat of God.... So don't criticise each other any more." Romans 14:1-4, 10:15. -L.B.

**THE GREATEST OFFENDERS.** For some reason, "saints" who sincerely abhor the sins of lying, stealing, and adultery and who are loudest in their claims to live without sin, are oftentimes most guilty of gross disobedience to Christ's positive command and Paul's inspired advice. According to Jesus and Paul, sitting in judgment upon one another in nonessential matters is SIN. And those groups who major upon the necessity of living above sin are frequently the most glaring trespassers. Those congregations and denominations who preach the highest standard of holiness seem to be the most fragmented.

**UNSANCTIFIED EGO.** Increasing judgmentalism is a sign of decreasing grace. It means one does not believe God knows how or is capable of correcting His children. In other words it is playing God. The author admits, with sorrow, that he was long guilty of this sin. The average critic has more confidence in criticism than in prayer to remedy a situation. Much of the criticism which leads to broken fellowship is not primarily because of superior convictions but because of unsanctified ego and uncrucified flesh. It often betrays a "rule or ruin" syndrome. This was the cause of Satan's fall. It is something to be avoided like the plague that it is. Most unkind criticism is not because of surpassing spiritual judgment but of personal frustration and a sense of inferiority.

**CHURCH RELATIONSHIPS.** Those who are being truly fruitful are sufficiently fulfilled to resist the temptation to judge. They do not need to nourish their ego by demeaning others. **PTL!**

PAUL AND JAN WILL BE BRINGING A LOVE GIFT FROM ISRAEL FOR EACH OF YOU.

# This is your Personal Invitation to attend the miracle Good Friday Praise The Lord Rally!

## SHRINE AUDITORIUM in Los Angeles April 13th

JERRY WILL  
SING "RISE  
AGAIN" AND  
"HE'S ALIVE"



PASTOR ED  
WILL LOVE  
YOU IN  
JESUS NAME



DWIGHT WILL  
MINISTER  
AND SING  
"THE KING IS  
COMING" PTL!



KENNY WILL  
SING & PRAY



AND  
MANY  
SPECIAL  
SURPRISE  
GUESTS!

### Join the entire TBN family as we remember Jesus

JOHN  
WESLEY  
WILL BE  
PRAYING  
FOR THE  
SICK.



JIMMY MAC  
WILL BE  
SINGING  
YOUR  
FAVORITES.

HOLY COMMUNION FOR ALL



THE MCDUFF BROTHERS



PASTORS, PLEASE JOIN US



Remember Jesus' death on  
Calvary with Holy Communion.

TWO GREAT SERVICES DOORS OPEN AT 12 NOON FOR 1 PM RALLY  
DOORS OPEN AT 5 PM FOR THE 7 PM RALLY!

WE ARE LOOKING FORWARD TO MEETING YOU, OUR BEAUTIFUL  
TELEVISION FAMILY, AT THE GOOD FRIDAY RALLY. WE ALL  
WILL BE FASTING AND PRAYING FOR YOU AND YOUR FAMILY  
THAT ALL OF YOUR NEEDS WILL BE MET BY OUR JESUS AS  
WE JOIN TOGETHER TO REMEMBER HIM, AND WHAT HE DID  
FOR ME AND YOU 2,000 YEARS AGO TODAY. WE LOVE YOU SO MUCH. P&J



# Love Letters From our Family

Dear Brothers and Sisters:

I am writing on behalf of members of the Christian Men's Fellowship and on behalf of all Christian prisoners at the ARIZONA STATE PRISON to express our sincere appreciation for the wonderful work you are doing in your service for Christ.

At the Florence Prison, located in a desert wasteland approx. 60 miles from the nearest metropolitan area, CHANNEL 21 PHOENIX is broadcast continually on the institution's closed circuit TV system. We are permitted to have personal TV sets, and a vast number of Christian prisoners who are not interested in network TV's crime and violence watch no other broadcasts but yours!!

Most important is the fact that you provide us with a tool for our growth as Christians and as human beings which, without you, we would not have. The truest kind of Christian love is that which you share with the world through your work. We praise God for having you as our brothers and sisters.

Once again, thank you for all that you are doing. May God bless each and everyone of you in this new year and in all the years to come. Sincerely, Mark R. Mayo - Florence, Arizona

## Coming Events on TBN Calender

APRIL 13<sup>th</sup> - Friday - TBN GOOD FRIDAY RALLY - SHRINE AUDITORIUM

APRIL 19<sup>th</sup> - PATTY ROBERTS on PRAISE THE LORD PROGRAM.

APRIL 23-27 - DEDICATION OF THE BEAUTIFUL GIFT FROM OUR FATHER TO THE LAND OF HAITI-OUR REV. 7:16 TRINITY CENTER WITH DAILY FEEDING PROGRAM FOR THE STREET CHILDREN-ORPHANAGE FOR THE HOMELESS OF HAITI-MEDICAL CLINIC AND MOST IMPORTANT A BEAUTIFUL CHURCH BUILDING. (WATCH PRAISE THE LORD PROGRAM FOR PICTURES AND REPORTS) REMEMBER TO PRAY FOR FRENCH PTL in HAITI

MAY 1 - AMERICA UNDER GOD - PRAYER FOR OUR NATION IN WASHINGTON

MAY 2 - HALLELUJAH WASHINGTON, D. C. WITH ARTHUR BLESSETT.

## Our LOVE Gift to YOU

OUR SPECIAL LOVE GIFT TO YOU FOR THE MONTH OF APRIL IS A BEAUTIFUL FULL-COLOR REPRODUCTION OF BOB KNUDSENS' PICTURE OF THE EMPTY TOMB ENTITLED "HE IS NOT HERE - HE IS RISEN"(pictured on page #1)

All love gifts are bought for you to have in your home as a reminder to pray for your TV station. If you have not received a gift that you asked for, please let Jan and me know by describing it on the coupon below. It will receive our personal attention. Fill out the information today and mail to TBN, Box A, Santa Ana, CA. 92711.

My NAME \_\_\_\_\_

My ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

My CITY & STATE \_\_\_\_\_

Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

ARIZONA mail to:

TBA, Box 5210, Phoenix, AZ 85010

CALIFORNIA mail to:

TBN, Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711

OKLAHOMA mail to: TBOC, Box 1421

Oklahoma City, OK 73101

ALL OTHER STATES mail to:

TBN, Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711

Where is He, Christian? Jesus tells us plainly...in His high priestly prayer to His Father in St. John 17, He says: "And I have declared unto them Thy Name, and will declare it: that the love wherewith thou hast loved me may be in them, and I IN THEM." (John 17:26).

Praise the Lord...Jesus left the empty tomb to fill our empty hearts! The Apostle Paul echoes the words of Jesus... "That Christ may dwell IN YOUR HEARTS by faith... Ephesians 3:17. Glory be to God!!! He is not in the tomb! He is RISEN as He said "Come see the place where the Lord lay."

And now the cry of the Spirit of God is - "BODY OF CHRIST UNITE!"

Jesus said: "By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples, if ye have loved one to another." John 13:35.

The only glimpse many will ever see of Jesus will be in your life and mine. Oh partners, lets strip away all the trappings and externals of man's traditions. Let the world see JESUS IN YOU!

And now God has given to us one of the most powerful tools in all of heaven and earth to help unite HIS glorious Body. SPIRIT FILLED AND ANOINTED 24 HOUR A DAY CHRISTIAN SATELLITE TELEVISION!! Lets use it as never before to let a world that's on its way to hell, see Jesus in a united Body of Christ! Praise God, WE ARE DOING IT! Will you continue to help? We get a few letters from partners which say - "I used to support TBN, but because so and so said something which I don't agree with, I can't support you anymore!" May God have MERCY on those who will support Christian Television ONLY IF their pet doctrine or sacred cow is adhered to!

The hour is too late to allow such petty things to divide the Body of Christ. We need you to help - Jesus needs you - the world needs you - Praise God we are almost home!!!

Jan and I love you, love you, love you! Thank you for being our beautiful special family united together in the Body of Christ. Let's tell the world with great Joy - HE IS NOT HERE (in the tomb)...See HIM IN ME!

*Paul*

## 1979 YEAR OF WITNESS

### FAR EAST MISSIONARY CRUSADE TOUR

#### JAKARTA, INDONESIA

Seoul, Korea \* Hong Kong, B.C.C. \* Honolulu, Hawaii

### June 7-19, 1979

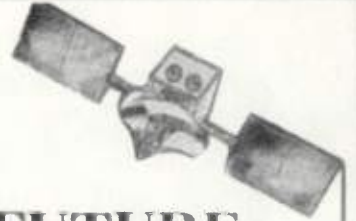
Thursday	June 7	Leave Los Angeles	Friday	June 15	Jakarta Crusade
Friday	June 8	Enroute (Cross the International Date Line)	Saturday	June 16	Jakarta Crusade
Saturday	June 9	Arrive Seoul, Korea early a.m.	Sunday	June 17	Leave Jakarta & gain a day arriving in Honolulu in early a.m. Full day in Honolulu. (Afternoon - Hallelujah Honolulu).
Sunday	June 10	Seoul - Attend Dr. Cho's Church	Monday	June 18	Day at leisure and T.B.N. Rally in the evening
Monday	June 11	Leave Seoul for Hong Kong	Tuesday	June 19	Leave Honolulu & return home in the early evening.
Tuesday	June 12	Hong Kong - Visit Chinese border and evening on "Glory Boat" in harbor with missionaries.			
Wednesday	June 13	Leave Hong Kong in afternoon.			
Thursday	June 14	Jakarta Crusade in famous 100,000 seat stadium.			

Indonesia Far East Crusade  
T.B.N. Tour Department  
P.O. Box A  
Santa Ana, CA 92711

For Full Color Brochure  
Call - (714) 997-9212  
Tour Coordinator  
John Noseworthy

**LIMITED SPACE - DON'T BE DISAPPOINTED !!**

TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK  
POST OFFICE BOX A  
SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA 92711



## THE FUTURE OF CHRISTIAN TV IS IN YOUR HANDS!

Beloved Television Family,  
This is the most important letter I have ever written  
To you! We are on the threshold of the most  
exciting and glorious moment in the history of the  
world - The literal fulfillment of Matt. 24:14 is  
exploding before our eyes! "THIS GOSPEL... IS  
BEING PREACHED FOR A WITNESS".... and yet, MULTITUDES  
still wait to hear the NAME OF JESUS for the first time!

→ WHETHER OR NOT THEY HEAR ←  
IS UP TO YOU AND ME!

Whether or not they go to HEAVEN or HELL is up to you  
and me! Jesus said:

"GO YE into all the world and  
Preach the Gospel." MARK 16:15

The ONLY way we will ever reach them is through  
Christian Television - God knew this when he spoke  
these words:

PTK! "There is no speech nor language  
where their voice is not heard.  
Their line is gone out through PTK!  
all the earth, and their WORDS  
to the end of the world." Psa. 19:3, 4

God, by the miracle of His GRACE, is opening doors  
around the world for Christian Television.  
What will you and I say to Jesus when we stand  
before him if we refuse to go through these open  
doors? Jesus' command to you and me in his  
last call to supper, Luke 14, is this:

"GO OUT QUICKLY INTO THE HIGHWAYS  
AND HEDGES AND COMPEL THEM TO COME  
IN THAT MY HOUSE MAY BE FILLED."

May 1979

Will you go with you and me to seed our little  
Angels in HAITI -- to love our new brothers and sisters  
in INDONESIA -- to Central and South America -- To Europe?  
WE NEED YOU !!

I am asking every partner to do something I  
have never asked you to do before. I am asking you  
to make the BOLDEST FAITH COMMITMENT you have  
ever made to Christian Television. It is time for  
every believer to trust God's Word. If it is true  
that God will "supply all our needs", if "GIVE  
AND IT SHALL BE GIVEN UNTO YOU", if "GIVE",  
then these promises will stand the test of experience.  
THE SIMPLE TRUTH IS THIS:

OUR WORLD IS COMING  
APART AT THE SEAMS !!

Events in the world especially the Middle East  
prove beyond doubt that JESUS is about to  
return. The prophecies we hold now will  
soon be written in the present world order  
PASSES AWAY! JESUS SAID:

"LIFT UP YOUR EYES AND  
LOOK ON THE FIELDS FOR  
THEY ARE WHITE UNTO HARVEST. MATT

Now is the time to thrust in the sickle and reap  
the golden grain - eternal souls.

ENCLOSED IS A SPECIAL  
PRAISE-A-THON Faith commitment  
form. Please PRAY and seek the

heart of God before you fill it out.

When you DO fill it out, please return it to you  
and me in the enclosed envelope. IT WILL BE  
READ AS USUAL ON THE TELETHON (unless you  
direct us not to). You may also phone in  
during the PRAISE-A-THON for special challenges,  
projects, one time gifts, etc. But if you will  
make an REDEEM your basic monthly pledge  
to Christian TV by mail, it will open the  
phones for much more direct ministry!

THE LOVE GIFTS INDICATED WILL BE

MARKED TO YOU AS USUAL.



We are so excited as we anticipate another great week of REVIVAL PRAISE-A-THON

MAY 13 THROUGH 20  
as we join CHANNEL 40, CHANNEL 21 and your great new SATELLITE NETWORK together for the cause of WORLD CHRISTIAN TELEVISION! Jan and I will be joined by ROGER McDUFF, Betty Jean, Dwight and Zonelle, Jerry and Sandi, Kenney Foreman, John Wesley Fletcher, Spirit Song, John Noseworthy, PLUS ALL YOUR TBN TBA Programmers and friends - We even understand that BA-BUSHKA may make an appearance or two!!

Beloved Partners - Please PRAY PRAY PRAY for this special week as HEAVEN COMES DOWN so that we can GO OUT for this YEAR OF WITNESS to all the world.

God bless you - we do love you with all our hearts and are praying for you as we ENTER THE FINAL HARVEST!!

Sincerely your Brother in Christ,  
Paul



# Praise The Lord

## June



## 1979

Trinity Broadcasting Network

PO Box A Santa Ana Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000



*Beloved TV CoPartners:*

Don't forget my babies in Haiti!

*PTL* !! It is joy unspeakable and full of Glory! How else can we describe the glorious week of Praise-A-Thon. Twelve Million Dollars pledged to Christian Television, scores of new salvation reports, healing miracles, unnumbered, the body of Christ uplifted and renewed for another mighty offensive attack into Satan's territory! Praise the Lord! Thanks to each one who prayed and gave from hearts overflowing with love for lost humanity. Jan and I pledge to dive in with renewed vigor as we produce the new programs, revise and improve existing ones, buy satellite receivers, build the "HOLY BEAMER" (on the 18 wheeler), send PTL and other programs around the world, build the new dining area in Haiti plus feed the 300 children daily. ALL GLORY BE TO JESUS!

*GLORY!* THE WORD IS GOING FORTH IN GREAT POWER AND GLORY! Thank you Jesus!  
While we revel for a moment in all that God is doing through many of you, my heart is burdened for the many who love Christian Television, even pray for Christian Television, but do not share in the joy and reward of supporting this glorious soul-winning ministry. I am constantly amazed that a small percentage of TBN partners carry the financial load month after month. You too may be surprised to know that only about 15 to 20% respond each month to share in the glorious opportunity of sending Jesus around the world through this powerful TV medium.

→ Some may say - "But you don't need anything else - TBN's need are abundantly met!" ←

In one sense this is true. We could settle down and produce Christian TV for ourselves and just enjoy it! But beloved partners, measured against the crying need of a lost WORLD, we have only begun! And, from this point on, virtually every dollar invested can now go to outreach since TBN's basic needs are met.

But there is another reason for appealing to the 80% of our TV partners who do not support in a financial way. The Apostle Paul said:

*Please read + prayerfully*

"Not that I seek or am eager for (your) gift, but I do seek and am eager for the fruit which increases to your credit, the harvest of blessing that is accumulating to your account."  
(Philippians 4:17 Amplified Bible)

What a beautiful promise for all of us! Although many of us cannot preach or sing to win souls for Jesus, we CAN give, and every soul that is SAVED through TBN will be added to your account in Heaven--WOW!

*PTL!*

Grandma Ollie	252,685 souls saved
Papa Wood	252,685 souls saved
Bobbie	252,685 souls saved
Susie	252,685 souls saved
YOU	252,685 souls saved

*Thank you Jesus!!*

*PTL!*

So you see now why we encourage you to give? In Philippians 4:15, let us read again that very beautiful promise from God. Paul said, "when I departed from Macedonia no church communicated with me as concerning giving and receiving, but ye only. Verse 16 says, "Ye sent once and again unto my necessity (Paul had two telethons a year too!). Verse 17, "NOT because I desire a gift, but I desire fruit (new babies) that may abound to your account."

→ I remember hearing Jean Darnell say one time, "I dreamed that I would have so many sheaves to lay at Jesus' feet that when I got to heaven, St. Peter would have to lift the pearly gate right out of the ground to let me in with all my sheaves." Psalm 126:5 & 6 says, "They that sow in tears shall reap in JOY. He that goeth forth and weeping shall doubtless come again with rejoicing, bringing his sheaves with him. Can you imagine how high they will lift the gate and rejoice when you Grandmas and Papas bring your 1/4 of a million sheaves (though TBN and TBA only) to lay at Jesus' feet? Brown faces, red faces, yellow faces and white faces.....all rejoicing because YOU cared and YOU gave! WOW! PTL!!

And, all your gifts are a sweet smelling savor to God. Philippians 4:18 says, "...having received the things that were sent from you, an odour of a sweet smell, a sacrifice, acceptable, well pleasing to God!" I believe that only the gifts that are given to God to win souls are those gifts that are well-pleasing to Him.

**PLEASE NOTE** → I want to appeal to all who have not taken the step of faith and given to support your Christian Television ministry. Please try it! If it is only 10¢ or a dollar, or any amount, you must plant at least ONE SEED to get any kind of a harvest! Praise the Lord! I know many of you are going to begin a new adventure of faith with God. Paul goes on to say that for those who are faithful in giving and receiving (Phil. 4:15) that then: "My God shall supply all your needs according to His riches in glory by Christ Jesus."

**SPECIAL OFFER** → To show our appreciation and gratitude to all of you who do respond in June with a love gift or pledge, we will continue to send all of the telethon gifts pictured on the enclosed sheet to you, appropriate to the amount of your gift or pledge.

In addition, we will send the beautiful little trumpet pin, PERHAPS TODAY, for a love gift large or small to the ministry of Christian Television. ↓SEE BELOW↓

Please, sit down today and write to me, enclose your prayer request and we will include it in our prayer time each night on the PRAISE THE LORD Program.

God bless you, we love you with all our hearts, you are our special TV Family and we'll see you soon either here or in heaven!

Sincerely your brother in Christ,

*Paul*  
**Our LOVE Gift to YOU**

Precious sweet family,  
 How can we say "thank you" enough for the most beautiful financial miracle in the whole wide world for Christian TV - YOU ARE GOD'S BEAUTIFUL PEOPLE and you are taking care of your TV Stations! We love You! Our love gift this mo. is this beautiful witnessing pin - our telethon gifts are going out every day - yours will arrive within a few weeks! We love you so much! Jan



"PERHAPS TODAY" -  
 WOW! ARE YOU READY?

# Our Love Gifts to You for Your Love Gifts to Christian T.V.



ISRAELI OLIVE WOOD CROSS  
WITH MUSTARD SEED

For: ANY CALL OR PLEDGE

*Matt: 17:20 –*

*If ye have faith as a grain of mustard seed, ye shall say unto this mountain, remove hence to yonder place; and it shall remove; and nothing shall be impossible unto you.*

---



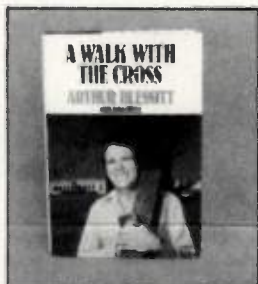
ISRAELI OLIVE OIL  
IN OLIVE WOOD CONTAINER

For: \$10.00 a month or \$100.00 one time gift  
you receive the olive oil plus above gift.

*James 5: 14 & 15 –*

*Is any sick among you? Let him call for the elders of the Church; and let them pray over him, anointing him with oil in the name of the Lord: and the prayer of faith shall save the sick, and the Lord shall raise him up...*

---



A WALK WITH THE CROSS  
by ARTHUR BLESSITT

For: \$25.00 a month or \$250.00 one time gift  
you receive the Witness Handbook plus above gifts.

*Acts 1:8 –*

*But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you; and ye shall be witnesses unto me . . . unto the uttermost part of the earth.*

---



GOLD PRAISE THE LORD  
STICK PIN WITH LEATHER  
POUCH FROM ISRAEL

For: \$50.00 a month or \$500.00 one time gift  
you receive the Stick Pin plus above gifts.

*Psalms 150:*

*Praise ye the Lord. Praise God in His sanctuary: Praise Him... for his mighty acts: Praise Him according to his excellent greatness... let everything that hath breath Praise The Lord!*



SILVER PLATE COMMUNION CHALICE FROM JERUSALEM

For: \$100.00 a month or \$1,000.00 one time gift you receive the chalice plus the above gifts.

*Matt. 26:27-28 -*

*And He took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave it to them; saying, Drink ye all of it; for this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.*



YOU'LL BE OUR SPECIAL GUESTS ON OUR NEXT HOLY LAND TRIP with Paul & Jan

For: Largest one time cash gift you receive the trip plus all of the above gifts.

*Psalm 122:6-7 -*

*Pray for the peace of Jerusalem: they shall prosper that love thee. Peace be within thy walls, and prosperity within thy palaces.*

Cut along this line and return in envelope provided.



TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK, INC.  
P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, Calif. 92711

Dear Paul and Jan:

You can count on me to help keep Christian Television on the air.  
God helping me I will continue to support my station with:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> New Monthly Pledge of \$ _____     | <input type="checkbox"/> Missions Gift of (to help pay for Christian TV \$ _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Renewal Monthly Pledge of \$ _____ | in Foreign lands) _____  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Special One Time Gift of \$ _____  | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____ \$ _____                                    |

CHECK

NAME			
MR <input type="checkbox"/>	ADDRESS	APT. #	
MRS <input type="checkbox"/>	CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE
MISS <input type="checkbox"/>			
CHILD <input type="checkbox"/>			

Love gifts as pictured will be sent for your gifts and pledges as a token of our love and appreciation.

MY PRAYER REQUEST IS: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

# Praise The Lord

## July



## 1979

Trinity Broadcasting Network

PO Box A Santa Ana Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000



We have just returned from Indonesia and have seen with our own eyes the beginnings of Jesus' LAST CALL TO SUPPER! Turn in your Bible to Luke chapter 14, verses 16 through 14.

Praise God, the Marriage Supper of the Lamb is nearly ready! Down through the centuries the call has gone forth - each generation has received its special invitation to prepare for the coming of the Lord - but, Beloved Partners, our generation is different! Praise the Lord, we are that unique, specially called generation that has been commissioned by God to issue HIS LAST CALL TO THIS WORLD! Jesus said:

*Go out quickly into the streets and lanes of the city, and bring in the poor, and the maimed, and the halt, and the blind. And the servant said, Lord, it is done as thou has commanded, and yet there is room.*

*And the Lord said...Go out into the highways and hedges, and compel them to come in, that my house may be filled.*

And, Praise the Lord, the call is going forth. In Indonesia, just a few days ago we saw over 20,000 answer the call! Hallelujah! For three great nights thousands filled the great Civic Auditorium in downtown Jakarta. Blinded eyes were opened, paralyzed limbs received new life, deaf ears were opened, demons were cast out in Jesus' Name!!! We cannot begin to tell the whole story of what Jesus did for Indonesia as we, together, simply went, in His Name, into the streets and lanes of that great city. I was especially moved as a group of young people, curious at the sight of our portable TV camera came and asked us to pray for them. They were all of the Moslem religion, but what a joy it was to lead them in the sinner's prayer right under the great National Monument of Indonesia! A little later we were stopped on the street by a young lady who asked us to come a short distance to pray for her father who was partially paralyzed with a heart condition. (Word had gotten around fast that Christians from America who believed in miracles were in town). Many of you saw this miracle on TV as we captured it on video tape. We entered the little home with Mel Tari and a whole group of TBN partners laid hands upon him in Jesus' Name. Instantly he received strength and arose, walking, with hands upraised, praising the Lord!

20,000  
New  
BABIES  
→

THANK  
You,  
JESUS  
→

**PRAYER  
MOUNTAIN  
SEOUL  
KOREA**



100,000  
ATTEND  
CHURCH  
EVERY  
SUNDAY  
to  
WORSHIP  
JESUS

We saw and prayed at Prayer Mountain in Seoul, Korea  
This is the reason this is the biggest Pentecostal Church in the World!



Missionary John Hurston and Paul in front of Pastor Cho's church, in downtown Seoul, Korea



Paul speaking to one of 5 services held every Sunday morning with over 10,000 each service!

HONG  
KONG  
CHINA  
BORDER



Paul standing at the Bamboo Curtain border now opening to the Gospel of Jesus Christ!



GLORY BOAT  
MISSIONARIES  
PRAY  
WITH  
TBN  
FAMILY

Missionaries who are now working in Hong Kong prayed at the border



Holy Land oil was poured out on the sign and we believe China will open to the Gospel in Jesus' Name!



Chinese rice paddy fields seen in background. This Gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world. PTL!

1979  
TBN  
Indonesia  
Crusade



20,000  
NEW NAMES  
WRITTEN  
IN THE  
LAMBS BOOK  
OF LIFE

Thousands of beautiful Indonesian people saved, healed & filled with the Holy Spirit. PTL!



Paul and Jan praising and thanking our Jesus for just healing this beautiful man's withered arm. Paul and Jan and Mel saying goodbye to our new Indonesian PRAISE THE LORD family.



10,000 people crowded the altar area as Mel invited them to know Jesus as their personal Savior.



Children all over the world are beautiful, precious and need Jesus!



Thousands crowd forward to be touched in Jesus' Name—we saw miracle after miracle.



Patty Roberts sang under a great anointing of the Holy Spirit.



HONOLULU  
HAWAII  
FIRST  
T B N  
RALLY

T B N  
ON 24 HRS.  
A DAY  
CABLE 16  
HONOLULU



What beautiful partners we met in Honolulu. Our 30 beautiful TBN partners received leis and a lot of special love from our Hawaiian brothers and sisters.



Paul preached under a special anointing of the Holy Spirit. It was beautiful and special.



Pastor Sapps church was packed-the people are beautiful and warm and so thankful to have 24-hr. a day Christian TV on their island.



Dr. & Mrs. Eby shared their testimonies so beautifully-many were blessed by them.



'We saw many miracles in Jesus' Name-many wanted prayer for special needs.



Dr. Eby prayed for many and saw Jesus perform miracles.



This beautiful lady received her heavenly language as we prayed.

ALOHA -  
WE  
LOVE  
YOU  
AND



JESUS  
LOVES  
YOU!  
ALOHA!

Many, many came forward for salvation-what a beautiful way to end our crusade in the most beautiful spot on earth-Honolulu, Hawaii.

Yes, God's last call is going out to this world, and the cry of the Holy Spirit to the Body of Christ is:

GO OUT QUICKLY....AND COMPEL THEM TO COME IN.  
(Luke 14:21, 23)

Beloved partners - LET'S GO! We can do it in Jesus' Name! Satan has lied to the Body of Christ - he has tried to sow fear in our hearts, he has said, "They won't listen", or, "You are not called, let the Pastors and Missionaries do it!" He has given us a thousand and one excuses as to why we cannot bring in the Harvest of lost souls. But praise God, the Sleeping Giant is arising! The Body is stirring as never before! God's Holy Spirit is calling us to battle. The prize is eternal souls of lost humanity. We will never reach them all through Christian Television - this may sound strange coming from me. But it is true. We are reaching millions by Christian Television as we love, pray for, and support TBN together, but beloved partners - you are called to go out quickly into the streets and lanes of your city - into the markets, offices, schools, and homes, wherever people are, that's where we should be...radiating the love of Jesus, offering a helping hand to the poor, giving the word of testimony, leading them to Jesus EVERYWHERE!

EVERYONE CAN WIN ONE!

Glory to Jesus, the last call to supper is going forth! We are on the final home stretch. Sure there will be a few who think we are crazy! Some will refuse your message. But praise God, many will listen and BELIEVE!

God's word to His Body today is:

WHAT IF NO ONE HAD EVER TOLD YOU ABOUT JESUS? TELL SOMEONE TODAY!

The night is far spent, the day is at hand: let us cast off the works of darkness, and let us put on the armour of light. And knowing the time, that now it is high time to awake out of sleep: for now is our salvation nearer than when we believed.  
(Romans 13:11,12)

God bless you, our faithful partners. Jan and I do love you and want you to know how very much we appreciate your continued love and support. We pray for you daily and are agreeing that your every need will be met, body, soul and spirit.

Yours to reach the yet unreached,

Paul

# Our LOVE Gift to YOU

The TBN love gift for the month of July is Rev. Ron Willhite's book "Receiving What You Need From the Lord." This dynamic little book will challenge your faith as you learn the principles and spiritual laws that will enable you to be whole and complete. Fill out the form below and mail it in with your love gift, large or small, for the TBN ministries.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
CITY/STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

ARIZONA mail to: TBA, Box 5210  
Phoenix, AZ 85010  
CALIFORNIA mail to: TBN, Box A  
Santa Ana, CA 92711  
OKLAHOMA mail to: TBOC, Bx 1421  
Oklahoma City, OK 73101  
ALL OTHER STATES: TBN, Box A,  
Santa Ana, CA 92711



# New Programs Coming Soon

## SEE THEM NOW:

1. "And It Shall Come To Pass" - Evangelist Hilton Sutton
2. "Ask Anything" - Pastor Jack Hayford
3. "The Way of the Winner" - Evangelist Mike Murdock
4. "Bible Bowl" - Children

## SEE THEM SOON:

1. "Just What The Doctor Ordered" - Dr. Don Whitaker
2. "Day of Miracles" - Pastor Leroy Sanders
3. "30 Minutes with Father Mike Manning" - Father Mike Manning
4. "Love Covers" - Rev. & Mrs. Paul Billheimer
5. "Love, Joy, Peace" - Rev. Jerry Barnard
6. Bible Study - Evangelist Bobby Walker
7. Bible Study - Pastor Merlin Carothers
8. "A Christ-centered Home" - Jene & Evie Wilson
9. "Maranatha Concerts" - Young people
10. "One-Way Game" - Jim McClelland
11. A program for women

## New Satellite Stations "On The Air"

Exciting things are happening as all of our beautiful programs are being beamed 22,300 miles into outer space to God's Satellite, Angel 1. Across this great land of ours television and cable stations are saying "Yes" to the programming of your beautiful network. Joining that number are: Bangor, Maine (Ch. 50); Desert Hot Springs, Calif. (Ch. 60); Fresno, Calif. (Ch. "G"); Newport Richey, Florida (Ch. 4); Ketchikan, Alaska (Ch. 10); Sitka, Alaska (Ch. 10); Beaver Dam, Wisconsin (Ch. "C"); Waupum, Wisconsin (Ch. "C"); Fox Lake, Wisconsin (Ch. "C"); Sandusky, Ohio (Ch. "D"); all 24 hours, and Sioux Falls, South Dakota (Ch. 12) - 16 hours a day.

## 7BN Special Events You Won't Want to Miss

We have some exciting guests scheduled for the PRAISE THE LORD programs in July and August. Captain Stebbins, Hal Lindsay, Dr. Whitaker, Arthur and Sherry Blessitt, Mom and Pop Billheimer, James Pippen, Tammy Chere, Morris Cerillo, Bobby Walker, John Wesley Fletcher, Mario Murillo, Bob Buess, Father Otto, Father Mike Manning, Hilton Sutton, Mike Murdock, Nancy and Jim Spillman, Bill Miedema, Harold Hill, Lilli Knauls, and many others.

THE HAGIN CAMP MEETING will be held from July 23 to July 28. We will air portions of the meetings on Wednesday, Thursday, Friday and possibly Sunday of that same week.

PAUL AND JAN will be ministering in the Arizona State Prison, Florence, Arizona on July 13. Pray for this meeting.

THE THANKSGIVING BRUSH ARBOR RALLY will be held in the Anaheim Convention Center on November 23, 1979. Many of your favorite guests and hosts will be on hand to make this a time of appointed preaching, glorious praise, and inspirational singing.

# Praise The Lord

## AUG.



## 1979

Trinity Broadcasting Network

PO Box A Santa Ana Ca 92711

(714) 731 1000



# 10 NATION EMPIRE READY and WAITING

## *Beloved TV CoPartners:*

One of the most significant and exciting developments in the fulfillment of Bible prophecy occurred last month - In some ways as significant as the formation of Israel as a new independent state in 1948. It did not make headlines in the U.S. Press, but, Praise The Lord, to every Child of God it signaled another IMPORTANT SIGN of Jesus' return for HIS CHURCH!

The parliamentary elections for the (EEC) European Economic Community were held and representatives were elected in 9 of the 10 nations, with Greece completing the number when she formally takes her seat in January of 1981. Greece was admitted earlier this year by the other member nations. *Praise the Lord* - the ten nation revived Roman Empire prophesied by Daniel in Chapter 2:42 and 7:24, reaffirmed by John in Revelation 17:12 - are you ready and waiting! They are ready for the final end time prophecies which will bring back our KING OF KINGS - yes, Jesus is coming - *Praise the Lord!*

The Middle East is also poised and waiting. Rejectionist Arab states are making battle plans. PLO leaders are shuttling back and forth to Moscow. The Syrian President is also in serious consultation with Russian leaders. The border incidents between Israel and PLO camps in Southern Lebanon are increasing. Jerusalem is 'compassed' about NOW by many armies. Beloved Partners, the final count down has begun! The signs are clear and unmistakable! The Cry of every Child of God is - **THY KINGDOM COME!**

Now is the time to thrust in the sickle and reap the final harvest! Now is the time to win our families and loved ones - NOW, while the Holy Spirit is calling as never before!

(Paul's letter continued on back page)

**NEWS!  
NEWS!  
NEWS!**

**Around  
Your  
Trinity  
Broadcasting  
Network**



What a JOY to have DALE EVANS RODGERS as our special guest on PRAISE THE LORD. Watch Praise the Lord every nite at 8PM and be blessed & blessed.

Jan finally got her little hearts desire. Making a beautiful geranium planter around the TBN SATELLITE DISH. Geraniums from ISRAEL, little Gramma's gardens, children, young people making the place of HIS FEET beautiful. Thank you..thank you. Come see your garden.



On behalf of YOU our TBN FAMILY we presented the 2nd annual CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP AWARD TO DALE EVANS RODGERS FOR 1979.



JOIN ARTHUR AND SHERRY BLESSITT EVERY FRIDAY NIGHT ON PRAISE THE LORD. Learn how to be a witness for Jesus from someone who has witnessed AROUND THE WORLD for HIM.



We are now ON THE AIR from HAWAII (where Paul and Jan were recently) to ALASKA. From NEW YORK to MIAMI and from SAN DIEGO TO SEATTLE. We now are circling the entire USA with the GOSPEL OF JESUS.



Without YOU praying for Trisity Broadcasting we won't make it. Please pledge any amount of prayer time and let us put your name in the prayer clock. WE NEED YOUR PRAYERS.

# THE FATE of the WORLD

By Paul E. Billheimer

Whether or not you know it or believe it, "THE FATE OF THE WORLD IS IN THE HANDS OF PRAYING SAINTS."

Although all authority in heaven and in earth was given to Jesus, He has vested His hard won authority over Satan in earthly affairs, in the members of His Body. Luke 10:19 - "Behold, I give unto YOU power (authority) over all the power of the enemy." THIS IS A SWEEPING OFFICIAL, BINDING, CONSTITUTIONAL, GOVERNMENTAL DECREE CHARGED WITH ALL THE AUTHORITY OF HEAVEN.

This is a limiting decree. As the Organic Head, Christ has voluntarily confined the exercise of this authority to the members of His Body, His Bride-elect. BY OFFICIAL MANDATE IT IS HERS, AND HERS ALONE. SHE IS HIS HANDS AND FEET. SHE IS HEAVEN'S ENFORCEMENT AGENCY. Although all power and authority originate exclusively in Christ, since His ascension and the birth of the Church, by this edict, He has elected to exercise this authority in earthly affairs only through the Church, His Body, because this is the only way she can learn overcoming. Furthermore, because of this edict, Christ Himself exercises no authority over Satan and his hierarchy in mundane affairs, EXCEPT THROUGH THE PRAYERS AND FAITH OF THE CHURCH, HIS BODY. THIS IS WHY THE FATE OF THE WORLD IS IN THE HANDS OF PRAYING SAINTS.

Therefore, the praying people are the Body Politic of the world and the Church holds the balance of power in world affairs. When the books are opened and the spiritual history of the nations of the world is unfolded, it will be written for all to read that the PRAY-ERS, not the Mayors, or Kings, or Prime Ministers, or Presidents, or President's Men, were the real molders of events.

When the archives of heaven are thrown open for the universe to behold, it will then be revealed that history was made, not in the council chambers of the great, BUT IN THE SECLUDED PRAYER CLOSETS OF THE SAINTS. The movements of men and nations of earth are inspired and motivated in the unseen. The spirit forces in the unseen are monitored and influenced only by the prayers of God's people. "VERILY, THE FATE OF THE WORLD IS IN THE HANDS OF NAMELESS SAINTS."

## Our LOVE Gift to YOU

The love gift for the month of August is a key chain from Israel made with an authentic coin showing the menorah. An important part of Jewish worship, the original menorah was made of pure gold and its seven branched candlestick held the lamps that lit the Holy place of the tabernacle in the wilderness. We will send you this Israeli souvenir for your love gift, large or small, as a token of our appreciation for your interest in Trinity Broadcasting Network.



NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
CITY/STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

ARIZONA mail to: TBA, Box 5210  
Phoenix, AZ 85010  
CALIFORNIA mail to: TBN, Box A  
Santa Ana, CA 92711  
OKLAHOMA mail to: TBOC, Bx 1421  
Oklahoma City, OK 73101  
ALL OTHER STATES: TBN, Box A  
Santa Ana, CA 92711

**T.B.N.**  
 GOING...  
 WORKING...  
 GIVING...  
 TO WIN THE  
 WORLD FOR  
**JESUS**



Patti Roberts singing under a great anointing of the Holy Spirit - JESUS IS LORD in English and INDONESIAN. Total expenditures to win INDONESIA TO JESUS over \$30,000.00 (including PRODUCTION).

**MISSIONS GIVING REPORT  
 TO OUR SWEET PARTNERS**  
 PASS IT ON - OVER \$30,000.00  
 MARK BUNTAIN (Calcutta INDIA)  
 over \$35,000.00  
 ARTHUR BLESSITT MINISTRIES  
 (Holy Floater, etc.) over  
 \$13,000.00  
 DWIGHT THOMPSON MINISTRIES  
 (Bombay, India Church)  
 over \$25,000.00  
 BIBLES for the WORLD  
 over \$10,000.00  
 ISRAEL - including trees  
 SATELLITE and Miss Christie  
 over \$30,000.00.



MANUEL & ANITA are on a whirlwind trip NOW--checking each station SPANISH PTL is on in CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA. Way over \$100,000.00 per year is expended each year to produce and air SPANISH PTL.



TRINITY CENTER IN PORT A PRINCE HAITI ORPHANAGE - CHURCH - MEDICAL CLINIC - AND FEEDING OVER #300 HUNGRY CHILDREN EVERYDAY IN JESUS NAME. Haitian PTL is on the air every week all over the island. Over \$100,000.00 has been expended to win HAITI for JESUS.



FRENCH PTL with WILLARD CANTELEON "on the air" in Monaco, France. over \$30,000.00 spent to reach FRANCE FOR JESUS. ITALIAN PTL with SILVANO LILLI. ALMOST \$20,000.00 expended for production and airtime to win ITALY for Jesus.



This is what can happen when we are willing to GO.  
 We found this lady with fever- covered in leaves  
 and oil-we laid hands on her and in the NAME OF JESUS  
 the fever left - she dressed and got SAVED.

JESUS SAID in Matt. 25:  
 Ye have done it unto one  
 of the least of these--  
 ye have done it unto me.

HAPPY  
SECOND



BIRTHDAY  
CHANNEL 21

HAPPY BIRTHDAY CHANNEL 21 !! Yes, PHOENIX is ALIVE AND WELL !! Just two years ago on JULY 21 GOD gave us CHANNEL 21 - PRAISE THE LORD !! Since then thousands have phoned in to receive JESUS and thousands more have been healed and filled with the SPIRIT !

We have completely rebuilt and refurbished the TRANSMITTER and STUDIO facilities, added the SATELLITE RECEIVING STATION, are building 3 translator stations, (COTTONWOOD, JEROME, & PRESCOTT) TUCSON, AND FLAGSTAFF on the way! We have even enlarged and paved the parking lot. Now we are about to begin building your "UPPER ROOM" PRAYER CHAPEL in the Studio Building at 3551 East McDowell Road. WE LOVE YOU PHOENIX !!! THANK YOU JESUS !!!



## Join the TBN Family for Holy Land Trip

OUR NEXT TBN HOLY LAND WITNESS TOUR WILL BE LED BY JOHN WESLEY FLETCHER, NOVEMBER 1 thru 9. EFRIM ZIMBALIST JR., VICKIE JAIMESON, DR. DON WHITAKER, AND BETTY JEAN ROBINSON WILL BE GOING WITH YOU TO RETRACE THE STEPS OF JESUS IN HIS LAND! PAUL AND JAN WILL JOIN YOU FOR PART OF THE TRIP AND WILL BE MAKING A NEW HOLY LAND TV SPECIAL FOR TBN. YOU WILL TOUCH SILVER STAR THAT MARKS THE PLACE OF HIS BIRTH, VISIT SHEPHERDS FIELD, PRAY AT THE ROCK OF AGONY, GO INSIDE THE EMPTY TOMB SEE MT. CALVARY, PLUS MUCH MORE.

PLEASE SEND THE FREE BROCHURE ON YOUR NEXT HOLY LAND WITNESS TOUR NOVEMBER 1 THRU 9.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_

STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_



(Paul's letter continued from page 1)

Now is the time for all of us to pull out all the stops and use these powerful TV tools to destroy the Devil's strongholds! **NOW IS THE TIME TO MOUNT A FULL SCALE ATTACK ON THE POWERS OF HELL!** PRAISE GOD the final outcome is assured by Bible prophecy - WE WIN!!!

CHRISTIAN TELEVISION is the heavy artillery in our arsenal and with GOD'S help and your prayers and support we will keep BUILDING NEW STATIONS, BUY TV TIME on commercial stations, add SATELLITE RECEIVERS to Cable TV Stations, and send the GOSPEL AROUND THE WORLD!! P.T.L.!!

Here are some of the highlights of your TV Stations:

Channel 60 translator station is ON THE AIR in Desert Hot Springs, California.

Channel 58 is almost completed in Cottonwood-Jerome-Prescott, Arizona and we are waiting for the permit for Flagstaff any day!

Construction permits have been granted by the FCC for Tucson, Arizona and Victorville, California and we are waiting for Palm Springs, Ca. permit presently.

New cable station affiliates are coming on the air almost DAILY! Over 100 new satellite fed stations have joined TBN in the last several months! PTL! Many more are coming as we continue to give away the little \$3,000 receivers to the cable stations.

French PTL is on the air in France and Haiti.

Italian PTL is ON THE AIR in Italy! PTL

Spanish PTL continues to grow and is on in Central and parts of South America as well as many places in the USA!

We are going to Honduras and Haiti later this year for great missionary meetings to reap the harvest directly!

We await final action by the FCC on Satellite Translator Stations in Seattle, Denver, Oklahoma City and Richmond (Houston) - some of these stations may be on the air this year!

Indonesian PTL continues to grow and reach new cities of this great island nation.

We are seeking now a national evangelist to produce our first Chinese PTL program. Bro. Gus Norman in Hong Kong is helping from that end - pray, pray - China is opening to the Gospel and WE ARE GOING THROUGH in Jesus' Name!

We will be announcing soon the final phase of our TBN building program - your new World Missions Center and Prayer Tower. We are seeking the perfect will of God for this last great thrust into ALL THE WORLD through Christian Television.

Partners - WE CAN DO IT! We can reach this world for Jesus NOW while there is still time.

So soon we will be standing before Him at the great Judgment Seat of Christ - we will give HIM our accounting of how we used His TV resources. *Oh, lets hear Him say, WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANTS.*

Let's keep this powerful TV ARTILLER POUNDING THE DEVIL! Lets take new territory every day and every hour! *Glory!* We'll soon be Home, but until then..... lets GO, GO, GO....AS NEVER BEFORE!

Thank you for being our special partners and TV Family. We love you, love you, love you, and pray for you daily. We are agreeing and believing with you for all your needs to be supplied. Praise the Lord. Please write to Jan and me and let us know your needs and requests so that we CAN pray and agree with YOU. Your requests will be placed in our Prayer Chapel and included in our 24-hour Prayer Chain.

God bless you - we'll see you soon either here or on 'TBN GLORY ROAD' in Heaven!

Yours to reach the yet unreached,

*Paul*

# Praise The Lord

## Sept.



## 1979

Trinity Broadcasting Network

PO Box A Santa Ana Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000

*Beloved TV CoPartners*

# The EYES of the LORD

*The eyes of the Lord are in every place,  
beholding the evil and the good.  
(Psalms 15:3)*

Construction Permit GRANTED for Thousand Oaks, CA, July 31, 1979! Cottonwood-Jerome-Prescott, AZ, ON THE AIR, August 21! *Praise the Lord!* These new Translator TV Stations will send 24-hour a day CHRISTIAN TELEVISION to nearly 100,000 new souls!

We wait momentarily for FCC authorization for Translator Stations in Seattle, Denver, Oklahoma City and Richmond/Houston. We are now on the air in about 300 cities through Cable TV via satellite with more coming almost daily!!! In fact here is a list of the most recent additions which you will want to notify friends and relatives about in these areas:

	<u>On The Air</u>	<u>Cable Channel</u>
* Portland, Oregon	Oct. 1	13
* Seattle, Washington	July 1	12
* Forks, Washington	Oct. 1	13
* Camas, Washington	June 27	13
* Paris, Tennessee	Aug. 17	11
* Valparaiso, Florida	Aug. 30	23
* Newport Richee, Florida	July 1	4
* San Antonio, Texas	Sept. 3	35
* Greenville, Texas	June 1	9
* Sandusky, Ohio	Sept. 19	10

Paul's Letter Continued on Page 4

September 1979



# Studies in Confession

**C**onfession is a subject that there is much confusion of thought in regard to. It is almost foreign to some people who are supposed to be Christians. Other people will say, "Well, I just don't believe in all that confession business." I immediately say to them, "Then you don't believe in salvation. You don't believe in the new birth." According to the Bible, there is no salvation without confession.

*Kenneth Hagin*

*Seeing then that we have a great high priest, that is passed into the heavens, Jesus the Son of God, let us hold fast our profession. (Hebrews 4:14)*

*Wherefore, holy brethren, partakers of the heavenly called, consider the Apostle and High Priest of our profession, Christ Jesus. (Hebrews 3:1)*

*For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:9,10)*

*For verily I say unto you, That whosoever shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; and shall not doubt in his heart, but shall believe that those things which he saith shall come to pass; he shall have whatsoever he saith. (Mark 11:23)*

According to the New Testament, there are four different kinds of confession.

## CONFESSION OF SIN BY THE JEWS

This is Jesus' teaching to God's covenant people that they repent and be baptized for their sins. John the Baptist ministered this repentance (Matthew 3:5,6). This is not Christian baptism. These people were Jews under the Law. They couldn't believe on Jesus and His sacrifice for sin because He had not yet died.

## CONFESSION OF THE SINNER TODAY

There is no connection between the confession of sin by the Jews and the confession of the sinner today. In John 16:7-11, Jesus said the sinner will be convicted by the Holy Spirit of but one sin—the sin of believing not on Jesus. It is not necessary for a sinner to confess all his sins before he can get saved. There is only one thing that the sinner must confess: the lordship of Jesus Christ (Romans 10:9,10).

When you confess Jesus as your lord, you are putting yourself under His dominion, care, and protection. You will not really know the blessings that God intends for you to have as a believer until you make the confession of Jesus' lordship from your heart.

## BELIEVER'S CONFESSION OF SIN THROUGH BROKEN FELLOWSHIP

This is the process in God's Word that will keep the believer in communication with God. Read I John, chapters 1 and 2. This epistle tells Christians how to get back into fellowship with the Lord. *My little children, these things write I unto you that ye sin not. And if any man sin, we have an advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the righteous. We have an advocate! An advocate is a lawyer—one who pleads our cause and pleads our case before the Father.*

When a person sins, he breaks fellowship with God and he walks in darkness. When your fellowship with God is broken, your faith is feeble. It won't work for you. I know because I've been there. You can go through the motions and say the right things, but nothing will work until you get back into fellowship with God.

When we walk in the light, as He is in the light, we have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus Christ cleanses us from all sin. You cannot be out of fellowship with your brother and in fellowship with God at the same time. The two go together.

(Bro. Hagin's article continued on - Page 6)

Sweet Beloved Family,  
 How do I describe to you the look on a lit' gulo face that has  
 just seen a lit' dottle for the 1st time in his eye? How do I  
 describe to you those legs as he is running & falling & being  
 shoved by the older children - How do I describe the smile  
 advised as she reaches to hold a baby doll in her arms for the  
 1st time in his life - only to realize she reached TOO LATE - and the  
 very last lit' doll was snatched away.  
 Her little heart broke as she looked into my eye - and  
 I DIED INSIDE - I had brought 50 dolls - but they were gone  
 in what seemed just seconds.  
 She started to be BRAVE - and walk away - she had already  
 outgirded so many many disappointments for little 4 years. But  
 she couldn't be BRAVE - she turned & looked at me again - for  
 you began to draw and a tear began to roll down her beautiful  
 brown cheek - the disappointment burnt in her little heart & she  
 fell on the ground in a lit' heap - I began to sob for heart out!  
 I COULDN'T STAND IT - I ran over & picked her up in my arms  
 I hugged her & KISSED her lit' cheeks and said, "BABY I PROMISE - I  
 PROMISE - I'll BRING... (and then I heard myself say)... 10,000 baby  
 dolls at Christmastime... and then you've had your VERY OWN  
 LITTLE BABY DOLL!"  
 She spoke only French & I spoke only English... but she understood  
 the LOVE and the understanding the KISSES and I began giving helped  
 her understand my promise - because she stopped crying!  
 I held her close - took the end of my blouse & wiped those tears  
 all away & finally I put her down - I watched as that lit' ANGEL  
 ran around there but HATTAN didn't... speaking in French...  
 So, well I am - wanting to help with the relief of HAITI!  
 back to JESSIE and I believe if we can win the children - we have  
 the whole generation.  
 THANK YOU, all of you who have sent little toys for Haiti - we are  
 going around Christmastime to day to those children "JESUS  
 was born at Christmastime into the world to LOVE - LIVE - DIE for  
 YOU & we come with this baby in JESUS NAME to let you know  
 I LOVE YOU - JESUS LOVES YOU - and thousands of beautiful  
 people from AMERICA LOVE YOU."  
 Please help me - maybe it will be your dollar that will be hard  
 to that lit' dottle who is looking EVERYDAY for that LADY who kind  
 has & made a promise to her that she would have a baby - her very  
 own baby - I have to go again - I have to do this in Jesus name  
 to hug those babies for you & for Jesus -  
 Send any little toys to: THUS BABIES IN HAITI - P.O. BOX A  
 SANDA ANN, CAL. 92711 (BE SURE TO PRAY OVER THEM) I LOVE YOU for



PRAISE THE LORD!! The Word of the Lord IS FILLING ALL THE EARTH. The scriptures are being fulfilled daily.

And now, some of the most exciting news ever, in Christian Television: The cost of satellite receiver dishes is coming down, down. In fact a few individual homes, mostly in farm and ranch areas are installing them! Beloved Partners, the day is almost here when each home can have a little roof-top dish receiver to get satellite TV direct to the home! Right now these small 4 meter dishes are about \$3,800 plus installation. The firm that manufactures them is:

U. S. Tower Company  
Afton, Oklahoma

For churches, groups, homes, farms or ranches especially in remote areas, you may have interested parties contact the above firm direct.

Beloved Partners, we will soon be home!!! The signs are overwhelming! Every new station that beams ON THE ATR says, JESUS IS COMING!!! The Gospel is being preached, AROUND THE WORLD! The last great Revival and Harvest of souls is underway. Signs, wonders and miracles are NOW HAPPENING - yes, even on live television! Events in the Middle East and especially in Israel point to the end of this age clearly. Jerusalem IS NOW compassed about with hostile armies - Russia just to the North sits poised for that fateful invasion prophesied in Ezekiel 38 & 39. Nation is rising against nation - The 10 nations of Western Europe are seeking a permanent leader. A prominent spokesman for the 10 nation EEC (European Economic Community) said recently: "Give us a man to lead us out of our dilemma - be he man or be he devil, we will follow him!"

Yes, we will soon be Home! But now in this twilight hour while the Holy Spirit is falling as never before - *Lets gather the lost ones into the fold!*

1. \* Pray like you have never prayed before!
2. \* Witness like you have never witnessed before!
3. \* Give to support Christian Television like you have never given before!

If we will all increase these three areas we will see a direct proportionate increase in the number of souls finding Jesus! Can we do more? The answer is YES!! Jan and I pledge ourselves to go as far and as fast as you will send us! If you will increase 10%, we will go 10% farther - if you will increase 50%, we will go 50% farther - Praise God - LETS GO!!

We love you, our precious TV Family, with all our hearts. Jan and I lift you daily to our Heavenly Father in prayer. Please let us hear from you - share your needs and requests with us so that we may agree with you according to Matthew 18:18-19. Your request will be placed in our Prayer Chapel and placed on our 24-hour Prayer Chain. Then, let us know when the victory comes!

*P.S. FLASH NEWS REPORT! Paul we have just learned that the F.C.C. is studying the possibility of authorizing individual home ROOF-TOP satellite dish TV receivers!! PRAY PRAY! This could be the biggest break-through in the history of Christian Television!!! PTL!*

(Bro. Hagin's article continued from - Page 2)

Broken fellowship may cause sickness. James 5:16 says, *Confess your faults (or sins) one to another, and pray one for another, that ye may be healed.*

Be quick to forgive others and be quick to forgive yourself. Be quick to repent. Be quick to believe God and enjoy the blessings of God.

**CONFESSION OF OUR FAITH IN GOD'S WORD, IN THE LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND IN GOD OUR HEAVENLY FATHER**

According to Hebrews 4:14, we are to "hold fast our profession," or our confession. One translation I read years ago said, "Let us hold fast to saying the same thing." We are to say the same things Jesus says.

Hebrews 13:5,6 says, *For he hath said, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee. So that we may boldly say, The Lord is my helper, and I will not fear what man shall do unto me.* I believe that we can boldly say anything that the Bible says.

Through the years, I have made it a practice to confess certain scriptures over my own life. For instance, I confess Psalm 23:1, "The Lord is my shepherd; I do not want. I do not want for strength because He is the strength of my life and my portion forever. I do not want for power or ability because I can do all things through Christ who strengthens me." I make these confessions boldly and then I hold fast to them.

**CHINESE 'PRAISE THE LORD' COMING SOON!** Many of you rejoiced with us a few nights ago on 'PTL' as Nora Lam shared her burden and vision to reach Chinese speaking people with the Gospel of Jesus Christ. We were thrilled to hear of the revival which is sweeping Mainland China through the underground Church.

Praise God - the harvest is on in ASIA as in other parts of the world! Thank you Jesus!



Nora has offered to produce a Chinese language 'Praise The Lord' program which she can use in Taiwan and which we can use in Hong Kong and other areas as they open to Christian Television!

Partners, **LETS GO!** Lets do it **NOW!** While doors are opening lets preach Jesus **EVERYWHERE!** Will you help us produce this program? If so, you may designate a gift today for **PRODUCTION OF CHINESE 'PTL'!** One **BILLION SOULS** wait for our answer.

# Our LOVE Gift to YOU

**TWO MEN FROM EDEN** by Morris Cerullo is our special love gift to you this month. Exciting questions about Adam, Jesus, sin, atonement, life and death are clearly answered in this power packed book. It is yours for your love gift to TBN to help us continue your 24-hour a day Television Ministry. We love you!

NAME \_\_\_\_\_ ARIZONA mail to: TBA, Box 5210  
Phoenix, AZ 85010  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ CALIFORNIA mail to: TBN, Box A  
Santa Ana, CA 92711  
CITY/STATE \_\_\_\_\_ OKLAHOMA mail to: TBOC, Bx 1421  
Oklahoma City, OK 73101  
ZIP \_\_\_\_\_ ALL OTHER STATES: TBN, Box A  
Santa Ana, CA 92711



Sept. Love Gift

## 24HR. A DAY TV ANNOUNCED FOR FRESNO



What a glorious fantastic night of victory we had as we shared at our first TBN/Dwight Thompson Rally in the great FRESNO-CENTRAL CALIFORNIA area. Paul and Jan, Dwight and Zonelle, Marv, Sam and Paul (SPIRIT SONG), the FAITH FLIGHT SINGERS and over 2,000 of our beautiful TBN Partners all joining together just to PRAISE THE LORD. Paul announced plans to file for a new TRANSLATOR TV STATION that will broadcast 24 HR. A DAY 100% CHRISTIAN TV in the greater FRESNO area. Dwight preached an anointed sermon on "I'm out to change my world". Almost 200 people stood and gave their hearts to Jesus, and oh yes! Jan got to tell her little chicken story. We loved being there and we will be back very soon. We love all of you in FRESNO!!

**TRINITY CHARISMATIC CONFERENCE**  
**OCT. 31 – NOV. 8, 1979 (9 Glorious Days)**  
**\$1,299. Los Angeles & Return (All Inclusive)**



Paul & Jan Crouch



Evangelist John Wesley Fletcher



Vicki Jamison



Efrom Zimbalist, Jr.

## YOUR HOLY LAND CONFERENCE TRAVEL TEAM

Walk where Jesus walked, pray where our Jesus prayed, be baptized in the Jordan River where our Jesus was baptized. Walk up Calvary's Hill, pray at Gethsemane's rock of agony, and see the place where the feet of our JESUS will touch when he returns to this world, the Mount of Olives. Join JOHN WESLEY FLETCHER, DR. DONALD WHITACRE, VICKIE JAMISON, EFROM ZIMBALIST, JR., and JOHN NOSEWORTHY FOR THIS TRIP OF A LIFETIME TO JESUS LAND. Paul and Jan will be taping a CHRISTMAS TV SPECIAL during the tour, and will be with the group 1 or 2 days. Write to John Noseworthy TODAY if you would like information on this tour. Send a \$200.00 each person deposit today to: TRN TOURS P.O. BOX A SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA 92711. Send before Oct. 1.

# Praise The Lord

## Oct.



## 1979

Trinity Broadcasting Network

PO Box A Santa Ana Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000



## But MOSES' Hands Were Heavy

Beloved Television Partners:

The possibility exists that we could lose Channel 40-TV. We could also lose the entire Trinity Broadcasting Network if Channel 40 goes. Some will say this is a shocking confession of unbelief. After all what you SAY is what you GET with God....isn't it? I ask you to bear with me now that I have your attention - NO, we are not going to lose TBN, Channel 40 or anything else God has given to us IF....at the end of this newsletter I am asking of you TWO things which WILL make the difference.

**NOTE!**

→ First of all, you need to know that there are powerful forces at work in America today that would like to remove ALL Christian Television from the airwaves. This battle is growing so intense Jan and I are reeling from the impact as blow after blow is directed at the very heart of this ministry.

**TRUE**

Our adversary knows if he can discourage and defeat the leadership of any ministry he has won. Many of these battles are so difficult to explain and in fact in many cases it is actually illegal for us to openly declare the problem. All we can do is cry out to God and trust the faithful Holy Spirit to reveal the problem to you so that you can help us do battle in the Spirit and in prayer.

*Please Pray!*

→ Jan and I are in the same position Moses found himself in as recorded in Exodus 17. Our hands are HEAVY! I never thought I would ever confess such a weakness as this - but perhaps God is dealing with a bit of German pride which needs to go. Lets look at the account of the Children of Israel and their battle with Amalek.

*Please read the scripture carefully.*

Paul's letter continued on page 2



YOU WILL MAKE THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN VICTORY AND DEFEAT!

And Moses said unto Joshua, Choose us out men, and go out, fight with Amalek: tomorrow I will stand on the top of the hill with the rod of God in mine hand. So Joshua did as Moses had said to him, and fought with Amalek: and Moses, Aaron, and Hur went up to the top of the hill. And it came to pass, when Moses held up his hand, that Israel prevailed; and when he let down his hand, Amalek prevailed. But Moses' hands were heavy; and they took a stone, and put it under him, and he sat thereon; and Aaron and Hur (held) up his hands, the one on the one side, and the other on the other side; and his hands were steady until the going down of the sun. And Joshua (vanquished) Amalek and his people with the edge of the sword. And the Lord said unto Moses, Write this for a memorial in a book, and rehearse it in the ears of Joshua; for I will utterly put out the remembrance of Amalek from under heaven. And Moses built an altar, and called the name of it Jehovah-nissi: For he said, Because the Lord hath sworn that the Lord will have war with Amalek from generation to generation. (Exodus: 17:8-16).

JAN AND I NEED YOU NOW MORE THAN EVER BEFORE !!

TRUE  
THEY LOST THEIR CHANNEL 40!

The Bible is full of stories of both victory and defeat. The difference in every case is man. God's power is absolute - He never changes - His plan is always VICTORY and never defeat. Man's obedience or disobedience is always the deciding factor. Lets look at a few examples. The Children of Israel were defeated in their first attempt to enter the Promised Land - Why? Eight of the ten spies brought back an evil report - "There are Giants in the land, we are as grasshoppers in their eyes." Because of unbelief and a failure to move forward and possess the land - AS GOD WANTED THEM TO DO - they wandered 40 more years in the wilderness and the next generation inherited their blessing.

Another tragic story is found in Ezekiel 22. Israel had again back-slidden. Jerusalem was polluted with sin and evil of every kind. God's Holiness demanded justice and judgment, yet His heart of love is longing to reach out to His people to show mercy. In the middle of this dilemma, God cries out:

And I sought for a man among them that should make up the hedge and stand in the gap before me for the land, that I should not destroy it: But I found NONE.

THEY LOST BECAUSE OF SIN IN THEIR LIVES.

God is pleading for an intercessor who will pray and hold back the wrath of His judgment. God is actually searching for an excuse to save His land and people. One of the saddest sentences found in the entire Bible is in this verse.... BUT I FOUND NONE! Not one intercessor - ANYWHERE! The tragic result follows in Verse 31:

Therefore have I poured out mine indignation upon them; I have consumed them with the fire of my wrath....

The defeat which followed was total. Jerusalem sacked and burned - the Holy Temple of God a heap of bitter ruin - 70 years of captivity under the cruel Babylonian Kings.

HE LOST BECAUSE OF THE LOVE OF RICHES.

Another tragic defeat is recorded in Luke 18 by Jesus. The rich young ruler asked the greatest question of all time - "What shall I do to inherit eternal life?" After expounding to him the Law of Moses, Jesus put His finger on the one thing that was holding this young ruler from entering the Kingdom of God....RICHES. Jesus actually invited this young man to follow him to be His disciple, but he refused and went away sorrowful. For nearly two thousand years those riches have mocked that young man. He lost everything by holding on to uncertain riches. What a loss, what a tragedy - What do you think his response would be today if Jesus gave him a second chance to turn his back on material things and follow Him after two thousand years of Hell, separated eternally from the Presence of God?

Partners, the Biblical accounts of defeat and victory go on and on. The difference for TBN, Channel 40, Channel 21, Satellite - IS YOU! Yes, you will make the difference for Christian Television. Unless Jan and I can have some Aaron's and some Hur's to hold up our hands, this battle could turn against us very soon.

We urgently need you to do two things. These two things will make the difference between victory or defeat.

PLEASE → Number ONE and most important: We need INTERCESSORS!!!

NOTE  
MANY  
OF  
YOU  
ARE  
HOLDING  
UP  
OUR  
HANDS  
IN  
PRAYER

Sweet little, "Now I lay me down to sleep" prayers will not do. We must have some Aaron's and Hur's who will stay with us, hold up our hands, PRAY THROUGH until the VICTORY comes! Intercessory prayer is HARD WORK. Jesus prayed until His sweat became BLOOD. Partners, it is very simple - UNLESS we have this kind of spiritual warfare, we are headed for DEFEAT. Dad Billheimer has been pleading for this for nearly two years. With his many years of wisdom he saw before any of us the need for intercessors. Now the enemy is at the doors of Christian Television. Powerful forces which would try to silence all Christian Witness at the very highest levels of our government. I cannot say more at this time, but you who know how to pray will know through the Holy Spirit of God what this problem is. Please, in Jesus' Name, I plead with you to join Dad Billheimer's plea for ONE MILLION Intercessors NOW! A prayer partner certificate will be sent to you with your name inscribed on it as a beautiful daily prayer reminder.

←  
PRAY  
FOR  
OUR  
GOVERNMENT  
OUR  
LEADERS  
ARE  
UNDER  
ATTACK!  
TOO

THANK  
YOU!

→ JAN AND I MUST HEAR FROM YOU NOW OR OUR HANDS ARE COMING DOWN! ←

Secondly I am asking for One Million dollars for a very special purpose. Oh, I can hear the critics and enemies of God and Christian Television HOWL.

Here comes the pitch for money they'll scream. Actually, TBN or Channel 40 does not need any extra money right now. Every bill is paid, our equipment, buildings, everything is PAID FOR! Praise the Lord! We say to friend or foe - come look at the audited books and financial records of TBN. They are open for all the world to see. The one million dollars is a WAR CHEST to pay the enormous legal bills which we will face over the next several years. The only thing that our wordly adversaries understand is MONEY! The almighty dollar still is the language of this world. Money is only a tool to the Child of God - He has delivered us from the love of that filthy lucre, years ago.

PTL!

→ WE ARE FIGHTING LEGAL BATTLES ON SEVEN DIFFERENT FRONTS ←

In each case we are trying to get new TV stations on the air, fighting to keep those we have on the air plus a multitude of other battles too intricate to detail for you here. The one language the world understands is MONEY. So lets talk their language now. If they see a \$1,000,000 War Chest laid aside to pay legal costs and expenses all the way to the Supreme Court and back again they will THINK TWICE about attacking Christian Television! Moses would not have sent his warriors into battle without weapons in their hands. We, too, must have not only the prayer support and power, but the implements and tools of 20th Century Warfare, namely MONEY!

WE  
NEED  
YOU!

Beloved partners, you have always answered when Jan and I have called for your help. We are CALLING NOW! Pray and ask the Lord to direct you. He will confirm to you that this plea is REAL and that it is URGENT! We will be praying for you, daily as Jan and I join you<sup>in</sup> intercession and prayer. We love you as our very own flesh and blood - in fact we are closer than flesh and blood - We are ONE IN JESUS! Praise the Lord! I know we can expect to hear from you and that together WE will make the difference between victory and defeat - Praise God, we shall OVERCOME - the VICTORY IS OURS IN JESUS' NAME!!!

WE LOVE YOU!!

*Paul and Jan*

This is Your Personal Invitation  
to be Our Very Special Guest on...

Friday  
nite  
Nov. 23rd

6:00 p.m.  
pre Rally  
7:00 p.m.  
Rally



Anaheim  
Convention Center  
OLD TIME PENTECOSTAL REVIVAL

OLD TIME PENTECOSTAL REVIVAL TONIGHT



Our Family Circle Will  
NOT Be Complete  
Without...

.. YOU

BRING THE  
WHOLE FAMILY  
DRESSED IN  
BRUSH ARBOR CLOTHES



MANY  
MORE  
OF OUR  
TBN FAMILY  
WILL BE THERE

Please join us for the greatest out-pouring of Pentecost ever at a TBN Rally. We will be fasting and praying for YOU and YOUR miracle of salvation - healing - baptism, whatever you need - Jesus will be there to meet you. We love you. See you Nov. 23 ANAHEIM CONVENTION CENTER -6:00 PM.



## Kenneth Copeland: 'Fear— Perverted Faith'

*The sower soweth the word . . . And these are they which are sown on good ground; such as hear the word, and receive it, and bring forth fruit, some thirty-fold, some sixty, and some an hundred.*

—MARK 4:14,20

I didn't start off producing a hundredfold on the Word of God, did you?

There are some areas in my life now where I am producing in that area of hundredfold return. There are some areas in my life where I have not yet produced one hundredfold. But we all have the right and privilege to *reach* for the hundredfold, because it is the Word that produces it. And this is true in *any* area of your life.

There are different levels of spiritual knowledge. There are different levels of a spiritual walk. There are people walking in the fullness in one area of their life, and over in another they are just finding out about something.

Some things are much easier for me to believe God for now than they were ten years ago. I'm believing God in areas of my life right now that are a hundred—maybe a thousand—times more difficult than what I was believing for when our ministry first began.

We were \$20,000 in debt then, I had a worn-out car, and you could take all the knowledge I had about believing God for finances and put it in a thimble! But I knew the Word would work, and I knew the Word said God would meet my needs according to His riches in glory. I knew I had His wisdom, according to His Word, and if I would walk in it, He would reveal to me what to do.

I mean, I had to keep my faith on the line then! I couldn't figure out how I was going to do it. Finally I learned *I* wasn't going to do it; it was the Word that was going to do it. The Lord said, "Why don't you let the Word fight its own fight?" So I decided to let the Word fight it—I would go ahead and sleep—and I've been sleeping well ever since.

I haven't thought about my health in 12 years. I just confess the Word all the time. I used to worry about my health, because I was flying for a living, and I had to take a physical every year. The doctor called my blood pressure "out of sight."

When we got ready to come to Campmeeting, I didn't stop to think about what medicine I was going to have to bring. It didn't occur to me to bring any. I didn't stop to think about how I was going to feed my horse, either. I didn't bring a horse! I'm not horse minded.

Some of you are worrying about how you are going to put gas in your car. What's the difference? If you quit being so car minded and get Word minded, God will put the gas in your car for you. You won't even have to think about it. The Word will produce a hundredfold for you if you will get in it.

### MARK 4:19

19 And **THE CARES OF THIS WORLD**, and the deceitfulness of riches, and the lusts of other things entering in, choke the word, and it becometh unfruitful.

All of the news broadcasts—and most of the so-called Gospel broadcasts—are related to the cares of this world. Most sermons you hear are cares-of-this-world oriented instead of being Holy Spirit-power oriented.

The word translated "care" in Mark 4:19—*merimna* in the Greek—means mental suffering, grief, concern, anxiety, worry, and apprehension. What do all of those words mean? They center in one word: fear.

Fear. Cares of this world. Luke 21:26 says, "*Men's hearts failing them for fear, and FOR LOOKING AFTER THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE COMING ON THE EARTH . . .*" Looking. Looking!

**What you spend your time looking at is what you will receive.**

If you need healing, don't lie there in the bed and watch "General Hospital." That's no way to get healed, lying there watching soap operas and then spending five minutes a day bawling and squalling to God, "Why don't You heal me?"

The way to get rid of inflation in this country is not to sit and watch five to seven hours of television broadcasts a day, cuss the President the other three or four hours, and wonder, "Why isn't anybody doing anything?" Well, they don't know what to do any more than *you* do! The President is sitting there *begging* somebody to pray; *begging* for somebody to tell him. And you are just sitting there watching them tell you over and over again on TV how they are going to go down the drain.

I don't care how long you talk in tongues. If you spend your time in something other than God's Word, you're going down the drain in those areas, because the Bible says, "*The cares of this world . . . entering in, choke the word.*"

Faith cometh by hearing and hearing by the Word of God. Salvation is by the Word. Healing is by the Word. The Holy Ghost operates on the Word. Your angels hearken to the Word. It's the Word of God that holds the power—that's where your deliverance lies.

If you don't have the Word in your heart, I'll guarantee you Satan will catch you off guard. He is throwing a fit in the earth today. He is battling for his life. He already has lost the battle, so he doesn't have anything to lose by trying to kill you.

If you are going to survive in this day and hour; if you are going to have your needs met through Christ Jesus our Lord; if you are going to survive inflation; if you are going to survive depression; if you are going to survive shortages, then you are going to have to get rid of fear. If you don't get rid of fear, you are going to be subject to bondage. And shortage is bondage.

*Shortage is bondage!*

You don't pray right when you are under bondage. You don't talk right when you are under bondage. You speak words of fear. Fear will bring the results of things you didn't want.

Faith is the substance of things hoped for. Fear is the substance of the undesirable. Both are spiritual forces. Fear used to be faith. Fear originally was Adam's faith—that's where Satan got it. So fear operates by the same laws and is governed by exactly the same spiritual formulas. *The fear we know is faith perverted.* It has become a reciprocal force—a force that has been inverted; in this case, perverted.

I don't care how long you walk in the direction of fear; turn around and it's got to be faith, because faith is the opposite of fear! On the other hand, if you are walking by faith and suddenly begin to fear, you have turned exactly 180 degrees in the opposite direction.

*What you keep your eyes on is what you will receive.* And faith cometh by hearing, and hearing by the Word of God. Fear comes by hearing the lies of the devil through the world.

You had better learn what I'm talking to you about if you are going to survive between now and the time the Lord Jesus returns. The survival I'm talking about is not just getting by. We are going to survive at a rate the rest of the world would give anything to get in on. They are going to be crying to know how we did it!

You can come against every fear that exists with the knowledge that there is a promise that covers it. But you can't just relax on that knowledge. You are going to have to go to the Word, find the promise, put it in the barrel, and pull the trigger.

### LOVE LETTERS FROM OUR TELEVISION FAMILY AROUND THE WORLD

Dear Paul and Jan:

Hello, my name is Alice L..... I received the Lord watching your program on May 4, 1979. I was watching a replay. Jan, I am 17 years old. I am in Teen Challenge now in the Colorado Rocky Mountains. God has done so much in my life, I just praise Him and wanted to share this wonderful new life with you and maybe your viewers. I was a dope addict, it was a way of escaping my life. I grew up with an alcoholic father. When I was fourteen, my Mom became a border-line invalid. She has deterioration of the bone in her lower back. I couldn't cope with the real life. When I was 16 years old, I was going to bars almost every night, then I moved in with a guy for about 7 months. I had been in a bad motorcycle accident in November, 1978. Went to Hawaii in April with a man in the syndicate. My life was totally in shambles. Then one night in a tiny trailer in the bad end of town, I was watching your program. Dwight Thompson was on (I think it was May 23, 1979). I said a small prayer, only about 2 minutes long and God intervened in my life. He cleansed me from all sin, and made a new person out of me. I then moved back home, 5 days later I sold my car and flew to Denver to let God change the life I had totally destroyed. So much has happened now. I've quit smoking and drugs about 2 months ago which was May 30, 1979. I am a new person. I don't live - Christ lives in me! I just wanted to thank you for caring enough about kids like me to put on the program. Please let Dwight know that through him, God has saved another one. And with the help of Teen Challenge, I am now learning every day. I hope that in some way I can help when I leave Teen Challenge. Please let me know. I love you deeply and appreciate your caring.

Alice L. Buffalo Creek, Colorado

## Our LOVE Gift to YOU

Our October gift of love and appreciation for you partners is a beautiful little night light. It is custom designed with our TBN logo and comes complete ready to be plugged in. Cut out this coupon and send it with your monthly love gift.

My NAME \_\_\_\_\_

My ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

My CITY & STATE \_\_\_\_\_

Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

ARIZONA mail to: TBA, Box 5210  
Phoenix, AZ 85010

CALIFORNIA mail to: TBN, Box A  
Santa Ana, CA 92711

OKLAHOMA mail to: TBOC, Bx 1421  
Oklahoma City, OK 73101

ALL OTHER STATES: TBN, Box A  
Santa Ana, CA 92711



# Praise The Lord

## Nov. 1979

Trinity Broadcasting Network

PO Box A Santa Ana Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000

## THRUST IN THY SICKLE, AND REAP...

December 6, 1979 will be a day of destiny. On that date from Cape Canaveral, Florida, a tiny winged payload will be blasted into the heavens! On that date ANGEL II will take its flight into orbit around the earth in fulfillment of John's vision in Revelation 14:15. *Praise the Lord!*

*And another angel came out of the temple, crying with a loud voice...Thrust in thy sickle, and reap: for the time is come for thee to reap; for the harvest of the earth is ripe.*

*Revelation 14:15*

The message of Angel I was the "everlasting Gospel, ...Fear God and give glory to him for the hour of his judgment is come." (Revelation 14:6,7). Praise God, that message has been going out clear and strong for nearly two years - BY ANGEL I SATEL-LITE!

But now, beloved partners we are moving with divine destiny into the next powerful and glorious phase of God's great plan of the ages! The cry of ANGEL II is spine tingling - **THRUST IN THY SICKLE, AND REAP!** Beloved partners, we have no choice - This is a command of God Almighty.

Glory be to God, we are going to do it! God has spoken to my heart and given clear direction as to **HOW** we are to do it! Without fear or favor I can say positively, **THUS SAITH THE LORD!**

First of all God is saying to His Body: **COME TOGETHER AS ONE IN JESUS.** The harvest will never be reaped as long as Christians are divided - as long as we harbor petty grievances and jealousies in our hearts. Jesus prayed to His Father in John 17 that His Body **MIGHT BE ONE** in Him. Jesus said if we do not forgive our brothers and sisters that He cannot forgive us our trespasses. How can we reap the harvest if we are fussing and fighting, arguing denominational doctrines, worrying about which church is right or wrong - Jesus is calling - **BODY UNITE!**

What difference will it make who was right or wrong when we stand before God to give an account of our lives. What matters now is precious souls that are going to hell because of division within the Body. Don't even bother to pray if you are holding bitterness of unforgiveness in your heart - God will not even hear us if we regard iniquity in our hearts. I may not understand you completely or even agree fully with you on some doctrinal point, but lets not allow that to destroy our fellowship and unity in Jesus. He will sort everything out at the Judgment Seat of Christ when we all stand before Him. Beloved partners, **LETS DO IT! LETS COME TOGETHER AS ONE IN HIM.** Nothing is more important than this for the Body of Christ.

Secondly, God is saying to His Body...**PRAY!** Jesus said, *Pray ye therefore the Lord of harvest that he will send forth laborers into his harvest. (Matt. 9:38).*

In my newsletter to you last month, I cried to you to pray for Jan and me and to hold up our arms in **PRAYER!** Praise God, I can report to you this month that **ONE** of those **SEVEN** major legal problems mentioned is **BROKEN!** *Praise the Lord!* **PRAYER WORKS!!!** But, **KEEP PRAYING!** Six major mountains remain to be conquered in Jesus' Name. Unless we continue to **PRAY** and **BIND** the power of Satan in Jesus' Name, there will be **NO THRUSTING IN OF THE SICKLE,** there will be no harvest of lost souls.

Prayer is the travail just before birth...unless there are labor pangs there will be no cries of the new born. Jesus is saying to His Body - PRAY.

Join Papa Billheimer's plea for One Million Prayer Warriors NOW. He will send you a beautiful prayer partner certificate with your name inscribed on it as a daily prayer reminder. Body of Christ...LETS PRAY!

Thirdly, God is saying to His Body, WITNESS. Jesus' last command to His disciples was: *Ye shall be my witnesses....* (Acts 1:8).

Witnessing is reaping - you can not have one without the other. Witnessing is the sharp edge of the sickle that brings the harvest in! Mix your witnessing with the two edged sword of the Word of God - then it will be effective and souls will be convicted by the Spirit of God through HIS WORD. Witness to lost loved ones, to neighbors, on the job, in the streets - everywhere, *Let your light shine before men.* Witness through Christian Television, support Channel 40, Channel 21, your satellite stations and channels with your prayers and gifts. Let this Telethon be a mighty demonstration to the world that JESUS BODY IS COMING TOGETHER in love.

CHRISTIAN TELEVISION is the collective WITNESS of the Body of Christ! Praise the Lord! By supporting YOUR Christian TV station, you can be a WITNESS by the most powerful means possible, to all the world!

Body of Christ, LETS COME TOGETHER, LETS PRAY, LETS WITNESS!!! Praise the Lord!

Jan and I are enclosing your special PRAISE-A-THON pledge form. Please pray earnestly before filling it out. When you do, please return it to us in the enclosed postage paid envelope. We will read your pledge as usual on the air.

This system worked wonderfully well last Telethon as most of you will remember. Of course you may still phone in for special challenges, projects or one time gifts, but if you will renew your basic monthly pledge by mail, it will keep the phone lines open for much more direct ministry!

All of the love gifts indicated will be mailed to you as usual.

Remember:

November 11 thru 18

REVIVAL 'PRAISE-A-THON' on Channel 40, 21 and Satellite from Coast to Coast! The whole Trinity Broadcasting Family will come to your house. Will you continue to hold up our hands in prayer and support? Praise God, I know you will! This will be the greatest Harvest ever as we THRUST IN THE SICKLE AND REAP! Jan and I will be praying for you and agreeing with you for your needs and loved one - Lets bring them in... TOGETHER!

We love you with Jesus' love.

Sincerely yours in Christ,

*Paul*

Friday  
nite  
Nov. 23rd

*This is Your Personal Invitation  
to be Our Very Special Guest*

6:00 p.m.  
pre Rally  
7:00 p.m.  
Rally



BRING THE  
WHOLE FAMILY  
DRESSED IN  
BRUSH ARBOR  
CLOTHES

MANY  
OF OUR  
FAMILY WILL  
BE THERE

# Praise The Lord

Dec.

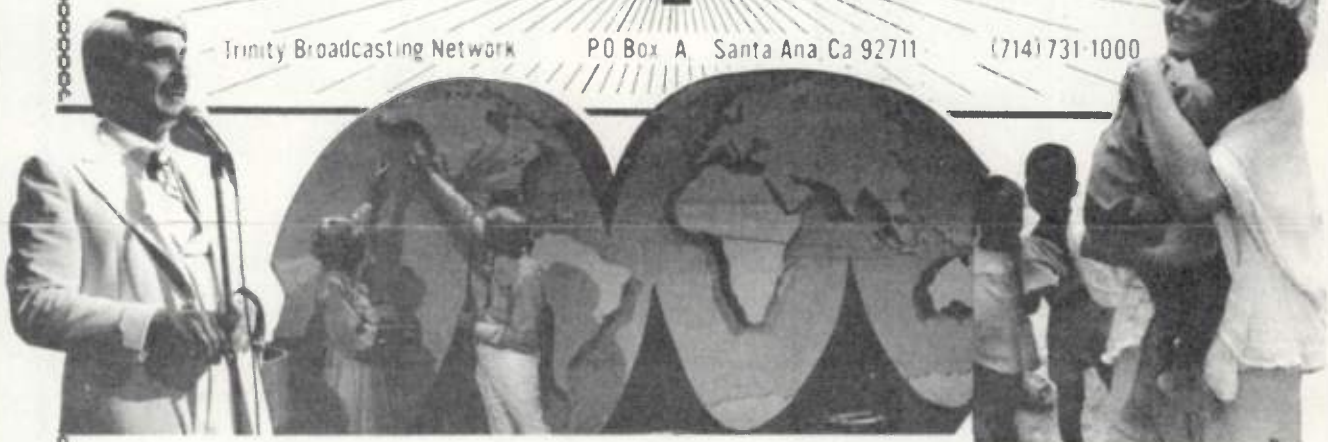
1979



Trinity Broadcasting Network

PO Box A Santa Ana Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000



## AND THE ANGEL SAID ONTO THEM...

Beloved Television Partner:

By the time you read this message, ANGEL II will be in space orbit beaming the Love of Jesus to the World! The Angel Choir in Luke, Chapter 2, sang the glorious message of His first coming:

*And the angel said unto them, Fear not: for behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy, which shall be to all people. For unto you is born this day in the City of David a Saviour, which is Christ the Lord. (Luke 2:10)*

In the world, today, there is not much to be joyful about. We see the awesome signs that Jesus Himself said would come to this generation. Nation rising against Nation - Viet Nam against Cambodia, China against Viet Nam, Russia against China, Arab Nations against Israel, and even little Iran against the United States! Without doubt we are entering into those "TIMES OF SORROWS" that Jesus described in Matthew 24. A time when men's hearts will literally fail them for fear. No, there is not much to be joyful about as we feel the pinch of double digit inflation, gas shortages and pollution of every kind. Our oceans are dying, the land is being raped, acid rains are falling, killing vegetation which creates even more famine.

The world economy is on the edge of collapse, the dollar is dying, the threat of another oil embargo hangs like a sword over our heads, many will have to choose this winter whether they will be warm or whether they will eat!

Beloved Partners, this is not some grim projection of what could be...this is a real picture of Planet Earth in December 1979!

But WAIT!!! What's that I hear??? ANOTHER ANGEL?? Oh, YES...*Praise the Lord!*

Just as the Angel proclaimed His FIRST COMING, another ANGEL proclaims His SECOND COMING!!! Yes, ANGEL II is crying with a LOUD VOICE, and it is a message of HOPE to all who will hear - - He is preaching:

(Paul's letter continued on back page)



## Telethon highlights



The brand new Billheimer World Prayer and Missions Center was pledged 100% by you beautiful people. Mom and Dad were thrilled!



What a joy to have the Happy Goodmans and Nancy Harmon join us for telethon!

Dedicating the ground of your new WORLD PRAYER & MISSION CENTER. 100% to JESUS.



Mom & Dad Billheimer, Manuel Bonilla, Nora Lam, Elmer & Lee Bueno, Silvano Lilli, all gathered from around the world to dedicate this spot to Jesus.

Paul turns the 1st shovel full of dirt for the new center that will house our Foreign PTL and 24 hour a day prayer chapel!

The greatest Television crew and staff in the whole wide world- God bless each one who worked so hard during telethon. We love you.



We love you staff at Channel 40 and at Channel 21! You are God's chosen ones!

The crew and staff surprised Paul by raising money to buy a television receiver for Paul's home town of Springfield, Mo.



The most beautiful, dedicated counsellors in the world at Channel 40 & 21. Jay & Marilee & all 600 counsellors, we love you, we can't have telethon without you!



All our needs were met- thank you Jesus and thank YOU God's precious beautiful TBN & TBA partners!

# O'Come Let Us Adore Him!

Christ  
The  
Lord

Thank you for helping  
give the greatest gift  
of all to over  
500,000 souls

Because of you  
many are  
adoring Him  
this Christmas!

PRAISE  
THE  
LORD!



Merry Christmas to  
you our TV. family  
from your TBN family

We love you, love you, love you  
& Jesus loves you!  
Paul & Jan Crouch

(Paul's letter continued from page 1)

1. The everlasting Gospel (Good News) of Jesus Christ unto all people. We can cry with that first Angel that proclaimed His birth.... "We bring you (world) good tidings of GREAT JOY! Child of God, ARISE! This is our finest hour!! Lift up your heads and rejoice.... Redemption drawth nigh! Let your voice be heard throughout the Land - We have the only message of HOPE that there is! JESUS IS COMING AGAIN! Hallelujah! The message of Angel II continues....

2. Fear God and give glory to Him for the hour of HIS judgment is come. (Rev. 14:7). Jesus will not come as a lowly babe, be rejected, mocked, and crucified THIS TIME. He is coming to JUDGE THE WORLD! To those on His right hand, Jesus will say: Come ye blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world. (Matthew 25:34). But to those on His left hand who have rejected His love and free gift of Salvation, He will say: Depart from me, ye cursed, into everlasting fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. (Matt. 24:41).

The choice is ours... a blessing or a cursing, Heaven or Hell, Eternity with Christ or Eternity without Him. Judgment is coming - ANGEL II is proclaiming it! Now is the time to accept the GOOD NEWS by praying this simple prayer:

"Oh God! I'm lost, I need a Saviour. I do believe that Jesus died for me and that His Blood cleanses me now from all my sins. Come into my heart and make me Your Child, now and forever!" Amen.

The final message of ANGEL II is... Thrust in the sickle and reap for the harvest of the earth is ripe. (Revelations 14:15).

This is where we are RIGHT NOW on God's great prophetic time clock. December 1979 He is crying to His Body the Church....

**THRUST IN THY SICKLE...**

Hal Lindsay, Willard Cantelon, C.M. Ward, Billy Graham and other leaders are saying: THE DECADE OF THE 80'S IS IT!!

We will welcome back our King of Kings and Lord of Lords! Two or three more years and the harvest will be OVER! Multitudes, Multitudes... in the Valley of Decision - - NOW! Oh beloved partners - this is the final home stretch - the final finish line is in view! The torch has been passed on to us! A great cloud of Witnesses (Hebrews 12:1) is cheering us on from the grandstand of Heaven as we round the FINAL CURVE!!! CHRISTIAN... WE ARE NEARLY HOME!!! Hallelujah!

Beloved Partners, we cannot faint or fail now. Too much is at stake. All of heaven waits for us to cross the finish line. The blood of the martyrs cries out... ...YOU CAN MAKE IT!!

God bless you - Jan and I are praying for you and want you to know how very special you are to us and to this Great SICKLE of CHRISTIAN TELEVISION. Thank you for loving and supporting this final thrust into the Harvest Field of the World. Lets keep going, going, going!!!

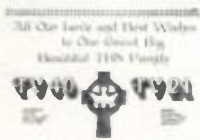
We may celebrate Christmas 1980 in the NEW JERUSALEM!

Yours to reach the yet unreached,

*Paul*

**OUR LOVE GIFT TO YOU FOR YOUR LOVE GIFT TO TBN**

The LOVE GIFT for the month of December is the beautiful TBN 1980 CALENDAR with pictures of many of the events of the past year. Fill out the coupon and send it in with your love gift.



NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
CITY/STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

ARIZONA mail to: TBA, Box 5210  
Phoenix, AZ 85010  
CALIFORNIA mail to: TBN, Box A  
Santa Ana, CA 92711  
OKLAHOMA mail to: TBOC, Bx 1421  
Oklahoma City, OK 73101  
ALL OTHER STATES: TBN, Box A,  
Santa Ana, CA 92711

# Praise The Lord

**JAN.**



**1980**

Trinity Broadcasting Network

PO Box A, Santa Ana, Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000



*Beloved TV CoPartners:*

## TBN "LIVE" Coast to Coast

*Hallelujah!* Glorious, exciting, colossal, stupendous NEWS! We have just concluded an agreement with LESEA Broadcasting in South Bend, Indiana to purchase WHFT-TV, Channel 45 in MIAMI, FLORIDA!

Channel 45 has carried some Christian programming, but has been operated primarily as a wholesome family entertainment channel - BUT NOW, you and I will have the GREAT JOY of bringing 100%, 24-hour a day CHRISTIAN TELEVISION to our nation's 4<sup>th</sup> largest city - MIAMI! *Praise the Lord!*

Channel 45 is a powerful 5 million watt station (the maximum power FCC allows) that covers the whole southern end of Florida. Nearly six million souls live under the signal of its coverage. In many ways Miami is like Los Angeles, it is a melting pot of humanity. Many thousands of Cubans who fled the Castro regime, many Puerto Ricans, many Jewish, plus many retired people. What a glorious opportunity to preach the GOSPEL OF JESUS to millions who are lost! In addition, the Florida Tourist Bureau estimates that 10 million visitors come to Miami each year, many who stay the winter months very similar to the 'Snow Birds' of Phoenix. We can reach them too!

We will immediately file for a new Satellite Transmitter Dish so that we may send live *Praise The Lord* from either coast! *Praise the Lord!!*

Oh, beloved Partners...it is finally happening just as God revealed to us nearly seven years ago when TBN was born. Many of you will remember that original VISION given to Jan and me by a Word of PROPHECY - From Hannah's prayer of thanksgiving to God came this message to TBN in 1973:

*...the barren hath born seven; (1 Samuel 2:5)*

Paul's letter cont. on page 5

(SATURDAY'S COMING!)



## John Osteen: Developing an Unshakable Confidence in God

*Therefore I say unto you, What things soever ye desire, when ye pray, believe that ye receive them, and ye shall have them.*

—MARK 11:24

First you hear the Word of God on something about your family, your body, your mind, your emotions, your finances, your business—*whatever it is you desire.*

Then you *pray* and *believe* that you *receive*. You do not believe you *have*; you believe you *receive*. And you *shall have*.

I want to discuss the period of time *between ye shall receive and ye shall have*. It may be an hour, a day, a week, a month, or a year between the time you see the truth, believe the Word of God, reach out with hands of faith, and receive it in your spirit. I repeat: It may be an hour, a day, a week, a month, or a year before *ye shall have* it comes to pass.

If there is ever a time the devil will try to shake your confidence in God and His Word, it is *between* the time you say, "I do now *believe* I have received" and the time you see the manifestation and say, "I *have* it." In that time, you have to make up your mind whether you have any confidence in God and His Word or not.

Faith has a divine rest.

Many of you are waiting for a manifestation right now. You saw what the Word of God said about your need. You believed the Word of God. You received from God. And now you are waiting to see your child come home, to get your marriage straightened out, or to have healing manifested in your body.

What should you do during this time when the devil wants to shake your confidence in God? What shows your unshakable confidence in God between the time you've believed and the manifestation? A rest that simply looks up into the face of God and praises Him, because you know it's yours in spite of all the devil can say to you. Live a life of praise that glorifies God and confesses the Word in joy before the Father's throne. The Bible says, "Whoso offereth praise glorifieth me" (Ps. 50:23).

I have three daughters. They are just like angels: They haven't got a thing on earth to wear! They are always wanting dresses. Always.

Suppose I promise my little girl a dress, and I say to her, "Now, darling, this is Monday. You just trust me, now. I'm going to buy you a dress on Saturday."

I've got one happy little daughter! I mean, she turns handsprings because she's going to get a dress on Saturday.

What does she do between Monday and Saturday? She lives in joy. She can just see that new dress. She's already wearing that dress by faith. There's not a doubt in her mind. She tells everybody, "I'm going to have my dress Saturday. I got a new dress. It's mine. It's mine."

"Well, I don't see it," someone may tell her.

"Yeah, but it's mine. It'll manifest Saturday. I've got it. My Daddy said I've got a dress."

"You mean you're so dumb, standing out here on the playground thanking your Daddy for a dress and you don't even have it? You can't even see it?"

And she'd say, "Yes, it's mine. It's mine. It's mine!"

Why does she get happy on Monday, and rejoice on Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday?

**Because she knows Saturday's coming!**

**She knows that Saturday is coming as sure as the sun rises and sets!**

Never once does she come back and say, "Now, Daddy, are you sure you're not lying to me?" Never once does she go out looking downcast and say to her friends, "My Daddy said I was going to get a dress, but you know I can't trust him. He's probably just lying to me."

No, she would never say that, because she's got confidence in my word from Monday until Saturday. She just praises, lives in joy, and sees that dress on herself. **She knows Saturday is coming!**

Every trial, every sickness, every trouble that comes your way is the devil trying to shake your confidence in God. Faith is not in begging God and letting the devil shake your confidence in the Lord. Just simply begin to praise God and thank Him.

*Praise is faith at work.* In between Monday and Saturday, we ought to praise God because the dress is on the way, and as far as we're concerned, we've got it. Brother and sister, that will give the devil a nervous breakdown!

In Romans 4, it says Abraham grew "strong in faith, giving glory to God" (v. 20). He praised God before he ever saw Isaac. He looked up and said, "Saturday is coming. Saturday is coming. Saturday is coming." He grew strong in faith as he looked at the Word of God and praised God that His Word could not be shaken. Abraham had an unshakable confidence in God.

Somebody said, "Well, Jesus certainly would not praise God before a manifestation." Jesus stood before Lazarus' tomb and praised God while Lazarus was still dead.

Jesus functioned in the same law that I'm talking about. While Lazarus was still dead, Jesus was saying, "I thank You that he's alive. I thank You that he's out of the grave."

Another wonderful illustration is found in the Book of Jonah. The Word of the Lord came to Jonah to go preach in Ninevah, but instead of obeying, Jonah paid his passage on a ship and ran the other way.

Soon a storm was raging. The sailors were trying to find out what was wrong. Finally Jonah admitted, "I'm the cause. I'm the rebel. The storm is here because of me. Throw me overboard and you'll have peace."

John Osteens art. cont. on page 3

But God had prepared a great big whale, and as they threw Jonah overboard, that whale came up at God's direction, opened his mouth, and down that slipping slide went Jonah.

You think you've got troubles? As Jonah slides down the inside of that whale, he figures he's going to die immediately, but he doesn't. There he sits in that whale's stomach in all the slime and gastric juices, seaweed wrapped around his head.

I'm telling you, brother, you don't have troubles at all compared to Jonah. Yet in the midst of that whale, Jonah found deliverance.

**If Jonah got out of a whale, surely you can get out of a whale of a lot of trouble!**

I want you to see what Jonah did. In chapter 2, it says, "Then Jonah prayed unto the Lord his God out of the fish's belly" (Jonah 2:1). If Jonah could pray inside of a fish, you can certainly pray in your trouble!

"When my soul fainted within me I remembered the Lord," Jonah said (v. 7). If you can just get your eyes on the eternal Almighty God who created the heaven and the earth, there's hope for you.

Remember God when your son has gone astray. Remember God when your daughter has fallen by the way. Remember God when your business has failed. Remember God when the situation looks dark. Remember God when the doctor says you can't live.

Notice verse 9: "But I will sacrifice unto thee with the voice of thanksgiving . . ." What did Jonah do between Monday and Saturday, sitting in that fish? He offered the sacrifice of thanksgiving and praise.

Are you sitting in the whale's belly today? Does it look like Saturday will never come? What are you to do? Are you to get in every prayer line? Are you to cry, beg, and doubt God?

No. You sit there and say, "Mr. Fish, it may look like you've got me forever, but I've remembered the Eternal God. I've got His Word. Salvation is of the Lord, and I know He'll get me out of this situation. As far as I'm concerned, I'm out, so I'll just sit here in the whale's belly and offer unto the Lord the sacrifices of

thanksgiving and praise."

"Oh, Lord, I praise You that I'm out of the whale's belly. I praise You, Lord, that the seaweed is unwrapped from my neck. I praise You, Lord, that I'm out of this slime. I praise You, Lord, that I'm out of this terrible place."



**If you think you have trouble with symptoms, think about Jonah. Everywhere he looked there was whale!** Somebody said, "But it's so hard to believe when the doctor said I'm going to die." Well, you know, doctors could be wrong. *Everywhere Jonah looked there was whale.* It was a hopeless situation with Jonah, too, but his thanksgiving and praise touched the heart of God.

All God had to do was speak to that fish, and he made for the shore. God said, "Give him up, whale. Give him up," and Jonah hit the dry ground running and preaching.

*If Jonah could praise God in the midst of a whale, can't you praise God in the midst of some sort of physical discomfort? Can't you praise God in spite of seeing whale everywhere?*

Can't you look up into the face of God and praise Him with joy because you already see your child serving God; you already see your home straightened out; and you already see the situation in your business resolved? Can't you praise God like it's already so?

It is in this area that the devil will come and try to shake your confidence in God.

But Saturday will come. Saturday is coming for you. Saturday's coming. Your Saturday is coming. Your Saturday is coming!

# Our LOVE Gift to YOU

Your love gift for the month of January is a beautiful little CHECK BOOK COVER with the TBN Logo and PRAISE THE LORD on the front. This valuable witnessing tool will be sent to every partner who sends in a donation during the month of January. Just fill out the coupon below and mail it in today.

My NAME \_\_\_\_\_

My ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

My CITY & STATE \_\_\_\_\_

ZIP CODE \_\_\_\_\_

ARIZONA mail to: TBA, Box 5210  
Phoenix Az. 85010

CALIFORNIA mail to: TBN, Box A  
Santa Ana, Ca. 92711

OKLAHOMA mail to: TBOC, Box 1421  
Oklahoma City, Ok. 73101

ALL OTHER STATES: TBN Box A  
Santa Ana, Ca. 92711



# ★ ONE NATION ★ UNDER ★ GOD ★ APRIL 29, 1980

April 29, 1980 has been approved officially by appropriate federal and city agencies as the date for the "Washington for Jesus" program

## WE'LL BE THERE...



"Washington for Jesus" will be a unique experience. For once, the city of Washington, D.C. will not be the site of a demonstration, a march, or a protest. Instead, it will be blessed with a once-in-a-lifetime celebration of the Lordship of Jesus Christ!

We are not going to the seat of our government to protest anything. We are going as Christians in a spirit of unity and love. We are not going there to come against anyone. We are going to the District of Columbia to meet with our representatives and openly pray for our nation, our leaders and our government.

Our numbers will be silent testimony of the strength and the purpose of the Body of Christ. Our heart attitude and our conduct will reflect the peace and the love of Jesus. Together we will be a

powerful witness for the Lord. As we move decently and in order through the streets of our Capitol, the world will see the glory of God!

Christians are being urged to vacation in Washington, D.C. during the week of the massive rally. Coordinators are asking them to put in for their vacations now and submit their Personal Commitment Forms as soon as possible.

Teams based in the Nation's Capitol and Virginia Beach are hard at work on arrangements for transportation and for lodging in homes, motels and hotels, and at campgrounds in the metropolitan area.

"Washington for Jesus". Won't you say, "I'LL BE THERE!"



## Your Telethon Dollars working for Jesus

Your production facilities at Channel 40 and Channel 21 are producing beautiful ministry programming almost around the clock. In 1980 it looks like we will be busier than ever producing a variety of programs that will keep us informed both locally and nationally and minister to our spiritual needs as well.

"Public Report with Jane Duff" will keep us abreast of our local community affairs. This program will also be produced in Spanish with Armando Ramirez.

"You the Woman" is designed to speak to ladies in their own language and offer spiritual guidelines in the daily crises that all women face.

Many new Bible Studies will be coming your way, dealing in a variety of subjects, from "The Heart of the Old Testament" with Stanley Horton to "Creation and Science" with Kelley Seagraves. Dr. Robert Frost will produce a series called "Our Heavenly Father" and our own Billheimers will base their study from their new book, "Love Covers."

Our foreign language programs will include "God's Power today" in Chinese, with Nora Lam. "Para Toto Latino" with Elmer Bueno is now in production and will enter our Spanish block immediately.

"Goin' Home" with Ty Hardin is being produced in Phoenix, and will soon air on our network.

Paul's letter cont. from page 1

Seven stations is the maximum number the Federal Communications Commission will allow one company to have - and glory be to GOD - We are going to have them to preach the Gospel to every creature!

We also wait momentarily for the final stroke of the pen from the FCC for Channel 14 in Oklahoma City! Praise the Lord! Stations #3 and #4 are coming for sure in 1980! We are still on file for stations in Seattle, Denver and Houston - these three would make up the SEVEN if that be God's Will! Hallelujah!

In addition to all of this, the Satellite and Cable Station ministry of TBN is exploding - we just added 32 new cable station affiliates to the network last month - we now have nearly 300 of these stations carrying 24-hour a day Christian TV from Maine to Hawaii!

On top of all of this exciting news is the tremendous growth of Foreign Christian Television: Indonesia, China, Taiwan, Central America, South America, Haiti, France, Belgium, Luxembourg, Italy and soon...Israel! Beloved Partners...JESUS IS COMING!!! His Word going forth like this is one of the powerful signs that His coming draws near! Lets thrust in the harvest sickle NOW as never before and gather the golden grain of precious souls. That is ALL we can take with us to Heaven - the precious eternal souls of men and women, boys and girls!

Partners, I am going to ask each one of you to do something special for CHRISTIAN TELEVISION IN MIAMI this month:

→ We will need 3 million dollars in six months to close escrow for Channel 45 in Miami! ←

If everyone will double his or her pledge for six months, we will have it! Some can even do more, but I am going to believe God that Jan and I can double our pledge and I am believing with you that you can do the same.

Partners, Miami is calling - - - we have this one golden chance to capture a whole TV station there

What shall we do? I am waiting to hear from you. Please answer Jan and me on the special little form which is enclosed. Please pray before filling it out and then let us hear from you.

Jan and I will be fasting and praying with you and for you that God will answer and meet your every need! We love you with all our hearts and will be looking for your letter.

Paul



Cut along this line and return in envelope provided.

Dear Paul and Jan:

Yes! You can count on my support in MIAMI! God being my helper, I will:

- Pray regularly for this new station and for speedy FCC approval.
  - Give for the next six months extra support for the close of escrow.
- Enclosed is:

My regular gift of \$ \_\_\_\_\_

My special Miami gift of \$ \_\_\_\_\_

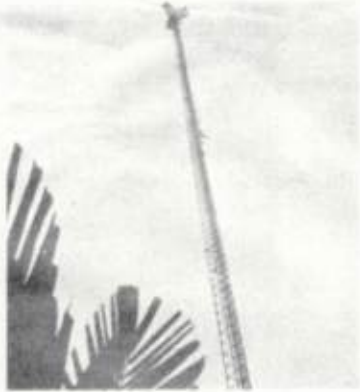
My special prayer request is: \_\_\_\_\_

I know God answers prayer and will let you know when the answer comes.

Signed \_\_\_\_\_

Paul's letter cont. on page 6





**These are a few pictures of the new Miami station WHFT-TV Channel 45. New Studios were recently built, a 1,000 foot tower, props, sets, all is ready for 100% 24 hour a day Christian Television!!! PRAISE THE LORD!!**

## **He was there all the time!**

One night I had a dream- I dreamed I was walking along the beach with the Lord and across the sky flashed scenes from my life. For each scene I noticed two sets of footprints in the sand, One belonged to me and the other to the Lord. When the last scene of my life flashed before us, I looked back at the footprints in the sand. I noticed that many times along the path of my life, There was only one set of footprints. I also noticed that it happened at the lowest and saddest times in my life.

This really bothered me and I questioned the Lord about it. "Lord, you said that once I decided to follow you, You would walk with me all the way, But I noticed during the most troublesome times in my life, There is only one set of footprints. I don't understand why in times when I needed you most, you should leave me." The Lord replied, "My precious, precious child, I love you and I would never leave you during your times of trial and suffering. When you saw only one set of footprints, it was then that I carried you."

# Praise The Lord

FEB.

1980



- Trinity Broadcasting Network

PO Box A, Santa Ana, Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000



*Beloved TV CoPartners:*

## OKLAHOMA HERE WE COME

What wonders our God hath wrought! How can it be??? In January, Channel 45 in Miami and in February -

ANOTHER WHOLE POWERFUL FULL BROADCAST STATION  
CHANNEL 14 IN OKLAHOMA CITY! PRAISE THE LORD!

Yes, we are sending the GOOD NEWS from Coast to Coast, the Construction Permit is on its way from the FCC to TBOC - Trinity Broadcasting of Oklahoma, to build another Christian TV Station! *Glory be to Jesus!!!*

*The Lord gave the word: great was the company  
of those that published (broadcast) it!  
Psalms 68:11*

**HALLELUJAH!** We are going to publish, broadcast, send, disseminate, give HIS GLORIOUS WORD across this land and around the world! And, you are a part of God's great company that has the privilege of **BROADCASTING** it!

We welcome with great joy, thousands of new television partners in Oklahoma and Florida. Please tell all your friends and loved ones in these two areas about Channels 14 and 45.

We also had the joy of signing Channel 65 on the air on January 15th at 8:30 p.m. in Santa Barbara, California, our newest baby sister translator station. We now have nine translator TV stations on the air in California and Arizona with three more under construction! We will soon pass 300 cable stations on the air by satellite with TBN in 32 different states. *Praise the Lord!*

Paul's letter cont. on page 5

Matt. 18:5-10; "And whoso shall receive one such little child in my name receiveth me..Take heed that ye despise not one of these little ones. For I say, in heaven their angels do always behold the face of my Father which is in heaven.



Matt. 18:14; Even so it is not the will of your father that one of these little ones should perish.

Matt. 15:32; For this thy brother was dead and is alive again; and was lost and is found.



10,000 messages that "Jesus Christ Love You and wants to be your *Personal Lord and Savior*", tied around the necks of a dollie (be'be) or truck (machine), are in the arms of thousands of beautiful Haitian children TONIGHT.

Paul & Jan; Dr. & Mrs. Charles Turner, Jacque & Gladys Fourcand, Mom Bethany, Dottie Casoria, Mom Taylor, Paul Jr. & Tawni, our Matt and Carl McMillan gave our Christmas holidays to the people of Haiti for YOU! Going from one end of the island to the other saying, "Jesu, vous aimez" (Jesus loves you), "Jesu, vous aimez" (Jesus loves you).

We'll never be able to express to you the excitement, the overwhelming joy that would overcome a child as they would reach a little hand forward and receive a toy (in Jesus' Name). It was the greatest Christmas I have ever experienced...giving to the *hopeless*, a little hope, giving to those with *nothing*, something of their very own. And, giving LOVE to someone who has never heard the Word! What a Christmas - and it was all because of YOU - your toy is in the arms of a little Haitian and that child knows that somewhere there is someone who LOVES and CARES for them! We left a little piece of your heart in Haiti and that little island will NEVER be the same! Thank you for allowing us to go for you and thank you for LOVING my babies too - you'll get to hug them all in Heaven. (I'll get to hug you in heaven for caring!).

Matt.25:35-40; "For I was an  
hungered and ye gave me meat,  
I was thirsty, & ye gave me  
drink: I was a stranger & ye  
took me in: naked, and ye  
clothed me...In as much as ye  
have done it unto the least  
of these my brethren, ye have  
done it unto me."



Rev.7:15,16,17: "They shall hun-  
ger no more; neither shall the  
sun light on them, nor any heat.  
For the lamb..shall feed them,  
and shall lead them unto living  
fountains of waters, and God  
shall wipe away all tears from  
their eyes."



Every bite is precious -  
he won't eat again  
until tomorrow!

"Machine.....Machine"  
A toy with love from you!

What a joy - saying, "I  
love you" with food!

Signs of malnutrition  
gone because of YOUR love.



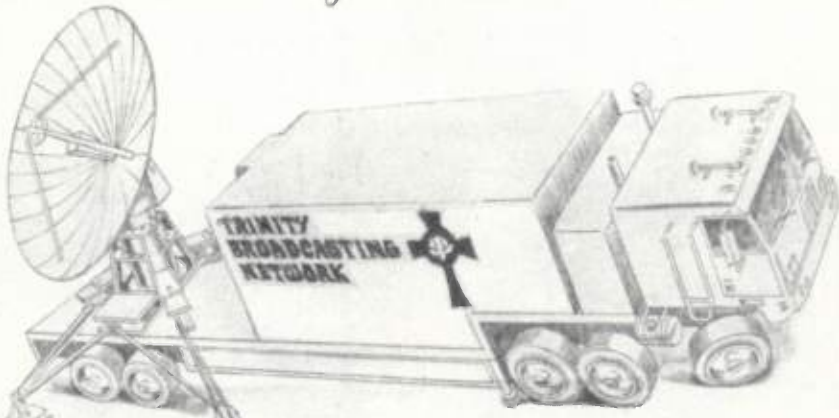
You mean you love  
me? Well now I know  
how much!

A kiss and a hug on your  
'lil toy from an Angel  
in Haiti!

I thank you for you for  
my new truck - I love  
you!

Thank you! Now I know  
Jesus does love me!

# Your New "Holy Beamer on the 18 Wheeler"



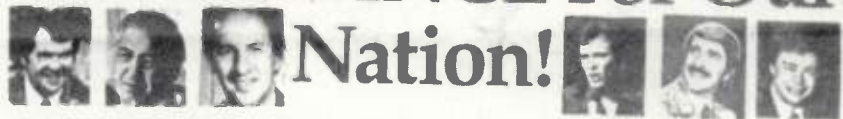
THE HOLY BEAMER ON THE 18 WHEELER will be ready to roll on or about April 15ch! THIS IS BAD NEWS! for Satan - - *Praise the Lord!* With this new television heavy artillery we can move with the action and flow of the Holy Spirit! If its happening in Washington D.C., Los Angeles, California, or any where in between...we can be there to send it LIVE to the satellite, then rain it down on the whole country from Maine to Honolulu! It will also be a completely self-contained TV station on wheels; transmitter, cameras, power generator - the whole works will be able to keep beaming the Gospel even during the "troublesome times" that Jesus prophesied in Matthew 24. Christian Television will stay on the air right up to the time of the rapture, thanks to you! *Hallelujah!!*

Please help by sending in your pledges now for the Holy Beamer as soon as possible. We need them immediately! God bless you.

**ONE NATION  
★  
UNDER GOD  
★**

**APRIL 29, 1980**

## A Day Of PRAYER And REPENTANCE For Our Nation!



Return To: One Nation Under God, P.O. Box 62524, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462

### MY PERSONAL COMMITMENT

Dear Brethren:

I'LL BE THERE!! I, (print) \_\_\_\_\_, will rally in Washington with my brothers and sisters in Christ.

I hereby make covenant before God to do four things:

- To start praying for "Washington for Jesus" beginning today.
- To travel to Washington, D.C. and participate in the rally. To actively witness for the Lord Jesus to everyone I meet while I am in the nation's capitol.
- To do everything I can to encourage others to join us in Washington for Jesus.

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Street Address: \_\_\_\_\_

City, State, Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

Paul's letter cont. from page 1

Beloved partners, the Word is **EXPLODING** around the world - YOU are that Great Company that is sending it forth. 1980 could be **THE YEAR!** Without doubt, this is the Year of Harvest. The world says all hell is breaking loose in 1980 - we Christians say, **ALL HEAVEN IS BREAKING LOOSE** as the Word goes forth with great power and glory!

How we need your help and partnership **NOW** more than ever before. We are entering dimensions of spiritual warfare which we have never known before. We are doing hand to hand combat with the Prince of the Power of the air. The laser beams of the Gospel are pounding these enemy strongholds. Battle scarred souls are streaming into the Ark of God's safety and salvation every hour through Christian Television.

The miracle which we have all prayed and agonized to God for is **HAPPENING RIGHT NOW!** As you read this newsletter, a soul is on the phone accepting Jesus!!! *Blessed be the Name of Jesus our Great Captain and Saviour!*

Partners, **NOW** is the time to give HIM all we have - time, prayers, resources, witness - **EVERYTHING!** We are almost **HOME!** Soon the trumpet will sound - we will rise to meet Jesus with our loved ones in the air. The things we hold dear to us now will be ashes. Only what we have done for Jesus here and now will count.

We can't turn back now. Lets give it all we have today while we can.

Jan and I will be working right beside you all the way. We will be praying with you and for you - agreeing with you for your miracle - rejoicing with you over victories won *together!* Praise God, we are **MORE THAN CONQUERORS** through Christ (Romans 8:37). Use that authority now to win your battles in the spirit.

We love you with His supernatural love and are anticipating with you that glorious moment when we shall see Him face to face.

Yours to reach the yet unreached,

*Paul*

## Our LOVE Gift to YOU

**NEW MONEY OR NONE?** is a book that could very well change your future. Willard Cantelon's previous bestseller, **THE DAY THE DOLLAR DIES**, predicted the United States' monetary decline five years before it occurred. Now in **NEW MONEY OR NONE?** Willard Cantelon shares new and startling insights into your money's inevitable future. This book is more than a warning: it offers knowing advice on the best ways to prepare for the impending financial crisis. **NEW MONEY OR NONE?** is a positive approach to handling your finances. You may obtain a copy by sending your love gift during the month of February. Just fill in the coupon below and mail it today:

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City & State \_\_\_\_\_

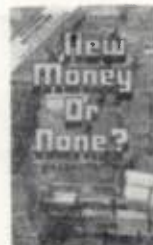
ZIP CODE \_\_\_\_\_

ARIZONA mail to: TBA, Box 5210  
Phoenix, AZ 85010

CALIFORNIA mail to: TBN, Box A  
Santa Ana, CA 92711

OKLAHOMA mail to: TBOC, Box 1421  
Oklahoma City, OK 73101

All other states: TBN Box A  
Santa Ana, CA 92711



# Praise The Lord

MAR.



1980

Trinity Broadcasting Network

PO Box A Santa Ana Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000



## ON TO DENVER !!!

Beloved Television Partners:

ALL HEAVEN is breaking loose! January - MIAMI, February - OKLAHOMA CITY, March - DENVER!!! Partners, EVERYTHING seems to be breaking at once. But this news is truly HISTORIC! The FCC has just made the precedent setting decision to GRANT Trinity Broadcasting Network the very FIRST Christian TV Translator Station fed by Satellite! Praise the Lord!!! Yes, we can now feed the 24-hour Christian programming to our newest Translator Station and DENVER, COLORADO will receive it LIVE on Channel 57! We have already ordered the transmitter and the satellite receiving dish so we expect to be ON THE AIR in Denver around June 1! If you have friends or relatives in Denver, give them the Channel number 57 and tell them to PRAY that God will help us build it and get it on QUICKLY!

Beloved Partners, the tremendous acceleration of the Holy Spirit just in the realm of Christian Television is one of the GREAT SIGNS of Jesus' soon return. If we had no other sign that this we would know that something BIG is coming!! Just think - we have worked, fasted, prayed, agonized, cried out to God for nearly seven years to see the miracle of three stations: Channel 40, Channel 21 and the Satellite Station. BUT, NOW, IN JUST THREE MONTHS, THREE MORE WHOLE STATIONS!!! What is God saying?? I believe He is saying to us His Church and Bride.... "Hurry, get the harvest in, I am coming soon."

A few nights ago as C. M. Ward was our guest on "PTL", an exciting prophetic scripture was discussed briefly. It passed so quickly that many may have missed its powerful significance. In II Peter 3:8, we read that:

*One day is with the Lord as a thousand years,  
and a thousand years as one day.*

Paul's letter cont. on page 5

# Why 100% 24 Hour-A-Day Christian Television

## Let A Soul That Would Have Been In Hell For Eternity Tell You....

Her face was drawn and thin — the ravages of tragedy clearly etched in deep lines upon her brow, and yet an inner light and joy radiated through it all. As I entered the TBN studio in early 1974 my way was literally blocked by a tiny lady barely 5 feet tall. A beautiful smile lighted up her whole face as she gripped my arm excitedly!

"Jesus saved my life, you saved my life, TV saved my life, Oh, I'm so happy. . .!" By now she was literally jumping with excitement as the beginning of a miraculous story came tumbling out. I tried to calm her down as we moved on into my office. As the initial excitement passed, I listened in mute amazement to one of the most tragic and triumphant stories of my life.

"Paul, I have attended four funerals in the past 30 days," she began. "I have just buried my mother, my husband, my daughter and my sister. A few days ago I thought my life was over, too." Pain reappeared on the care-weary face as memories of such recent tragedy came flooding into mind. "I had decided that life was not worth living. Nearly all of my family gone — I decided to end my misery. My husband had left a gun — I planned it very carefully. I put my estate and other affairs in good order. I made arrangements with a neighbor to take care of my 8 year old remaining daughter. I set the day and the time. It would be at 11:30 pm right after the nightly news." She continued slowly, painfully. "Finally the moment arrived. The news had been unusually depressing. There was nothing worth living for — I leaned forward to switch off the TV — somehow I turned the Channel selector instead. Suddenly you and Jan were there, telling me that Jesus loved me — that he could save me and heal me. I had never heard those words in all of my life!" Tears began to trickle from the corners of those penetrating tragedy-filled eyes as her account continued. "I was fascinated and I lost all track of time. Everyone seemed so happy — so filled with joy — I continued to listen. Finally, without realizing what was happening, I found myself kneeling beside my TV set — I was actually praying — you called it the sinner's prayer." At this point she jumped to her feet, the beautiful smile I had seen earlier returned. "Oh, the joy and peace that flooded my whole being — Jesus saved me and filled me with the Holy Spirit, Praise the Lord!" By now she was literally jumping for joy. She continued, "The very next morning I took the gun down to our Police Department. I told them I would not be needing it anymore. I have led my little daughter to Jesus. We have found a wonderful Church and Pastor, he has baptized us in water, I have received the Baptism of the Holy Spirit, I have a whole new life!" Jan joined us about this time and we slipped out for a bite of lunch together. The joy and praise to our Lord that flowed that day will never be forgotten.

As I reflected on that glorious testimony later that day in our little prayer chapel something "clicked" in my soul. I knew God had dealt with us to always have 100% Christian Television and now I knew why! What if we had been sending out secular programming in this woman's hour of crisis? The thought of it haunted me. Jesus said, "If I be lifted up from the earth, I will draw all men unto me." (John 12:) Thank God, because of 100% Christian Television, a precious little soul that would have been eternally lost, will now be with us in Heaven! Praise the Lord!

---

Partners, this is why we have to produce Christian programs to fill 24 hours a day. Yes, we could just produce one 1/2 hour program a week or even just the PTL program each nite and would be doing a GREAT WORK for God..but what if it were you who had needed to see Jesus at your most desperate hour..Remember when you pray about your pledge to TBN, we are not just one program a week, we are producing 24 hour programs a DAY and we need you to help us support this awesome effort in a special way. We are producing more Christian TV than any TV station in the world and it costs many hundreds of thousands of dollars more to do this. You might want to support many different TBN programs like Nancy Harmon or Kids PTL or Jack Hayford's program or COME HOME with Ty Hardin and support PTL, too. I know you understand and will help! We love you!



# LOVE COVERS



I have just read the manuscript of Paul E. Billheimer's book *Destined for the Throne*, and have been inspired and challenged by the insights and fresh interpretations of the Scriptures regarding prayer, praise, and the church's place in the world. Every Christian who feels impelled to find a deeper dimension of Christian witness should not only read this book, but study it prayerfully, and apply its principles to his life.

BILLY GRAHAM

**THE GREATEST SIN OF THE CHURCH - DISUNITY.** The greatest sin of the Church is probably not lying, stealing, drunkenness, or adultery, but the sin of disunity. Perhaps broken fellowships in the body send more people to hell than open sin because they are more prevalent in the Church and because they just as truly tie the hands of the Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit cannot deal effectively in the conviction and conversion of sinners where the "saints" are divided. Unjust and loving criticism of one another has been called the "peculiar sin of the saints". In fact, it is the most glaring vice of "holy" people. Many who are emphatic in condemning the doctrine of a sinning religion are most guilty of violating Christ's unequivocal command to "JUDGE NOT", and that is SIN.

Christ's command is further emphasized by Paul in Romans chapter 14. He advises the Church on how to deal with a divisive question. "Give a warm welcome to any brother who wants to join you, even though his faith is weak. Don't criticize him for having different ideas from yours about what is right and wrong. For instance, don't argue with him about whether to eat meat that has been offered to idols. You may believe there is no harm in this, but the faith of others is weaker; they think it is wrong.... Those who think it is alright to eat such meat must not look down on those who do. For God has accepted them to be His children. They are God's servants, not yours. They are responsible to Him, not to you. Let Him tell whether they are right or wrong. And God is able to make them do as they should, .... You have no right to criticize him or look down on him. Remember, each of us will stand personally before the Judgment Seat of God.... So don't criticize each other any more." Romans 14:1-4, 10:15. -L.B.

**THE GREATEST OFFENDERS.** For some reason, "saints" who sincerely abhor the sins of lying, stealing, and adultery and who are loudest in their claims to live without sin, are oftentimes most guilty of gross disobedience to Christ's positive command and Paul's inspired advice. According to Jesus and Paul, sitting in judgment upon one another in nonessential matters is SIN. And those groups who major upon the necessity of living above sin are frequently the most glaring trespassers. Those congregations and denominations who preach the highest standard of holiness seem to be the most fragmented.

**UNSANCTIFIED EGO.** Increasing judgmentalism is a sign of decreasing grace. It means one does not believe God knows how or is capable of correcting His children. In other words it is playing God. The author admits, with sorrow, that he was long guilty of this sin. The average critic has more confidence in criticism than in prayer to remedy a situation. Much of the criticism which leads to broken fellowship is not primarily because of superior convictions but because of unsanctified ego and uncrucified flesh. It often betrays a "rule or ruin" syndrome. This was the cause of Satan's fall. It is something to be avoided like the plague that it is. Most unkind criticism is not because of surpassing spiritual judgment but of personal frustration and a sense of inferiority.

**CHURCH RELATIONSHIPS.** Those who are being truly fruitful are sufficiently fulfilled to resist the temptation to judge. They do not need to nourish their ego by demeaning others. **PTL!**

Watch for this new series with Mom and Dad Billheimer on TBN Mon., Wed., & Fri. at 6:00 a.m., 1:30 p.m. and 6:00 p.m.

## HAL LINDSAY TO HOST TBN TOUR TO THE HOLYLAND AND PRODUCE NEW PROPHETIC SERIES FOR TELEVISION IN ISRAEL!

One of the most exciting and timely programs TBN has had the privilege of producing will be hosted by Hal Lindsay, nationally known author and Bible Teacher whose best selling book, LATE GREAT PLANET EARTH has moved thousands to Christ. Much of the new TV series will be taped in Israel as Hal leads an historic TBN Bible Study Tour to the Holy Land. Paul & Jan Crouch will be producing another TBN Holy Land Special and will accompany Hal on part of the Tour.



If you would like information on the TBN HOLY LAND TOUR scheduled May 7, write to TBN TOURS, c/o John Noseworthy, P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711 or call John at 714/997 9212. *Don't delay!*

## How You Can Get TV In Your Home Town

Many TBN partners have requested information that they can pass on to friends and loved ones in other states who desire the same high quality of Christian television that we enjoy in California and Arizona. Give them these three simple steps to follow.

1. Obtain the signatures of all your friends and neighbors who will subscribe to cable television if Channel 40 programming is made available.
2. Write to Channel 40 with a xeroxed copy of signatures and the name and address of local cable companies.
3. Deliver the original list of names to your local cable company and request that they write us for information immediately: TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK, P. O. Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711.

A second option is also available to groups who would be willing to raise \$35,000 for the purchase of a local satellite translator station of their own. TBN will help in the purchase and legal details. They may address all such requests to Program Director, TBN, P. O. Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711.

## Our LOVE Gift to YOU

For the month of MARCH is a beautiful gift of Music. Dwight Thompson's anointed singing has blessed and inspired millions across America. Your very own 33-1/3 rpm record album of Dwight Thompson's favorites will be on its way to you for your love gift to TBN. If possible please add an extra dollar above your regular gift to cover the cost of postage and packaging. God bless you - Jan and I love you more than words can express for your faithfulness in supporting YOUR TV Station!



My NAME \_\_\_\_\_

My ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

My CITY & STATE \_\_\_\_\_

Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

ARIZONA mail to:

TBA, Box 5210, Phoenix, AZ 85010

CALIFORNIA mail to:

TBN, Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711

OKLAHOMA mail to: TBOC, Box 1421

Oklahoma City, OK 73101

ALL OTHER STATES mail to:

TBN, Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711

Paul's letter cont. from page 1

Most of us have read this scripture many times without attributing a great deal of significance to it. But as we connect this scripture with HOSEA 6:2, a whole new dimension opens up!

So often the Bible speaks in riddles. Its deep truths are hidden to the casual reader. Only as we dig deeply comparing scripture with scripture can we mine out the hidden treasures placed there by God. Jesus, for example, in Matthew 24, as He gives us that most significant end-time prophecy concerning the ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION, (verse 15), says:

*(Whoso readeth, let him understand:)...*

In other words, Jesus is saying, "You won't understand this unless you dig out the hidden truth from Daniel's prophecy." As we compare Daniel and Jesus' prophecies, we see that the Anti-Christ will make a 7 year peace treaty with Israel and exactly in the middle of that 7 year period or 3½ years into the treaty he will break the agreement, enter the rebuilt temple in Jerusalem, proclaim himself to be GOD and command all men everywhere to worship him as God. The purpose for revealing all this is to warn all those who are on the earth at that time to beware of the anti-Christ's deception (*Whoso readeth let him understand*, Jesus said), and to flee into the protective mountains south of Jerusalem to escape the wrath of God which will be poured out during the final 3-1/2 years of the Great Tribulation.

So much for this example - now lets look at the prophecy of Hosea:

*After two days he will revive us: in the third day  
he will raise us up, and we shall live in his sight.  
(Hosea 6:2)*

As we read this whole passage we realize the prophet is dealing with his own people the Jews. Notice he says...AFTER TWO DAYS, He (God) will revive us. Now we begin to see the significance of II Peter 3:8: *One day is..as a thousand years....* We could now read Hosea's prophecy...*After two thousand years he will revive us (Jews)....*

This is precisely what is happening right now just about two thousand years since the Jews were cut off. The revival began May, 1948, and is still in process. We are speeding toward that THIRD DAY or thousand years which will be the GLORIOUS MILLENIAL REIGN of Jesus Christ where *We shall (ALL) live in His sight.*

Beloved Partners, we have so much more than what God is doing in Christian Television to PROVE the glorious and exciting day in which we live. The Jews are HOME in Israel again, Russia has made her first move toward the invasion of Israel (Ezekiel 38 & 39), the 10 nations of Western Europe (Daniel's 10 toes) are in place....*Praise the Lord*, it is all coming together RIGHT NOW!! LETS GET DENVER ON THE AIR!! Lets finish buying Miami, Lets build Oklahoma City, lets get Chinese PTL on the air, Lets keep CHRISTIAN TELEVISION going out by Satellite to over 500 Million souls - BUT, lets not be satisfied until all FOUR BILLION PLUS SOULS IN OUR WORLD have heard the GOOD NEWS that Jesus loves them, will save them and is COMING AGAIN to receive us into HIS GLORY!!!

Jan and I pledge to God and to you that we will DRIVE ON HARDER and FASTER toward the FINISH LINE! Will you help us? Will you keep on praying, loving, witnessing and giving to make it possible??

Oh, I know you will! We have come too far to turn back now! Jan and I promise to keep praying for you, believing with you for your loved ones, holding on go God for your healing, seeing God do the impossible in your life and home.

PRAISE GOD PARTNERS, we're almost home!! Our next rally could be in the NEW JERUSAL We'll see you over there!

Sincerely your brother in Christ,

Paul

*My Sweet Family, Jesus Loves You and so do I! We are looking forward so much to the beautiful Easter - Good Friday - week - and because we get to SEE YOU! We are planning NEW SPONSOR new songs - beautiful new purpose guests and its all being planned just for YOU - Please be there - we DO love to see our family & my LOVE you so much - you are very special to me - I LOVE YOU - so much - for*

# This is your Personal Invitation to attend the miracle Good Friday Praise The Lord Rally!

**Join the TBN family as we remember Jesus**



Please join Paul & Jan- Dwight Zonelle- Jerry & Sandi- The Mc Duff Brothers- Hal Lindsey- Nancy Harmon- John Wesley Fletcher- Audrey Mier- Dr. & Mrs. Eby- Spirit Song- Pastor & Mrs. Jack Hayford- Pastor Leroy Sanders-Chico & Sally- Kenny Foreman- Sylvester Blue- Ty & Judy Hardin- and many, many more of you TBN-TBA favorites as we remember Jesus life- his death & his glorious resurrection & his soon return to this earth. We will be remembering your unsaved loved ones- and partaking of Holy Communion together.

You'll never be the same after witnessing the actual reenactment of Jesus life, death- resurrection & soon return. Bring your unsaved & sick loved ones- we're believing for their miracles with you!



Please join us  
for a beautiful  
day of remembering  
Jesus.

FIRST SERVICE -  
DOORS OPEN 12 NOON  
SERVICE 1 PM

SECOND SERVICE -  
DOORS OPEN 5 PM  
SERVICE 7 PM

Dwight Thompson will be ministering and Holy Communion will be served to everyone. Mario will be praying for the sick. Please bring your unsaved and sick loved ones. A beautiful love gift will be given to everyone in attendance.

## SHRINE AUDITORIUM in Los Angeles



# Praise The Lord

April



1980

Trinity Broadcasting Network

PO Box A Santa Ana Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000

## THOU SHALT ARISE... THE SET TIME IS COME...

Zion, the Holy City of God is being rebuilt! I stood just a few days ago on Mount Zion -- my Jewish guide said proudly, "This City will live again." All around us excavation was going on. In the background farther up the hill, buildings were being built or renovated. Children were darting in and out of narrow streets and ruins. Life was everywhere. Zion, that holy mountain just west of the Temple mount in Jerusalem is being restored. Mount Zion, the City of David, Jerusalem, are all being built up and restored in direct fulfillment of the Prophetic Word of God!

*"Thou shalt arise and have  
mercy upon Zion; for the time  
to favor her, yea, the set time  
is come .... when the Lord  
shall build up Zion, He shall  
appear in his glory." Psa. 102:13,16*

Praise God Partners, the prophetic plan of the ages IS COMING TO PASS! Another glorious evidence that we are near the coming of the Lord is before us! God promised that when Zion was rebuilt ---

*"He shall appear in his glory." Vs. 16*

Beloved partners, there is no doubt about it ---

**"THE SET TIME IS COME" !**

It is time to build the **WHOLE** kingdom of God -- Time to believe God for miracles--  
Time to win our lost neighbors -- time to extend Christian Television -- time to  
reap the final Harvest --

**TIME TO HELP USHER IN  
THE GLORIOUS KINGDOM OF OUR LORD ::**

Partners - **HELP US!** Jan and I need you **NOW** more than ever before. The doors of  
opportunity are **BURSTING OPEN** everywhere! Together we are:

Building Channel 14 in Oklahoma City

Buying Channel 45 in Miami

Adding new Satellite Cable Stations Daily

Building Channel 57 in Denver, Colorado

Building Translator Stations in Tucson, Arizona, Fresno, Bakersfield, etc.

Waiting for construction permits for full Broadcast Stations in Seattle  
and Houston.

Making Plans to build your first Foreign Station in the Sinai of Egypt!!

In addition to all of this building of new TV facilities we are Producing  
Christian TV programs each **MONTH**, some of them in seven languages. And Partners  
here is the **MIRACLE** --

**WE ARE DOING ALL THIS  
ON AN ANNUAL BUDGET  
OF ABOUT 10 MILLION DOLLARS ::**

Partners, as you prayerfully consider making or re-newing your pledge this Spring please remember,

**TBN IS NOT PRODUCING ONLY  
ONE PROGRAM OR SUPPORTING ONLY  
ONE STATION !!**

Your TBN is reaching around **THE WORLD!** Your help is needed monthly to produce not only "PRAISE THE LORD", but our Childrens programs, Bible Studies, Music programs, specialty programs like Deaf World and Pass It On, Foreign PTL programs, etc. Prayerfully ask yourself -----

"Is it fair to pledge \$10.00 a month to an organization that produces one program and \$10.00 to TBN that produces 50 programs?

I know the Holy Spirit will give you perfect direction and guidance as you make your decision. I am praying that everyone will pledge for Praise The Lord, our main outreach ministry program, but I am also asking and **PRAYING** that each one of you will pledge in addition for **AT LEAST ONE MORE PROGRAM OR PROJECT!** As you do, we can **DOUBLE** our work for God through Christian Television in 1980! **PRAISE THE LORD!**

Partners, you have been so wonderfully faithful - you have built through TBN one of the most **POWERFUL** Christian Voices in the World. God bless you! Jan and I love you and commend you with all our hearts - this is truly **YOUR MINISTRY.** And now, as we see the final moments of this age upon us

**LET'S DOUBLE**

our efforts for Jesus! Let's sweep this final Harvest into the **KINGDOM OF GOD!!**

**PARTNERS, WE CAN DO IT !!**

On the following pages I am asking you to make your Faith Commitment for **WORLD HARVEST!** Please mail it in as soon as possible to be included in our Great **SPRING PRAISE - A - THON**

May 14 - 18, 1980.

Jan and I will join you with all of your beautiful program producers and singers for these days of **Blessing and Revival!** God bless you. We love you and will look forward to hearing from you!

Sincerely your brother in Christ,

*Paul*

**YOU CAN MAKE YOUR TELETHON  
PLEDGE BY MAIL TODAY FOR YOUR  
24 HOUR-A-DAY 100 %  
CHRISTIAN TELEVISION....**

Enclosed in this mailing is a special Telethon Pledge Form. Please prayerfully consider all the following programs and projects. Then allow the Holy Spirit to help you choose the ones you should be a part of. Then fill out your pledge form and return it to us. Jan and I will read it as usual on the air. Of course, you may still phone in during the Telethon for special challenges, projects, or one time gifts, but if everyone will make or re-new the basic monthly pledge by mail, we can keep the phone lines open for Salvation and Prayer request calls much better. Thank you! We love you and will be waiting to hear from you.



## TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK, INC.

2442 Michelle Drive, Tustin, CA 92680  
Mailing: P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711



# IN THE LAST DAYS PERILOUS TIMES

Beloved Christian Television Partner:

In the city of Houston, Texas just a few days ago, I saw something on television that made my blood run cold! I thought I had seen everything there was to see - I'm 46 years old and have been around the world more than once, but partners, I was not ready for this! Brace yourself, and get your spiritual armor on for this is what I saw:

Two male witches dressed in long black hooded robes were standing at a long table filled with burning candles. There were other strange objects and paraphernalia spread before them. One of the witches was speaking, he was instructing young people how to cast a spell through incantations on members of the opposite sex so that the person will be attracted sexually to the one casting the spell! A cup was filled with water into which salt was sprinkled. Then as strange words were muttered the salt water was sprinkled into the air in all directions. According to the witch, this 'spell' which 'anyone can do', is guaranteed to allow you to 'pick up the girl or boy of your choice at the bar or disco.'

Partners, our country and our world is in BIG TROUBLE! We are in those perilous times which the Apostle Paul warned us about in II Timothy:

*This know also that in the last days perilous times shall come. For men shall be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy. (II Timothy 3:1-2).*

Paul goes on to characterize this generation so perfectly one would think he had been reading our 1980 newspapers or listening to the 6 o'clock news on TV. I could go on to remind us of the recent murders, kidnappings, rapes and robberies, but I know you are aware of the mess our world is in....I don't want to talk about the problem, I want to declare the answer in Jesus' Name! Jesus won the victory for us on Calvary 2,000 years ago. Someone might ask, "Well, if Jesus won the victory over Satan on Calvary, why does it still appear that Satan is in control of everything?"

This is a fair question and one that troubled me for many years. Well, there is an answer and I will be ever grateful to Papa Billheimer and the Holy Spirit for helping make it real to me.

Yes, lets be honest. If we look around us there is sin and sickness and despair everywhere. It looks very much like the Devil is still in control of much of our world, and He is! But, that is not Jesus' fault! He did win the victory on Calvary! Satan was fully and finally defeated by Jesus on the Cross. Jesus has done all he is going to do about the Devil!

Now, Jesus says to His Church, His Body, to you and me:

*Behold I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you. (Luke 10:19).*

Satan is a liar! That unsaved loved one does not belong to him...take them away from him in Jesus' Name! Satan is a deceiver! You do not have to be sick - reach out and touch the hem of Jesus' garment and be healed! This world does not belong to Satan - he is a thief and a robber! My God says:

*Wheresoever the soles of my feet shall tread upon He will give it unto me!*

Lets go take it back from the old faker! Lets repossess that which Satan has stolen from us - We have the Power in JESUS NAME - lets USE IT NOW!

Beloved partners, Jan and I need you and your prayers NOW more than ever before. Many of you have prayed and are praying, many of you are giving sacrificially, and for all of this we fall upon our faces and thank our Heavenly Father daily for YOU! Without you we could not go on.

If you have not returned your PRAISE-A-THON pledge which you received recently in the mail, please do so now. Partners, our faith and confidence in God is strong, but our bodies are tired - we need to know you are still there, that you are still praying, and that you are still at our side in this final spiritual battle of the ages. Praise the Lord, it won't be much longer! Jesus may be HERE THIS YEAR! Oh, I hope He does come in 1980, don't you? But, until that trumpet sounds, we will not give the enemy one inch! We will press this battle to the very gates of hell!

ONWARD CHRISTIAN SOLDIERS!

*Paul*

CALIFORNIA

ARIZONA



MAY  
28  
THRU  
JUNE  
1st



Joy Unspeakable and Full of Glory.

MAY  
15  
THRU  
22



Deight & Souell will be ministering & singing.



Our own Jerry & Sandi ministering & singing for you.

Now! this pledge is from you. Thank you! God Bless You!



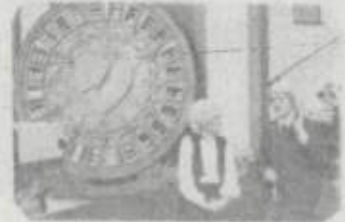
Mom & Dad Billheimer teaching us to Pray & Praise.



The most beautiful music this side of HEAVEN - Nancy & Happy Goodmann.



1002 Christian Television equipment paid for by God's beautiful people.



We always go to Jesus first- Lord, we need you so much!



Jesus, we need you to help us- Bless your people as they become a part!





## Paul and Jan



### WOULD YOU HANG UP THE PHONE ON A DYING TEENAGE GIRL?

*a  
True  
Story* →

Our PTL phone counselor slipped on to the set and handed Jan the emergency request - A look of near panic filled her eyes! In a moment Jan was gone and I would know of this near tragedy only after it was over. Live 'Praise The Lord' continued on the air as a life and death true life drama ensued behind the scenes. Jan entered the phone booth or 'Delivery Room' as we lovingly refer to it. The phone counselor said, "I have a teenage girl on the line, she has overdosed on drugs, she is fading in and out of consciousness..Oh God, we've got to pray or we're going to lose her!" Jan took the line, "What's your name honey? Where do you live?" Only silence. "Please, tell me your address!" For over one hour, Jan pled, prayed, cried and loved until, agonizingly the information was pulled from the half conscious girl. The emergency squad was called, Jan stayed on the line until help arrived. Pamela was rushed to emergency, her stomach pumped, her life saved.

Three days later a grateful mother and daughter, snatched from the jaws of death walked into TBN to give praise to God and thanks to those who saved her life!

My Precious Christian Television Partner:

!

What if this were your daughter or sister? Was it worth it for Channel 40 to be on the air that fateful night? Where would Pamela be now if someone had not prayed and given to keep Christian Television ON THE AIR that hour of the night?

This testimony is absolutely true and is only one of hundreds like it that happen every day at TBN

? Do you agree that we should keep Christian TV on the air, 24 hours a day? ?

and, while I praise God for Channel 40 in Los Angeles, Channel 21 in Phoenix, Channel 57 in Denver, Channel 14, Oklahoma City, Channel 45, Miami...I am haunted by the souls that are slipping through our fingers in New York, Washington, Chicago - in fact, in every other city across America and around the world where PRAISE THE LORD is not seen or heard.

This is why God has placed a fire within our hearts to build new Christian TV stations across America and to syndicate foreign language programs around the world.

### WE HAVE ALREADY FILED NEW STATION APPLICATIONS WITH THE FCC FOR:

*PTL!*

1. Washington, D.C.
2. Cincinnati, Ohio
3. St. Louis, Missouri
4. Dallas, Texas
5. Houston, Texas
6. Las Vegas, Nevada
7. San Francisco, California
8. Sacramento, California
9. Portland, Oregon
10. Seattle, Washington

(continued)

Plus many other cities. We are continuing to produce foreign language PRAISE THE LORD, reaching 50 countries in 8 languages.

THE QUESTION IS - SHALL WE KEEP ON GOING -  
- SENDING THE GOSPEL TO THE WORLD?

Beloved Partner, we can only go on if you say Go! You see, the faithful minority of the TBN Family has reached saturation...we have gone as far as we can go without you! *We really NEED YOU!*

→ You see, if our records are correct, we have not heard from you for quite some time now. Jan and I ache inside wondering if something is wrong? Has something been said to hurt or offend you? Have we failed you in some way? Has a promised love gift not arrived? How we long to hear from you. How much more we could do if you were with us each month with your support large or small.

*We need your Prayers*

You see - God has not called you to fly from the Billy Graham Crusade just in time to begin a gruelling 8-day Telethon, or to stay up day and night to produce 24 hour a day Christian TV, or to travel back and forth across America until your bones ache and you long to take even a little rest - but you can't because a problem has come up in Miami or, if you could only know the night weeping and prayers as Jan and I and other dedicated staff members fight the battle behind the scenes just to keep the license to broadcast Christian Television - No, all God asks you to do is pray and send a love gift each month (our average gift is \$10 to \$15 per month). We will keep the programs coming, we will work 12 to 16 hour days to bless you and yours with 100%, 24-hour a day Christian Television.

Please forgive me if I have spoken too directly to you, but I am grieved to see about 2% of the viewers support the whole load of Christian Television!

We need you,

*PLEASE!* →

We love you,

Please re-join our beautiful TBN Family!

← *PLEASE!*

BESIDES ALL THESE OTHER THINGS...WE MISS YOU!!!

Beloved Partners, for less than a penny we can reach another soul with the Good News of Jesus! Christian TV is by far the most economical way to preach the Gospel to every creature.

Please write a note to Jan and me on the enclosed slip. Tell us ANYTHING that is on you heart. It will be absolutely confidential - the special marked envelope will bring your message, prayer request or pledge to Jan and my personal attention. If you want to bawl us out - GO AHEAD! We may need it...but please WRITE! We will be waiting for your letter.

God bless you - we really do love you because -

WE ARE FAMILY,

WE ARE ONE!

Sincerely your brother in Christ,

*Paul F. Crouch*  
Paul F. Crouch  
Founder/President

*P.S. as a token of our love to you we are mailing under separate cover our beautiful 1981 Picture Calendar. Jan and I love you with all our hearts and wish for you and yours a blessed New Year!*

# Praise The Lord

JUNE



1980

Trinity Broadcasting Network

PO Box A Santa Ana Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000



*Beloved TBN Family:*

## MIAMI-GRANTED

On May 15, 1980 the news flashed from Washington D.C. - MIAMI Channel 45 license GRANTED to TRINITY BROADCASTING !! Partners, your 4<sup>th</sup> major TV station has been born!

The news electrified our Celebration as we entered our live PRAISE - A - THON that night as we dedicated the HOLY BEAMER mobile TV station and remembered the 32<sup>nd</sup> anniversary of the birth of

the nation of Israel all at the same time.

Beloved Partners, God is moving us forward at the SPEED OF LIGHT! Just seven years ago through a word of Prophetic utterance God said:

7 TV STATIONS!!!  
PTL

"THE BARREN HATH BORN SEVEN"

I SAMUEL 2:5

Could it be that in our seventh year we will have the complete fulfillment of God's promise? If the last half of 1980 is anything like the first we can fasten our spiritual seat belts because the greatest and most exciting times of our lives are just ahead!!

Partners, these are going to be glorious days, joyful days, fruitful days. While the world is coming apart at the seams, and men's hearts are failing them for fear, (as Jesus warned) we are doing just what the prophet Daniel said we would do in this OUR DAY—

"BUT THE PEOPLE THAT DO KNOW THEIR GOD SHALL BE STRONG, AND DO EXPLOITS." DANIEL 11:32

Your powerful TV network is sweeping literally thousands of souls into the Kingdom of God! You are a part of this daily miracle - Together we are helping to fulfill Jesus' own prophecy that "THIS GOSPEL SHALL BE PREACHED!"

SO WHAT if the heavens and earth are shaking, - SO WHAT if Russia prepares to invade Israel, - SO WHAT if the Peace initiative breaks down, - SO WHAT if satan roars and foams at the mouth!

PRAISE GOD - WE ARE DOING  
EXPLOITS IN THE NAME OF JESUS!!

Our answer to threats of man and to the attacks of satan gone mad is:

"THEREFORE WILL NOT WE FEAR  
THOUGH THE EARTH BE REMOVED, AND  
THOUGH THE MOUNTAINS BE CARRIED  
INTO THE MIDST OF THE SEA." PSA. 46:2

Because of you another great exploit is beginning in the SINAI of Egypt! A powerful TV voice to blanket the Middle East. We will return there soon to begin building. God gave Jan an exciting confirmation of this new station from Habakkuk:

"I SEE GOD MOVING ACROSS THE DESERTS FROM  
MT. SINAI. HIS BRILLIANT SPLENDOR FILLS THE  
EARTH AND SKY. HIS GLORY FILLS THE HEAVENS,  
AND THE EARTH IS FULL OF HIS PRAISE!" HAB. 3:37

Beloved Partners, it is happening - just as the prophets said. The Harvest is well underway - His KINGDOM IS COMING! PRAISE THE LORD!!!

Lets drive on and on - deeper into enemy Territory - Lets take back all that satan has stolen.

Jesus is calling on you to DO EXPLOITS IN HIS NAME - He is asking you to lay hands on the sick - He has given you the power to cast out demons - Mother, Take your son and daughter back from satan NOW in Jesus name! This world is ready to come to Jesus NOW! When a house is on FIRE you don't have to plead with people to GET OUT! The lost are READY if only we will show them the way!

LET'S DO IT NOW WHILE WE CAN!!

Jan and I are praying for you as never before - We are agreeing with you in Jesus name!!

We are MORE THAN CONQUERORS through Jesus!

Please write to us and share your victories so that we may share them with the body of Christ on PRAISE THE LORD, TV.

Lets GO, GO, GO - GIVE ME A J!!

Paul

Thank you, Thank you, Thank you for your special LOVE to TBN - We could not go on without YOU and we LOVE you so very much! We need you so much to help us with this big big big job of getting the gospel of our precious Jesus around the world in these LAST DAYS! Jesus has given us all the BIGGEST JOB to DO - and we need you to help us! TOGETHER we can get it done - I want to see your face when a little angel from HAITI comes up to you in the heaven. I say "BECAUSE YOU GAVE - I HEARD ABOUT JESUS and I'm HERE in HEAVEN" - It will happen and I want to be there to see you get the reward from our FATHER - I love you & Jesus loves you Jan



JERRY PREACHED THE GLORY DOWN AS USUAL! IT'S STILL "REAL", FOLKS!! The waters were troubled and YOU responded so beautifully-You are so precious to us and to Jesus!



FOREIGN PTL HOSTS SHARED THEIR VISION TO REACH THEIR NATION WITH CHRISTIAN TV. And through YOU our beautiful partners-we are reaching the whole, wide world.



JACK FORCAND TELLS HOW HE WAS DEDICATED TO SATAN AS A CHILD BUT NOW PREACHES JESUS TO HAITI! DEVIL YOU LOSE!



JESUS PLEASE... help us-we need you soooo much!

JESUS DID IT AGAIN!! Through YOU his beautiful people-We Love you, Love you, Love you and Jesus loves you-

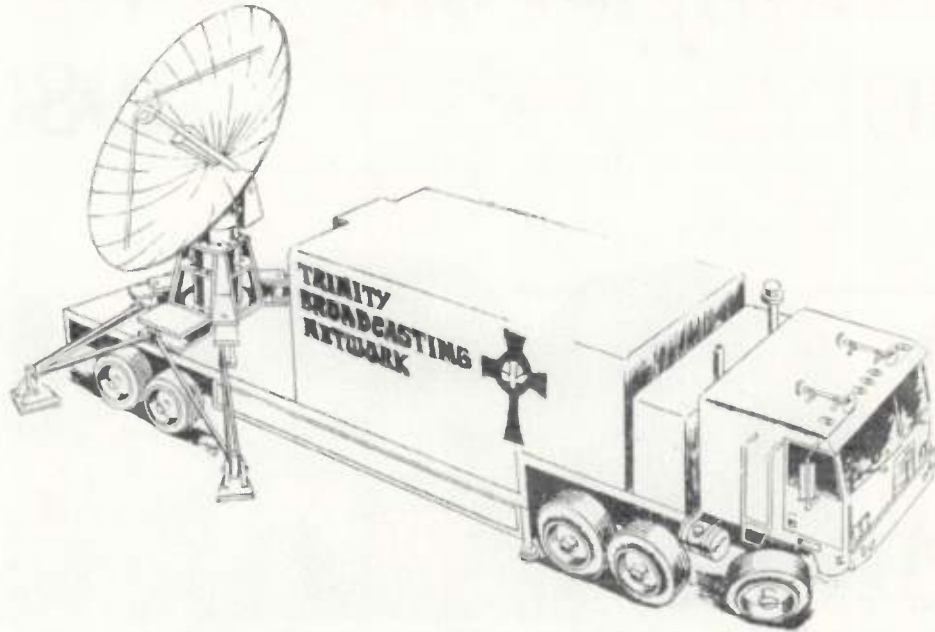


THIS GOSPEL SHALL BE PREACHED IN ALL THE WORLD... THEN THE END SHALL COME. Matt 24:14  
You are fulfilling God's word! You!



DWIGHT STIRRED US AGAIN... THE EVANGELIST CALLED US TO ACTION and you responded-we love you & thank you for loving your TV station so much!

# HOLY BEAMER DEDICATION



Thursday night, May 15, 1980, we poured Holy anointing oil upon your new Holy Beamer, mobile TV station and dedicated it 100% to the Lord. We used it to help bring Washington For Jesus to you and now it will hit the road to cover exciting Christian events wherever they are happening. Its probable next assignment will be the Great Full Gospel Business Men's Convention in Anaheim in early July. We believe that this new HEAVY ARTILLERY will keep the Gospel pounding the Devil right up to the last moment until the Trump of God calls us home!!! *Glory!!*

Thank you for giving and making this powerful Gospel weapon available for Christian Television. We love you and bless you in Jesus' Name! Your lost loved one may find Salvation because of the HOLY BEAMER ON THE 18 WHEELER!! PTL!

## Our LOVE Gift to YOU

Our love gift to you for June is ISRAEL'S FINAL HOLOCAUST! Dr. Jack Van Impe details in easy to understand language exactly how Israel fits into God's last chapter of Earth's history. This book is a soul-winning volume - use it NOW while you can! Your regular monthly LOVE gift will bring it to you with our love and prayers that you too will win souls.

MY NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
 MY ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
 MY CITY & STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
 ZIP CODE \_\_\_\_\_

ARIZONA mail to:  
 TBA, Box 5210, Phoenix, AZ 85010  
 CALIFORNIA mail to:  
 TBN, Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711  
 OKLAHOMA mail to: TBOC, Box 1421  
 Oklahoma City, OK 73101  
 ALL OTHER STATES mail to:  
 TBN, Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711





# Praise The Lord

JULY

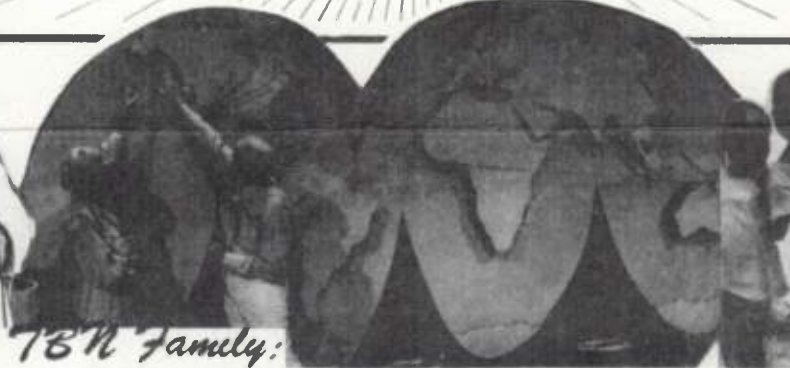
1980



Trinity Broadcasting Network

PO Box A Santa Ana Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000



*Beloved TBN Family:*

## TEENS ARE TURNING TO THE DEVIL FOR A FATHER FIGURE

A few weeks ago as Jan was hosting 'Praise The Lord' with Mario Murillo ministering, a mighty anointing of the Holy Spirit came upon the program. The subject was our tortured generation of youth who are being deceived and destroyed by Satan through drugs, rock music, sex and demonism. Without prior planning of any kind the Holy Spirit led Jan and Mario to propose a TV Special which would be directed at exposing the lies and deception of Satan against our youth. THE JOURNEY was literally born on live TV that night with many of you, our partners, pledging support to produce this quality special - Now we understand much better why the Holy Spirit directed this shocking expose of Satan!

As I glanced through a national newspaper a few days ago, I was stunned by this page headline:

### TEENS ARE TURNING TO THE DEVIL FOR A FATHER FIGURE

The article goes on to quote Dr. Peter Olsson, professor of psychiatry at Baylor College of Medicine, who has spent ten years studying supernatural cults, including teenagers who have turned to Satanism. Dr. Olsson states:

"The supernatural father figures found in Devil worship often reflect these young people's search for the type of authority their fathers failed to exert." Dr. Olsson has personally treated 15 teenagers heavily involved with cults. He goes on to say:

"They see in the devil a leader - a powerful being they can look up to for guidance. He's someone who can take the decision-making problems off their shoulders." Dr. Olsson faults permissive parents for the frightening boom in Satanism.

"No matter how much a teenager may rebel against the discipline and rules laid down at home, deep down that youngster still needs the leadership given by a strong father." Dr. Olsson who has received data from other researchers investigating teenage Satanism, said Devil cults lift the burden of unwanted responsibility thrust on the youngsters by permissive parents.

Paul's letter cont. on page 2

"They find they no longer have to make any decisions for themselves because everything they should do is carefully explained in books written for Devil worshippers."

Dr. James Hamilton, Chief of Psychiatry at the Veterans Administration Medical Center in Milwaukee, added this comment:

"If you haven't got a good father it's much easier to get involved with a figure who is all bad and evil. They come up with Satan instead of Jesus Christ because in many ways hell is considered a more exciting place than Heaven!"

Beloved Partners - WE HAVE FAILED THIS GENERATION OF OUR PRECIOUS YOUTH!!

While many of us, The Church of Jesus Christ, were engaged in all kinds of wonderful church programs, **THE DEVIL HAS SNEAKED IN AND STOLEN A WHOLE GENERATION!**

Where were we Christians when the Marijuana Initiative legalized the possession of small amounts of this mind destroying, soul-damming weed!?:)

How have we allowed mind twisting demonic rock music to steal in and sow seeds of hell through song lyrics cleverly disguised with deafening decibels and slurred words which the teenagers hear and understand all too well!

Why do we suffer pornographic bookstores overflowing with every imaginable abomination in our communities? And now this filth is creeping ever so subtly into our living rooms through television - a quick flash of nudity, a gross four letter word which ten years ago would have cost the station his license with the FCC! I say XXX rated TV is already here and Body of Jesus Christ - we are allowing it by blushing and looking the other way!

A seventh grade pupil in Cincinnati recently won a \$25 savings bond for a suggestion that "MORE LSD" is the answer to today's drug abuse problem. The boy wrote in his essay: "What kids of today need is lots of LSD - Love, Security and Discipline!"

This statement is so typical of Satan's deception - part of this pitiful boy's message is true - Kids do need more love and security and discipline - BUT IN TYPICAL LYING FASHION, SATAN ADDS THE INGREDIENT OF HELL - LSD!!!

Partners - What are we going to do??? Blush and look away again? Or shall we in the **NAME OF JESUS RISE UP IN HOLY INDIGNATION AND REPOSSESS OUR YOUTH FROM THE DEVIL?**

We can start by telling Mario Murillo to finish this powerful youth TV Special as soon as possible. The script is finished and now we need the pledges and other gifts to come in so we can complete it. This special will expose Satan's lies and deception on our youth. Partners, lets rise up and do this in Jesus' Name!

I am commissioning you to join Jan and me in becoming a HOLY WATCHMAN.

*If I say to the wicked, 'You shall surely die,' and you give him no warning, nor speak to warn the wicked from his wicked way, in order to save his life, that wicked man shall die in his iniquity; but his blood I will require at your hand. (Ezekiel 3:18 RSV).*

We can turn this tide of filth back on Satan's head! We can and must warn our generation of the consequences of breaking God's laws!

Please write Jan and me today - let me know that you will be a member of this band of HOLY WATCHMEN.

Together, we can make a difference in our country and our world.

And finally, lets keep 24-hour a day, 100% Christian Television ON THE AIR! Please write to Jan and me today - tell us how you feel about the moral condition of our beloved America - enclose your prayer request so that we can agree with you for your needs and requests.

CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST - ARISE! THIS IS OUR FINEST HOUR - LET'S TAKE THIS WORLD BACK FROM SATAN IN JESUS' NAME!

God bless you, we love you and thank Jesus for allowing you to be our partners in this final harvest of precious souls.

*Paul*



# OKLAHOMA HERE WE COME

## OKLAHOMA VICTORY RALLY!

FRIDAY JULY 18th

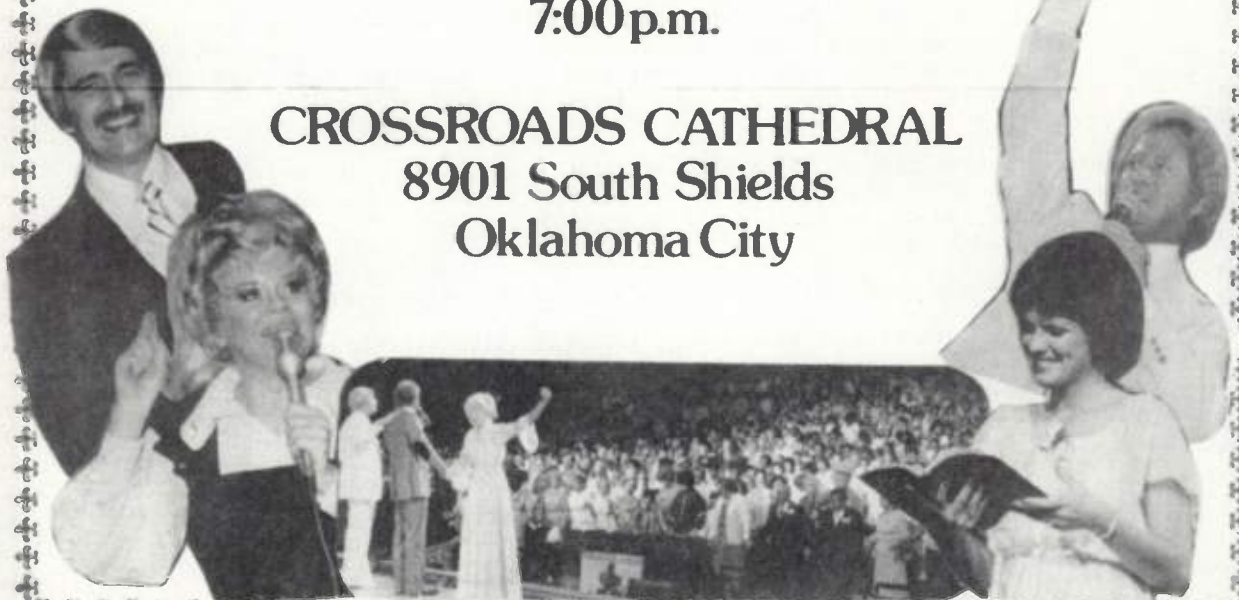
Come help us Praise the Lord for YOUR CHANNEL 14 that will be on the air soon lifting up Jesus Christ 24-hours a day!!

Paul & Jan, Dwight & Zonelle Thompson, Roger McDuff, Betty Jean Robinson, plus a host of local pastors and singers will bring you up to date on the progress of your new station.

Pastor Dan Sheaffer has graciously opened his great church that seats 6,000 for this historic VICTORY CELEBRATION!! Bring the lost and the sick - lets honor Jesus by making this first TV Rally a *SOUL WINNING and DIVINE HEALING SERVICE!*

7:00p.m.

**CROSSROADS CATHEDRAL**  
8901 South Shields  
Oklahoma City



# MIAMI IS YOURS - JULY 21st



Three years to the day that God gave you Channel 21 in Phoenix, Arizona, your newest Sister Station, CHANNEL 45 - MIAMI, will be ON THE AIR, lifting up Jesus, 24-hours a day!!

We will have to deposit the final 2.7 million dollars into the escrow account on July 21. Please believe God with us for the final pledges to come in. As of this writing, we are about \$500,000 short of our goal. I am totally trusting and believing God that we will not have to borrow a single penny! *Praise the Lord!*

## Our LOVE Gift to YOU

OUR LOVE GIFT TO YOU:

TELL THEM I AM COMING, was born in the inky blackness of Lazarus' Tomb. As Dr. Richard Eby was visiting Israel with Jan and me last year he descended down a long narrow tunnel into the Tomb when the lights WENT OUT! Jesus appeared and spoke to him to Tell them, Tell them, Tell them that I am coming Soon! Jesus also showed Dr. Eby the horrors of hell through a vision so real it will shake and convict the sinner.

Write today and ask for this soul-winning book as you send your love gift or pledge to Christian Television.



My NAME \_\_\_\_\_

My ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

My CITY & STATE \_\_\_\_\_

ZIP CODE \_\_\_\_\_

ARIZONA mail to: TBA, Box 5210  
Phoenix Az. 85010

CALIFORNIA mail to: TBN, Box A  
Santa Ana, Ca. 92711

OKLAHOMA mail to: TBOC, Box 1421  
Oklahoma City, Ok. 73101

ALL OTHER STATES: TBN Box A  
Santa Ana, Ca. 92711

Praise

AUG.

Trinity Broadcasting Network

The Lord

1980



P O Box A • Santa Ana, CA 92711 • (714) 832-2950

## MIAMI "CH45" ON THE AIR

PTL!!

*Shout and sing for joy; those in the west will praise the majesty of God, and those in the east will respond with praise. Hear them singing to the Lord from the ends of the earth, singing glory to the Righteous One!*

*(Isaiah 24:14-16)*

The time - 11:57 p.m. Eastern Daylight Time - We had dreamed about it, we had prayed about it, we had laughed and cried about it, we had battled the hoardes of Hell over it, - angels and demons fought hand to hand in the heavenlies, and now, THE VICTORY WAS OURS!!! **THANK YOU JESUS!!!**

- Standing at the giant Transmitter control panel of Channel 45 in Miami, finger poised ready to THROW THE BIG SWITCH which would inaugurate 24-hour Christian Television to 7 million plus souls - my mind and spirit were soaring, it was as though we were all joined together - a little foretaste of omnipresence. I could see in the Spirit thousands of little arms poised and ready to help THROW THE BIG SWITCH! Some were the arms of children, some wrinkled with age, some strong and in the prime of youth - but no matter, the Power that flowed that moment was not human power nor was it the power of the Edison Company. It was the Mighty Power of God's HOLY SPIRIT flowing through thousands of thousands of God's people - linked together for the first time in Christian Television history by LIVE SATELLITE from Sea to Sea!

This moment was the fulfillment of a glorious vision God had given me on October 7, 1975.

I saw in this vision a great map of America. A great light hovered high above the outline of North America. Issuing from the great light were mighty streams of light which touched all the major population centers - I could see New York, Miami, Los Angeles, Seattle, Chicago, plus many more. As the light touched the earth, secondary lights began to glow and moving out from these lights were little threads of light which formed little dots of light until the whole map of the country was ablaze with a great network of light! I cried out to the Lord as to the meaning of this glorious vision - God spoke one word: "SATELLITE." I asked, "How? Lord, When?" The Lord said, "SOON," and the vision faded before me. The Lord then directed me to Micah 7:

Paul's letter continued on next page

→ On that day your boundary will be extended...even from sea to sea and mountain to mountain. (Micah 7:11-12 ASV) ←

PRAISE THE LORD!!!

Partners in the Channel 45 studio were weeping, one lady was lying prostrate in intercession, Dwight Thompson was poised ready to sing a song of Victory, Zonelle, his wife, said a thrill of "goose bumps" came and refused to go away!

Finally the moment came - The mighty POWER SWITCH was released - TV screens went dark across America....But then, with a shout of Triumph the mighty power surge returned! Transformers hummed, switches clicked, lights dimmed in all North Miami as electricity was converted into television beams - God's people rejoiced, strains of the Hallelujah Chorus joined the Heavenly and earthly choirs together - IT WAS DONE! Coast to Coast, Miami to Los Angeles, 24-hour a day, 100% Christian Television was a mind boggling, glorious reality!

Standing beside the giant transmitter, God gave Jan a powerful, scriptural exhortation for all of us:

THIS IS FOR YOU! PARTNERS

Arise, my people! Let your light shine for all the nations to see! For the glory of the Lord is streaming from you. Darkness as black as night shall cover all the peoples of the earth, but the glory of the Lord will shine from you. All nations will come to your light; mighty kings will come to see the glory of the Lord upon you.

(notice carefully verse 11 of Isaiah 60)

WOW!

Your gates (TV Stations) will stay wide open (on the air) around the clock....My temple will be glorious...they will call (you) "The City of the Lord". (Is. 60:1-4, 11, 14)

Beloved partners, our calling from God is clear! We are ordained to keep the "Gates" of Christian Television "OPEN AROUND THE CLOCK" 'till Jesus comes! Christian leaders from all denominations are in agreement - we may have 3 to 5 years before the race is over! Hallelujah! Some are saying only ONE YEAR is left - NBC Television and CBS radio both have reported mysterious incidents of drivers picking up hitch hikers - the drivers report that the hitch hikers told them, Jesus Christ is coming soon. Then with the auto moving at full speed the hitch hikers suddenly DISAPPEAR INTO THIN AIR! TRUE!!

Partners, angelic messengers are joining our witness in declaring that JESUS IS COMING SOON! Lets not slacken our pace now, lets drive on deeper and deeper into enemy territory! Praise God - WE ARE WINNING! Our voices are being heard in Government. Our beloved America is turning back to God! This world is receiving the MESSAGE - God's HOLY SPIRIT IS FALLING "UPON ALL FLESH!"

Let the POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT flow through you NOW to reach that lost loved one - Be bold in your declaration of the Word of God - Stand up for righteousness and Godliness and let your voice be heard by our elected officials.

REGISTER TO VOTE this November and check the records of your elected officials. Vote for candidates that stand for righteousness and holiness. Ask them by letter how they stand on abortion, prayer in our schools, Christian broadcasting, etc. And then VOTE, NOVEMBER 4. We will keep America strong and free so that it can continue to send the Gospel around the World!

God bless you, our beloved partners. Jan and I love you more and more as we near our final goal! We are praying for you as you pray for us. Please write to us and let us know that your love and support for your Christian Television ministry is still strong.

WE NEED TO HEAR FROM YOU TODAY. Our responsibilities with Miami, Oklahoma City, Phoenix, Denver and Southern California stations is heavy. Jan and I will keep going as long as you send us. Thank you from our hearts for making this final soul-winning thrus possible. We are agreeing with you that "all your needs shall be supplied according to His riches in Glory by Christ Jesus!"

The financial LOAD is SOOO heavy- please HELP US! WE need you SOOO much NOW! Please write no today! Jan

WE LOVE YOU!

Paul + Jan

# ARIZONA CH 21 ALIVE & WELL!



24hrs. a day Christian TV from the CH 21. The staff is now producing 8 Christian programs for your network.

W  
E  
L  
C  
O  
M  
E  
T  
O  
C  
H  
21



P  
H  
I  
L  
&  
H  
A  
Z  
E  
L



CH 21 staff & crew posing for in front of 'Angel TV' mascot

We are happy to announce that Philip Crouch, has accepted the post of General Manager for your Channel 21! His wife, Hazel will be in charge of the Telephone Counseling staff among other duties. Philip has served for the past 18 years as President of Central Bible College, the primary Bible Training School for the Assemblies of God in Springfield, Missouri. Prior to that he and Hazel served as missionaries to Egypt for over 20 years, part of that time with Miss Lillian Trasher, famed "Mother of the Nile." Philip is elder brother to Paul Crouch, President of Trinity Broadcasting Network.

Please make Phil and Hazel welcome by dropping by or dropping a line.

**STOP IN TO SEE YOUR NEW UPPER ROOM CHAPEL - ITS GORGEOUS!**



Paul had the joy of sounding the call to arms at the Jesus 80 Rally in Angel Stadium. 35,000 cheering troops answered the call with a great Jesus cheer heard from Coast to Coast!

## NETWORK NEWS



Oral and Evelyn proved that they were 'just plain folks' as we shared without doubt the greatest nite of ministry ever on PTL! They'll be back too - this time to host PTL!

to

M  
I  
A  
M  
I



H  
O  
N  
O  
L  
U  
L  
U

Over 500 people accepted Jesus as their Personal Savior as Dwight Thompson preached that 1st night from Miami to Honolulu via SATELLITE from our new Ch. 45 in Miami, Florida. We were joined by local pastors, local programmers. Rosie Greer and 1,000's of beautiful partners - what a nite of victory. Thank you for being a part of this MIRACLE!

# Our LOVE Gift to YOU

The RESURRECTION CROSS is our very special love gift to you this month. This unique cross features the RISEN form of Jesus and yet retains the timeless sign of the CROSS. Use it with our love to witness Jesus' saving power wherever you go! Your love gift large or small will help keep 24-hour a day, 100% Christian Television ON THE AIR! God bless you - Jan and I love you with all our hearts. Thank you for being our partners!



All love gifts are bought for you to have in your home as a reminder to pray for your TV station. If you have not received a gift that you asked for, please let Jan and me know by describing it on the coupon below. It will receive our personal attention. Fill out the information today and mail to TBN, Box A, Santa Ana, CA. 92711.

My NAME \_\_\_\_\_

My ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

My CITY & STATE \_\_\_\_\_

Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

ARIZONA mail to:

TBA, Box 5210, Phoenix, AZ 85010

FLORIDA mail to:

TBF, P.O. Box TV 45, Miami, FL 33169

OKLAHOMA mail to: TBOC, Box 1421

Oklahoma City, OK 73101

ALL OTHER STATES mail to:

TBN, Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711



# OKLAHOMA CH 14 100% CHRISTIAN TV COMING SOON!!!



Ron Dryden and Paul stand on the footing to the great TV tower that will beam the Gospel all over Oklahoma!



God led us to buy Ch. 5 studios - so we're ready to GO-GO-GO as soon as the tower is up - pray for our engineers.



Over 1500 people gathered in Crossroads Cathedral to just PRAISE THE LORD for Ch. 14 coming on the air very soon.

It won't be long now - Very soon we will THROW ANOTHER BIG SWITCH - This time to sign a brand new station ON THE AIR in OKLAHOMA CITY! Channel 14 will be a glorious reality in about six weeks!

Jan and I, along with Dwight and Zonelle Thompson, Roger McDuff, Betty Jean Robinson, Ron Dryden plus about 1500 PRAISE THE LORD partners rejoiced together on July 18 at a great TV Victory Rally in Oklahoma City. We shared the great miracles of TBN, sang and preached the Word. Heaven came down as the Holy Spirit confirmed the Word and encouraged all to keep praying and believing for this glorious new station.

Oklahoma partners, please let us hear from you now. We need your support and prayers more than ever.

Love gifts from your brothers and sisters in California, Arizona and many other states have paid the bills to build your Channel 14. Now is the time for Oklahoma to move and help lift the load as we finish building your new station. God bless you - I know we can depend on you now. Our Rally offering was \$3,565.47 and we thank you and praise God for it. Now we need the following amounts for specific items of equipment:

Channel 14 Transmitter & Tower	\$ 451,522.00	TO DATE
Studio Building on NW 63rd	700,000.00	TO DATE
Miscellaneous Expense to date	33,450.45	TO DATE
<b>TOTAL COST WHEN CH 14 IS COMPLETE WILL BE OVER 2 MILLION.</b>	<b>TOTAL \$ 1,203,472.45</b>	

Please designate your love gift for one or more of the areas of need. We'll see you ON THE AIR on or about September 15th!!



## "ADVENTURE OF FAITH"

WITH HOSTS DWIGHT & ZONELLE THOMPSON  
PAUL & JAN CROUCH

10 DAYS • NOVEMBER 5-14, 1980 • DELUXE ACCOMMODATIONS

\$1699 Los Angeles & Return • \$1499 New York & Return

FULL SIGHTSEEING — ALL TIPS & TAXES & MEALS — ISRAEL'S BEST GUIDES

ADDRESS ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO:

John Noseworthy  
T.B.N. Tour Coordinator  
P.O. Box A  
Santa Ana CA 92711

IMPORTANT: NO AIRFARE INCREASE IF PAID BY SEPTEMBER 1.

H  
O  
L  
Y  
D  
A  
Y

W  
T  
R  
O  
D  
A  
Y

This special LOVE NOTE arrived to all of you from our Arthur - pray for him as he Walks With The Cross of Jesus.



*from Arthur Bennett  
in Judea 18:1  
Jordan coming  
the cross for our Lord.  
I love you and all  
the T.B.N. family.  
"Even so come quickly  
Lord Jesus!"*

*Rev. and Mrs. Ron S. Dryden  
and  
Rev. and Mrs. Paul J. Crouch, Sr.  
invite you to share in the joy of  
the marriage uniting  
Jawny Cheryl  
and  
Paul Franklin*



*This celebration of love will be on  
Saturday, the twenty third day of August  
nineteen hundred and eighty  
at three o'clock in the afternoon  
Angelus Temple  
1100 Glendale Boulevard  
Los Angeles, California*

# Praise The Lord

SEPT.

1980



Trinity Broadcasting Network

PO Box A Santa Ana, Ca 92711

(714) 731-100P



## WE ARE ONE!



We are all parts of one body, we have the same Spirit, and we have all been called to the same glorious future. For us there is only one Lord, one faith, one baptism, and we all have the same God and Father who is over us all and in us all, and living through every part of us. (Ephesians 4:4,5,6 and 7 LB)

For 2,000 years the Church has strived for it - Christians have prayed for it - the Holy Spirit has yearned over us and called us unto it - even the world has wondered at the lack of it - Satan has rejoiced as he has kept us from it - but Praise God, we of this final Omega Generation are finally moving into it - Jesus was the first to cry out to the Father for it as He prayed:

→ *That they all may be one: as Thou, Father, art in me, and I in thee, that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that thou has sent me.* (John 17:21) ←

Jesus' prayer for unity and love within the Body of His Church has not yet been fully answered, but praise God, we are finally on the way! And its about time, because this generation may represent our last chance to fulfill Jesus' prayer that we may be one!

So why has it taken so long? Why have we wasted so much time splitting doctrinal hairs, wrangling endlessly over theological disputations - holding out for our pet interpretation of some denominational pillar! Calvin says you can't fall from Grace and Armenians says you can - Who cares?? If we don't get up off our spiritual posteriors and preach the Gospel, it's not going to matter because while we fuss over who's right or wrong, the world goes to hell without hearing anything except our fighting! And the devil dances with glee as we dissipate our spiritual energies in defense of denominational hobby horses. I know of a church that was split right down the middle over - whether Jesus is coming in the rapture at the beginning or the end of the tribulation! Who cares? Jesus said, "I'll be with you to the end of the world." I agree with one old brother who said, "I'm not PRE, MID, OR POST tribulationist - I'm 'PAN' Tribulationist - I believe everything's going to Pan Out alright!

Paul's letter cont'd on page 2

But we've let these non-essentials fragment and divide the Body of Jesus Christ to our shame.

We Pentecostals have made such an issue of tongues till we've driven the rest of the Body away in anger - I for one am through making tongues an issue or the only initial evidence that the Holy Spirit has come -

As I re-read Acts 1 a few days ago, the Holy Spirit witnessed to me that there is one initial evidence we all can agree upon - its the one evidence Jesus said would come - Acts 1:8:

→ *But ye shall receive POWER after that the Holy Ghost is come* ←  
upon you - and ye shall be my witnesses.....

Arthur Blessitt, my precious Baptist brother, admonished us on our 'Praise The Lord' television program the other day by saying: *It's time for some of you to quit talking in tongues so much and talk in English so as to win a lost soul to Jesus!*

If my brother is witnessing to the lost and winning them to Jesus but doesn't practice the gifts or manifestations of the Holy Spirit as I do, who am I to say that he has not the Power of the Holy Spirit??

Lets let Jesus sort that all out at the judgement seat of Christ - there's a world out there that's lost, their eternal destiny is in our hands - for too long we have short-circuited and dissipated our energies and our message on unproductive and unfruitful wranglings and disputations - and a grieved Holy Spirit, the gentle dove simply flies away with a broken heart and says, I'll be back when you get your acts together!!!

And we wonder why there's been no revival, no power, no souls turning to Christ, no miracles!!

Well, what will happen when we do get it all together? And, by the way, we ARE DOING IT! Praise God - Washington for Jesus is evidence of it, The National Public Affairs Briefing is evidence of it - James Robison sat with this crazy Pentecostal a few nights ago and on live coast to coast television we dreamed some dreams and saw some visions together as we discussed a whole catalog of things we share in common and agree upon!

We agree on the Immaculate Conception and Virgin Birth of Jesus Christ! God bless the Catholics for keeping this pillar of our faith clean and clear and uncorrupted for 2,000 years!

We agree His precious Blood cleanses from ALL sin!

We agree He rose from the grave triumphant over death!

We agree He ascended to the right hand of the Father ever to intercede for you and me.

We agree that there is no other name under heaven given among men whereby we must be saved.

We agree He's coming back again to reign as King of Kings and Lord of Lords!

Glory be to God we agree that Jesus' prayer in John 17 is being answered - TODAY - *thank you Jesus!*

Lets see what happened in the first century church when they got in agreement or 'ONE ACCORD' - to get our acts together, we turn to Acts Chapter two - "They were all in one accord, in one place when the sound of a rushing mighty wind filled all the house where they were sitting." When that group of 50 got their acts together - Glory be to God -

THE CHURCH OF THE LIVING GOD WAS BORN!!!

The City of Jerusalem was turned upside down or better stated right side up - 3,000 souls were born into the Kingdom - and the devil knew he was in for it!

Paul's letter cont's from page 2

In Acts chapter 3 and 4 - 5,000 more got saved, a lame man is healed and the new church is threatened and forbidden to preach in Jesus' Name!

But did they quit?

*And when they heard that, they lifted up their voice to God in one accord...and when they had prayed, the place was shaken - and they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and they spake the word of God with boldness.*

Church of Jesus Christ when we finally get in ONE ACCORD, only God knows the Power that will be released through us to change our world!

Let's go with Philip to Samaria. (Acts 8)



*And the people with one accord gave heed unto those things which Philip spake, hearing and seeing the miracles which he did. For unclean spirits, crying with a loud voice, came out of many that were possessed with them: and many taken with palsies, and that were lame, were healed. And there was great joy in that city.*

When the Church got together as one (in ONE ACCORD):

1. The Church is born!
2. There's a heavenly earthquake that causes them to speak the word with new power and boldness!
3. Demons come out screaming and the sick are healed!!!

What are we waiting for?

Church of Jesus Christ unite! This is our finest hour! All of heaven cheers us on - all hell trembles with fear - nothing can stop us as we become one with Jesus Christ and one with each other!

PRAISE GOD - WE'RE GETTING OUR ACTS TOGETHER!

*PTC !!*

Church and Body of Jesus Christ - our calling and destiny is clear - the cry of the Holy Spirit in this final hour is:

GO OUT QUICKLY INTO THE HIGHWAYS AND BYWAYS AND COMPEL THEM TO COME IN

A cynical, doubting, hungry searching yearning lost world waits for one thing *By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples - when ye have love for one another.*

*I Love you! Paul*



# Our LOVE Gift to YOU

**THOSE WHO REMAIN** is a soul-winning book written primarily for your unloved loved ones. All who have not accepted Jesus will not be CAUGHT UP to heaven in the Rapture. This book by Dr. Charles Taylor urges all to trust in Jesus NOW, but also tells how to survive through the tribulation for those who miss the rapture.

Write today and ask for this soul-winning book as you send your love gifts and pledges to extend 100% 24-hour Christian Television.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_ CALIFORNIA: P.O. Box A, Santa Ana 92711  
 ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ FLORIDA: P.O. Box TV-45, Miami 33169  
 CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_ OKLAHOMA: P.O. Box 1421, Oklahoma City 73101  
 ARIZONA: P.O. Box 5210, Phoenix 85010  
 All Other: P.O. Box A, Santa Ana CA 92711



## "They WILL be done on Earth"...

TRUST . REAL ESTATE . LIFE INSURANCE . WILLS . SECURITIES . SAVINGS . INVESTMENTS . 7%

Your TBN STEWARDSHIP DEPARTMENT can now help you in planning your estate so that you will have the satisfaction of knowing that your property and funds are winning souls through CHRISTIAN TELEVISION! Our Christian Attorney will help you directly or will work with your attorney to set up your estate, write your will or invest your savings in a secure TBN Trust Account.

The TBN Trust Fund is currently paying 7% interest per annum with your funds always available to you upon demand. Under this plan your funds would only come to TBN upon your death. You would retain control of your funds and have the right to withdraw them and revoke the Trust Agreement as long as you live.

Should you die intestate (without a will) your possessions could be distributed by the court according to State laws which could be completely opposite to your wishes. With a will you are fulfilling your responsibility to God and your loved in in appointing someone you can trust to act as executor to manage and distribute your estate according to your instructions "Moreover it is required in stewards that a man be found faithful". (I Cor. 4:2).

Dear Paul & Jan: I am interested in additional information on:

- Revocable Trust (paying 7%) in Calif. only     Gift by Will  
 Giving Real Estate     Giving Securities  
 Gift of Life Insurance     Other  
 I would appreciate the opportunity to discuss this matter with your Stewardship Counselor Jack Findley

Mr./ Mrs./ Miss/ \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation: \_\_\_\_\_



## BIBLE LAND TOUR

### "ADVENTURE OF FAITH"

WITH HOSTS DWIGHT & ZONELLE THOMPSON  
PAUL & JAN CROUCH

10 DAYS ● NOVEMBER 5-14, 1980 ● DELUXE ACCOMMODATIONS

**\$1699 Los Angeles & Return ● \$1499 New York & Return**

FULL SIGHTSEEING — ALL TIPS & TAXES & MEALS — ISRAEL'S BEST GUIDES



(714) 997-9212

ADDRESS ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO:

John Noseworthy  
T.B.N. Tour Coordinator  
P.O. Box A  
Santa Ana, CA 92711

LIMITED  
ACCOMMODATIONS  
REGISTER  
NOW!

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

TELEPHONE (Area Code) \_\_\_\_\_ HOME \_\_\_\_\_ OFFICE \_\_\_\_\_

Yes, include me in your Fall Tour. I am enclosing deposit of \$150.00.  
Make checks payable to T.B.N. TOUR. Balance due September 15, 1980.



## PROCLAMATION JERUSALEM

To the Honorable Prime Minister of Israel, Menachim Begin:

We the undersigned declare our unwavering love and support for you, the People of Israel and the territorial integrity of the boundaries of your ancient land containing the undivided city of Jerusalem, a City of Peace and Refuge for all the people of the earth.

The Prophet Isaiah declared:

*The Lord has sworn to Jerusalem with all his integrity, 'I will never again give you to your enemies; never again shall foreign soldiers come and take away your grain and wine. Go out! Prepare the roadway for my people to return! Build the roads, pull out the boulders, raise the flag of Israel.'*

*Tell my people, I, the Lord your God, am coming to save you and will bring you many gifts. And they shall be called 'The Holy People' and 'The Lord's Redeemed,' and Jerusalem shall be called 'The Land of Desire' and 'The City God has blessed.' Isaiah 62:8-12 (Living Bible)*

We pray that the God of Israel will bless you and bring this prophecy to pass in our generation. Amen.

clip and return

Dear Paul and Jan:

Yes, you may use my signature on the Proclamation of Support for Israel and Prime Minister Begin. I will pray for you as you go to Israel to proclaim our support for Jerusalem as the undivided, eternal capitol of Israel and the world.

Paul and Jan, please pray for me. My prayer request is:

---

---

---

Your signature

Enclosed is my regular love gift for Christian Television. \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Enclosed is my special gift for Christian TV in Sinai and Israel. \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
TOTAL \$ \_\_\_\_\_

# Praise The Lord

OCT.

1980

Trinity Broadcasting Network

PO Box A, Santa Ana, Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000



## DENVER "ON THE AIR"!

*Enlarge the place of thy tent...stretch forth the curtains of thine habitations: spare not, lengthen thy cords, and strengthen thy stakes; for thou shalt break forth on the right hand and on the left. - Isaiah 54:2-3*

The first call came Monday night, September 1, as Jan and I sent a live 'PTL' from Miami - the excited phone counselor held up the pink slip excitedly - "Its from Denver" she said, "they say they're watching us LIVE"! It was true, **CHANNEL 57 was ON THE AIR**, and before we could even make the grand announcement, calls began coming in from the Rocky Mountain State! Another great voice, crying in the Wilderness - Glory be to God, 24-hour a day, 100% Christian Television, lifting up Jesus in Denver. **PTL!!!**

Beloved partners, you have seen our God perform another great miracle. In fact, a whole new dimension of Christian Television has just been born. Over two years ago TBN asked the FCC for permission to build a translator TV station and feed it by satellite. Finally the first Christian Translator permit was granted and on September 1, 1980, you made Christian Television history again, **AS THE VERY FIRST SATELLITE FED TRANSLATOR STATION BEGAN BROADCASTING THE GOSPEL!! Praise the Lord!**

Other Christian groups and ministries from coast to coast are now beginning to apply for these low power TV stations and in the next few months and years this country will be totally covered with **CHRISTIAN TELEVISION**, 24-hours a day. *Thank you Jesus.*

Partners, we now have Channel 40, Southern California; Channel 21, Phoenix; Channel 57, Denver; Channel 14, Oklahoma City (on soon); Channel 45, Miami; plus over 350 affiliated cable stations from coast to coast including Hawaii and Alaska. We also have 9 low power translator TV stations in Southern California and Arizona feeding off of Channel 40 and 21. And, *Praise the Lord*, we have just received new construction permits for Arvin, Lamont and Bakersfield, California!!

Paul's letter continued on the next page



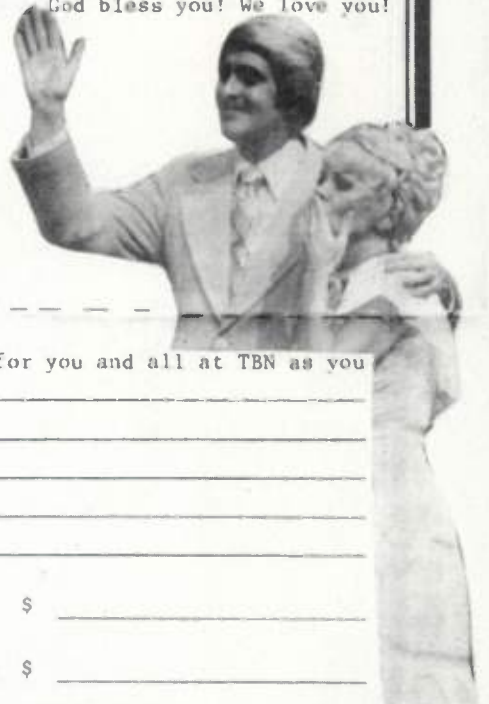
But partners, we have only begun - NOW the Holy Spirit is opening doors around the world. We are producing foreign language 'PTL' in Spanish, Haitian, French, Italian, Indonesian and Chinese! And now, God is opening the door in Athens for GREEK LANGUAGE 'PTL'!! As Jan and I go to the Holy Land in November to meet Prime Minister Begin, we plan to stop over in Athens to make arrangements to broadcast the very first GREEK 'PRAISE THE LORD' program. Please pray for us and also for Dr. Emmanuel Deligiannis who pastors a Greek congregation here in Southern California will be producing the program for us.

Beloved partners, Jan and I need your prayers as never before. The pressures from every quarter are enormous. The demand for our time seems impossible at times. I am writing this letter to you late Sunday night since it is about the only quiet time we can find to study and write. The temptation comes so strong at times to slow down, let someone else do it, run for the hills - anything to ease the pressure and burden. I see it in Jan's eyes so often lately, the tiredness and cry for relief. But then the cry of the lost fills our hearts and souls - Eternity without God! Just the thought is too horrible to bear - another station, another country, another 'Hallelujah Miami', another soul! And the miracle comes as the beautiful theme, "LETS JUST PRAISE THE LORD" fills the TBN studios one more time. The lights come up, down the stairs we come Our Spirits feel the lift! In the Spirit we see the tear stained wrinkled face. God reveals to us that you are praying. We will make it! This Gospel SHALL BE PREACHED! Satan is a liar, WE ARE VICTORIOUS! We will repossess all that has been stolen from us in Jesus' Name. Those lost loved ones are saved, BY FAITH! That sickness is GONE BY FAITH! I feel the quickening of the Spirit of God even now as I write this letter to you!

If only I could make you know how very much you mean to Jan and me. Your love, your prayers, your faith, your tears! You are our hope and our joy. Please write to us today - let us pray for you and agree with you in Jesus' Name. I have shared our deepest feelings and burdens with you, now please share yours with Jan and me. Together we WILL WIN this battle and bring back our King of kings!

God bless you! We love you!

*Dear TBN Family - what would we do without YOU! WON! Now I KNOW why JESUS said LOVE ONE ANOTHER PRAY FOR ONE ANOTHER - We NEED each other so much! Paul & I pray for you and your needs EVERYDAY - so please pray for us - LOVE US and HELP US! The financial LOAD is so HEAVY right now - please, send a few dollars X-TRA to lift this LOAD - we'll GO-GO-GO - if YOU will go with US! Please you Jan*



Dear Paul and Jan:

Thank you for opening your heart to me. I will pray for you and all at TBN as you pray for me. My heart cry and prayer request is: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Enclosed is my regular gift of \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Enclosed is my special gift to help with all the new stations \$ \_\_\_\_\_

P.S. One of the heaviest burdens right now is the many extra financial needs for Denver, Miami and Oklahoma City. Your special gift this month above your regular offerings will be such a blessing to Jan and me! Thanks from our hearts!!

## VISIT THE "UPPER ROOM" AT CH. 21-PHOENIX

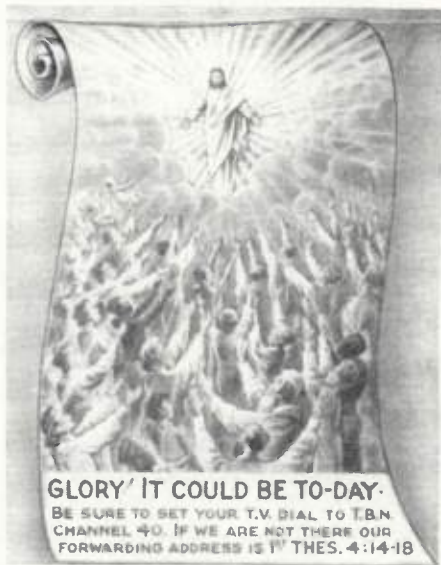


And when the day of Pentecost was fully come, they were all with one accord in one place. And suddenly there came a sound from heaven as of a rushing mighty wind, and it filled all the house where they were sitting. And there appeared unto them cloven tongues like as of fire, and it sat upon each of them. And they were all filled with the Holy Ghost and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance.

(Acts 2:1-4)

### PERHAPS TODAY

This beautiful poster arrived from Dr. Thompson Eade of Angeles Temple and it was thrilling to us - thank you Dr. Eade! This event is so near... Please be ready when Jesus comes. We LOVE YOU! We don't want you to miss it.



For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

(1 Thess. 4:16,17)

## BILLHEIMER BUILDING ALMOST FINISHED

BILLHEIMER WORLD MISSIONS AND PRAYER TOWER

Building almost complete - but we need a miracle. You can make the difference we need you to help us finish this beautiful 24-hour a day Prayer Tower - TODAY. It will be a 24-hour a day blessing to you when it is completed.



## *"They WILL be done on Earth"...*

"It isn't necessary in my case, my worldly possessions amount to very little". This is quite often the answer to the question, "Do you have a will?" In many instances assets are far greater than realized. Or perhaps everything you own is in joint tenancy with your loved one; but what if you both were taken in a common accident. Who would dictate in the distribution of your estate?

Christian Stewardship involves your responsibility to your family. "But if any provide not for his own...is worse than an infidel." (1 Timothy 5:8). We are also responsible to God to provide for the spreading of the Gospel through the distribution of our resources by exercising our right to appoint some one in a will or trust to carry out our wishes.

The accounts will not be closed until that day when we all as Christians stand before the Judgement Seat of Christ and we lay our crowns at His feet. "He that winneth souls is wise".

### TBN TRUST FUND

The Trinity Broadcasting Network Trust provides a way for you to have a part in this great soul-saving ministry by investing your funds and earning a full 7% with the right to withdraw or terminate without penalty. The funds go to TBN only upon your death.

### TRANSFER OF REAL ESTATE

Real Estate can be transferred to TBN through a deed agreement with a life estate reserved for you in the deed including the right to revoke. This plan requires no probate thus saving time and cost.

Very few people will not leave something behind when they leave this world, "for we brought nothing into this world, and it is certain we can carry nothing out" (1 Timothy 6:7). How you leave your treasures behind should reflect the values and priorities we deem important in life and our commitment to the Kingdom of God.

If you are not sure that you need an estate plan, take a few moments to consider how an estate plan might help you. Jack Findley, our Stewardship Representative will be happy to assist you.

Please send additional information regarding:

Wills  
Life Insurance Gift  
Other

Deed Agreement  
Revocable Trust (Calif. only)  
Request Stewardship Representative call for appointment.

Gift of Securities  
Trustee Accounts

Mr./Mrs./Miss \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_ Occupation \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_

# *Our LOVE Gift to YOU*

A beautiful 'patch' with the TBN logo embroidered on it - ready to be applied to your favorite shirt, jacket or Bible. You will love the symbolism of the Cross and the Dove - it can be an effective tool to witness and share the blessings of Christian Television! Send for our love gift to you as you bless your TV Station.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_  
State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

CALIFORNIA: P.O. Box A, Santa Ana  
92711  
FLORIDA: P.O. Box TV-45, Miami  
33169  
OKLAHOMA: P.O. Box 1421, Oklahoma  
City 73101  
ARIZONA: P.O. Box 5210, Phoenix  
85010  
All Other: P.O. Box A, Santa Ana  
CA 92711



# HALLELUJAH MIAMI



Paul witnessing to your lost son or daughter in Jesus' Name!



Arthur, Jan, Rosie, singing, sharing, praising the Lord!

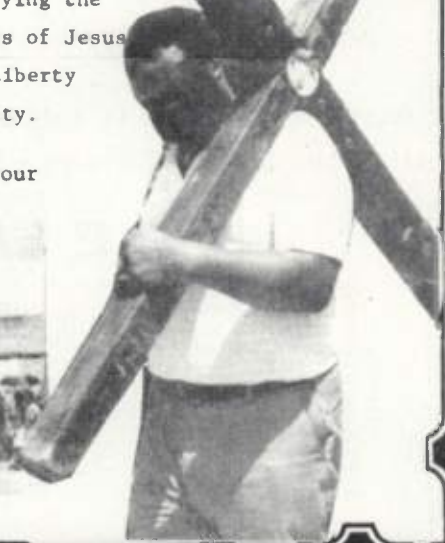


Rosie Grier carrying the Cross of Jesus to Liberty City.

Many, many found Jesus that day - maybe your loved one - I hope so!



Thank you for going with us into the highways & byways to spread the good news - that Jesus' house may be full!



## PEOPLE OFTEN ASK, "WHAT DO YOU BELIEVE?"

On a recent 'Praise The Lord' program as we were ministering on the Body of Christ coming together as ONE, I presented the following in response to the many calls and letters asking us to make a doctrinal statement on WHAT TRINITY BROADCASTING BELIEVES. So many called in and asked for it - we are printing it for all to have here. Beloved, lets practice this and be ONE IN HIM!

*On the Deity of Christ we are Roman Catholic.*

*On the Greatness of God and the Truth of the Old Testament we are Jewish.*

*On Justification by Faith we are Lutheran.*

*On Holiness we are Nazarene.*

*On Worship of God we are Methodist.*

*On Assurance we are Presbyterian.*

*On Water Baptism we are Baptist.*

*On the Ministry of the Holy Spirit we are Pentecostal.*

*On concern for the 'down and out' we are Salvation Army.*

*On Missionary Zeal we are Assemblies of God.*

*On decency and order in worship we are Episcopalian.*

*On church government we are Congregationalist.*

*On Divine Healing we are Foursquare.*

*On Authority of the Bible we are Fundamentalists.*

*More important than all of these....we are Children of God through Faith in Jesus Christ - and WE ARE ONE!*

I'll never forget one beautiful Sunday morning Paul and I were in Jerusalem, Israel. Early that morning we went to the most sacred place on this earth for our morning service, "The Empty Tomb". There, gathered around that empty tomb were people from every tribe and every language worshiping MY JESUS- the SAME JESUS! I stopped to listen and the JOY THAT WELLED up in my spirit as I heard 'Gracias Senor'... 'Iche Libbe Diche'... I LOVE YOU JESUS. I saw beautiful oriental faces with tears streaming down their faces, some with beads, some with candles - but all with the LOVE THEY HAD FOR MY JESUS shining on their faces! Wow! People, let's gather around the 'Empty Tomb'...let's gather around Mt. Calvary and let's gather around together around the Mt. of Olives! When we do, those denominational chains melt away! YOU LOVE MY JESUS AND SO I LOVE YOU...IF YOU DO NOT KNOW OUR JESUS, just ask Him into your heart right NOW and if you want to know more about HIM...call the number on your screen in your area and receive your free BIBLE and LITERATURE or write today to TBN, P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711.

## "ADVENTURE OF FAITH"

WITH HOSTS DWIGHT & ZONELLE THOMPSON  
PAUL & JAN CROUCH

10 DAYS • NOVEMBER 5-14, 1980 • DELUXE ACCOMMODATIONS

\$1699 Los Angeles & Return • \$1499 New York & Return

FULL SIGHTSEEING — ALL TIPS & TAXES & MEALS — ISRAEL'S BEST GUIDES



## BIBLE LAND TOUR

ADDRESS ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO:

John Noseworthy  
T.B.N. Tour Coordinator  
P.O. Box A  
Santa Ana, CA 92711

(714) 997-9212

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_

STATE \_\_\_\_\_

ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

TELEPHONE (Area Code) \_\_\_\_\_

PHONE \_\_\_\_\_

EFFECT \_\_\_\_\_

Yes, include me in your Fall Tour. I am enclosing deposit of \$150.00.  
Make checks payable to T.B.N. TOUR. Balance due September 15, 1980.

LIMITED  
ACCOMMODATIONS  
REGISTER  
NOW!

**ONE!**  
**in Spirit!**  
**in mind!**  
**in body!**

Channel 40



Channel 21



Channel 45



Channel 14



**SPECIAL  
 PRAYER  
 RELEASING OUR FAITH!**

**SPECIAL HOUR OF MIRACLE PRAYER!**

... for your needs to be met! **TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 18** ... from 7-8 P.M. (California time) is the specific **MIRACLE HOUR** ... your point of contact!

This is the time we are going to pray specifically for you ... the **TBN FAMILY** ... those that have sent in their prayer requests ... as a direct result of this letter. On the back of the enclosed reply card, list your urgent prayer needs.

We're going to lay hands on these requests and **BELIEVE** God for a **MIRACLE!** Write us today ... tune in to the Telethon (especially at 7 on November 18th!) ... Believe ... then **EXPECT** and **RECEIVE** your Miracle! You'll never forget that hour!



**WE ARE FAMILY...**

"That they all may be one: as thou, Father, art in me, and I in thee, that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that thou hast sent me.

And the glory which thou gavest me I have given them; that they may be one, even as we are one.

John 17:21, 22

**...WE ARE ONE!**

TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK  
 BOX A • SANTA ANA, CA 92711



**WE ARE  
 FAMILY...**

# ...WE ARE ONE!



Dear TBN FAMILY,

Thank you from the bottom of our hearts for being a TBN FAMILY Member!

Truly God has worked tremendous *miracles* in extending our outreach to Phoenix, Miami, Oklahoma City, 350 cable stations . . . and beyond!

Your gifts make TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK possible! How we thank God for your witness.

Our prayer is that the Holy Spirit will speak to your heart to sacrifice for your FAMILY . . . the Trinity Broadcasting Network. Your LOVE GIFT for the TBN TELETHON will be appreciated so much.

Let the Holy Spirit speak to your spirit on how much you should become involved this year. We know that HE will bless you!

Remember . . . WE ARE FAMILY . . . WE ARE ONE!

Paul and Jan

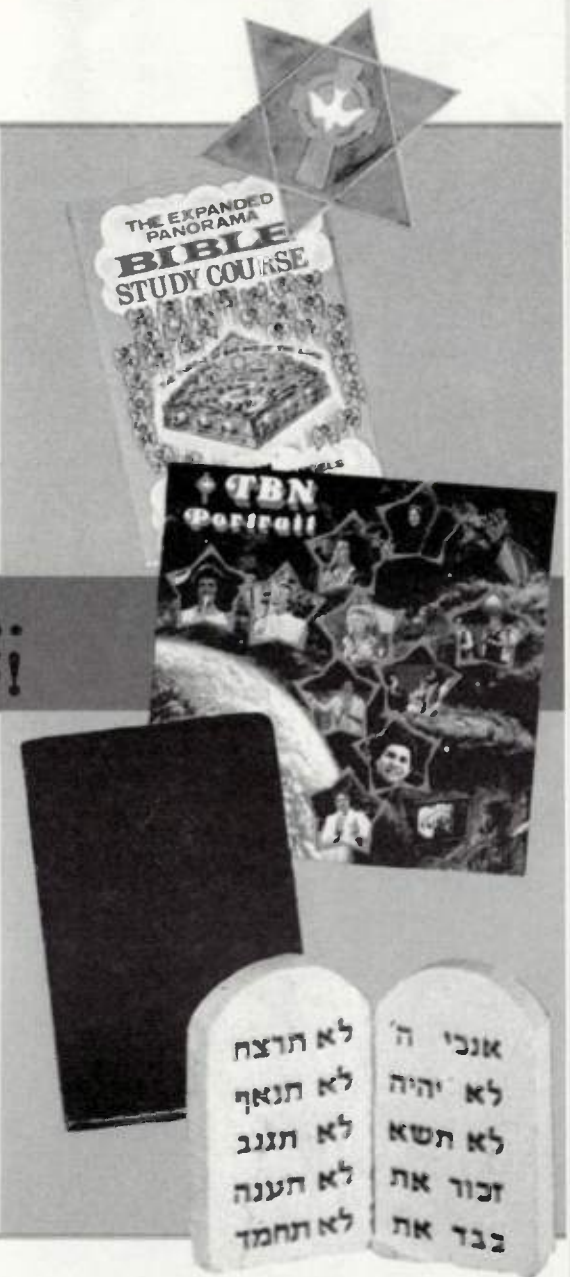


## OUR "Love Gifts" TO YOU... OUR Family!

- A. **STAR OF DAVID**—This exquisite necklace from the Holy Land will be rushed to you . . . as our way of saying thanks . . . the beautiful TBN logo is right inside—oh what a witness.  
 . . . FOR ANYONE WHO GIVES . . .
- B. **THE EXPANDED PANORAMA BIBLE STUDY COURSE**—from the creation to the New Jerusalem. This one-of-a-kind book will help you to be more knowledgeable on pertinent things of the Bible.  
 . . . FOR A GIFT OF \$10 A MONTH—  
 or AN IMMEDIATE GIFT OF \$100 . . .

## TBN TELETHON... NOVEMBER 16-23!

- C. **TBN PORTRAIT**—This exciting record collection features your very favorite TBN guests—Jerry Barnard, Dwight Thompson, Roger McDuff, Nancy Harmon, Spirit Song, McDuff Brothers, Betty Jean Robinson, Manuel Bonilla, Sylvester Blue, Ron Dryden, Paul and Jan Crouch. This album will bless your entire soul!  
 . . . FOR A GIFT OF \$25 A MONTH—  
 or AN IMMEDIATE GIFT OF \$250 . . .
- D. **THE LIVING BIBLE**—Jan's favorite Bible . . . A Special TBN edition. Beautiful leatherette, will make this gorgeous Bible a fantastic gift for a friend . . . or a daily "sword" for you. This magnificent LIVING BIBLE is a masterpiece.  
 . . . FOR A GIFT OF \$50 A MONTH—  
 or AN IMMEDIATE GIFT OF \$500 . . .
- E. **TABLETS OF MOSES**—Truly the most unique gift we have ever given away on TBN. These are actual tablets made from stone quarries on Mt. Sinai. Because of a new law just recently passed, these are the last items to be actually taken from Mt. Sinai. As soon as these are gone . . . they will be extinct!  
 . . . FOR A GIFT OF \$100 A MONTH—  
 or AN IMMEDIATE GIFT OF \$1,000 . . .



# Praise The Lord

DEC.

1980

Trinity Broadcasting Network

P.O. Box A Santa Ana, Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000



## WHEN THE FULNESS OF TIME WAS COME

For 400 years the earth had been black as night. No voice of the prophet saying, *Thus saith the Lord!* No joy, no hope . . . The sins of robbing God of His tithes and offerings, the sins of disobedience had caused God's voice to be stilled from Malachi to Matthew. Had God forsaken His world?

*But when the FULNESS of the time was come, God sent forth his Son, made of a woman, made under the law, to redeem them that were under the law . . .*

*Galatians 4:4-5*

God is never early — He is never late; He is always **RIGHT ON TIME!** God's time here was **CHRISTMAS** — Angel choirs lit up the Judea skies that night! It was **TIME!**

*The Angel said . . . FEAR NOT: for behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy . . . For unto you is born THIS DAY . . . a Saviour which is Christ the Lord. —*

*Luke 2:10-11*

**This Day** finally arrived! I'm sure many said, "God has forsaken us." Others said, "even if God does visit us it is too late now." How often we complain to God when things do not happen just the way or in the time we think they should.

I will never forget a lesson God taught me seven years ago when we were struggling to buy our first TV station, Channel 40 in the Los Angeles area. We had to place \$100,000 in an escrow account by a certain date to prove to the owner and the FCC that little new born Trinity Broadcasting Network could make it. We had worked and prayed, written letters, made phone calls and finally on **this day** of the deadline we had raised \$65,000. We were short \$35,000! I was pacing back and forth, crying out to God. God have you forgotten us? God where are you? God you promised! Oh, if only we could ever learn that **IN HIS FULNESS OF TIME** everything will turn out **JUST RIGHT** if our lives are lined up with Him and His Word.

Mother — don't stop praying for that son or daughter — God hears and knows. Don't give up believing God for your hearing — God knows the number of hairs on your head! **YOUR FULNESS OF TIME WILL COME!**



*Happy Birthday Jesus - Thank you TBN Family*

*May the*

*High*

*1980*

*20*

*PEA*

*Y*

*He*

*o*

*th*

*7c*



7,000 in one day stood and received Jesus as Dwight preached and the crucifixion of Jesus was reenacted at the **GOOD FRIDAY RALLY.**



Many hundreds were saved watching PTL - we were so **BLESSED** the nite Oral and Evelyn Roberts joined us - hundreds of God's choice servants minister niteley.



We'll meet you just inside the Eastern Gate over there - we love Israel and were privileged to meet **Menachem Begin.**



Ch. 45 - Miami - coast to coast live via satellites - what a way to win souls - over 500 saved our first nite on the air.



**The Holy Beamer** on 18 Wheeler. God's heavy artillery for His army in the last days.



Oklahoma - **Here We Come** - 4 years we have been praying and it will be on in 1980 - Ch. 14.



We gave **HOPE** to people who had **NO HOPE** all over America. **CHRISTIAN T.V.** is reaching them everywhere where they hurt!



3 whole days of **FGBMFT** World Convention - 100's found Jesus as TBN - CBN and PTL Networks joined forces to reach the World



The **World Prayer Center** and **Missions Building** complete 24 HR a day prayer for you and your loved ones.

- Because of you 100,000 New Babies were presented to Jesus

the TBN

blites

or

Bring

NY

&

ACE to

our

heart

at

his

Christmas

time

ME

CHRISTMAS

Precious

Thank

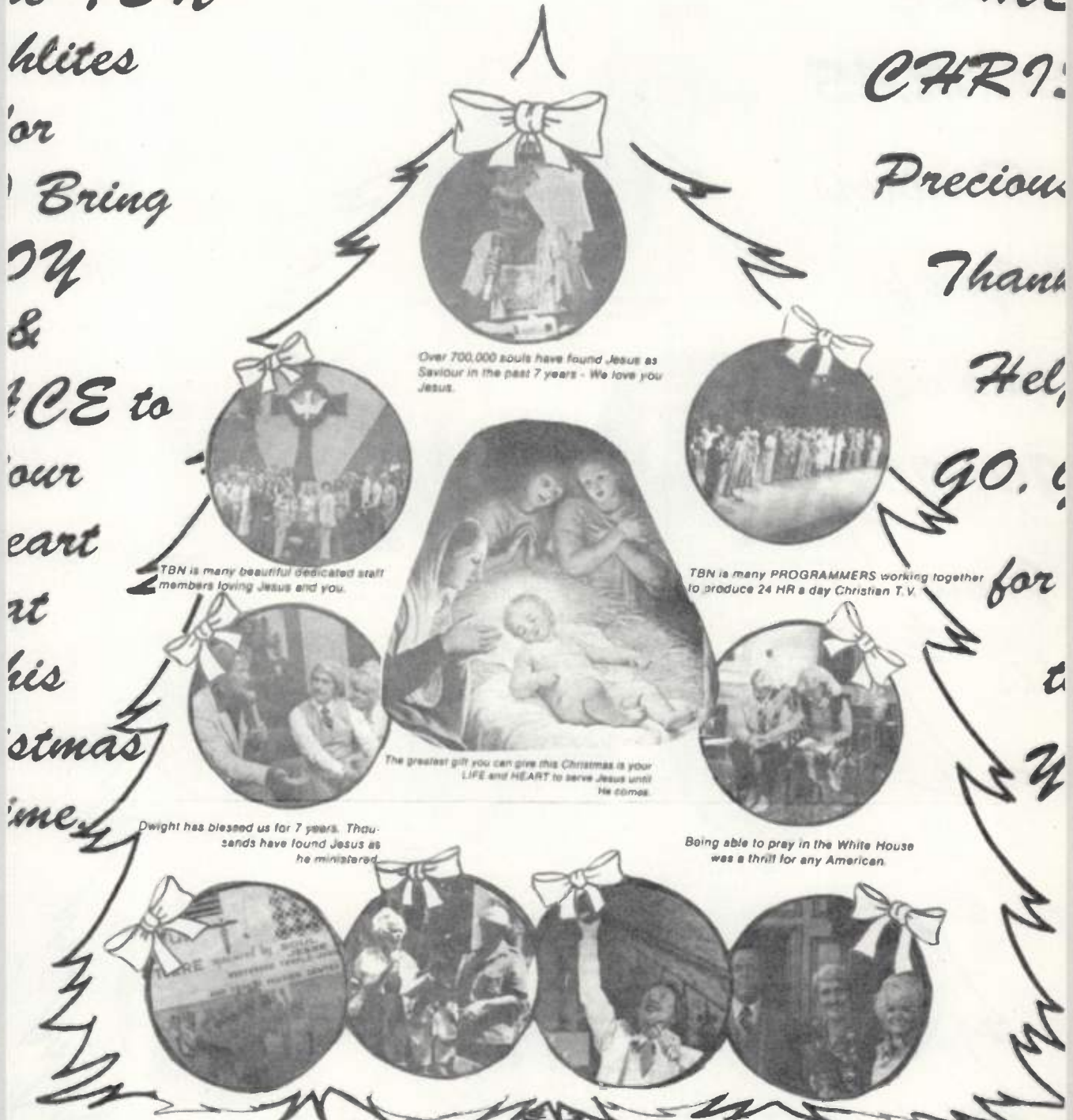
Help

GO.

for

to

2



Over 700,000 souls have found Jesus as Saviour in the past 7 years - We love you Jesus.

TBN is many beautiful dedicated staff members loving Jesus and you.

TBN is many PROGRAMMERS working together to produce 24 HR a day Christian T.V.

The greatest gift you can give this Christmas is your LIFE and HEART to serve Jesus until He comes.

Dwight has blessed us for 7 years. Thousands have found Jesus as he ministered.

Being able to pray in the White House was a thrill for any American.

Trinity Mission Center, Port A Prince, Haiti - ministering to thousands a year - Giving Hope to the Hopeless.

Walking the street all around the world has been a way to fulfill God's commandment to go into the Highways and Byways and compel them to come in.

Mr. Old Time Pentecost - Jerry Bernard has been a blessing to us for 7 years - many received Jesus as he preached.

The PTL Program went on location many times this year - to Hugins Camp Meet Melodyland - and maybe to your Home Church. The bride of Jesus working to

in the Year 1980 - WE LOVE YOU, JESUS!

**MERRY CHRISTMAS**

and Partners

Thank You for

Helping us

GO, GO

Jesus

this

Year.



Merry, Merry Christmas to the most beautiful people in the whole wide world - YOU our TSN Family.



Paul and Jen in stave Dining Room of White House. I Pray Heaven To Bestow the BEST OF BLESSINGS ON THIS HOUSE And All that shall hereafter Inhabit it May none but Honest Wise Men ever rule under This Roof.



Ch. 21 is so very special to us - You are like a child of promise our 1st born - We love you all - Many saved in Arizona because of 21.



Washington for Jesus march with our good friend Arthur Blessett - 500,000 Christians turned out to say America - we love you and we care. Many souls saved realizing we are one!



Ch. 45 Miami - The Fulfillment of sea to sea Word is true. God's Saved hundreds already watching 45.



Hallelujah Miami with Roosevelt Greer and Arthur Blessett - we love you all in Miami and walked to Liberty City to tell them how much.



any things - to together.

Jesus will ask did you feed the hungry and together we can help - many Cuban refugees were fed, clothed and saved in Hallelujah LI - Havana.



Because of the words of Testimon and because of the precious Holy Spirit - moves on you to give - we are able to do this all and GO, GO, GO in Jesus name.



Paul spoke at Washington for Jesus - Jesus '80 at Anaheim Stadium and Roundtable in Dallas - Many were blessed and saved at these great gatherings.

My fulness of time came that day just 30 minutes before the bank closed — or the whole TV station would have been lost! A little man walked into my office (in the fulness of time)! I had never seen him before. He said, "Paul, God has spoken to me to bring this gift to you" — he reached out and handed me an envelope — "I was on my way to purchase a yacht," he said, "But God said you needed this...". I tore the envelope open with trembling hand and found exactly \$35,000! I raced to the bank 10 minutes before closing, just in God's FULNESS OF TIME!! Praise the Lord! Yes, God is ALWAYS RIGHT ON TIME!

God's greatest Gift of all time and eternity was no different. We could paraphrase Galatians 4:4 by saying: AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME, GOD SENT FORTH HIS SON... You may think God has forgotten you, you may think all is lost, you may be ready to give up, but HOLD ON! Your fulness of time is already marked on God's calendar! Yes, God knows exactly when your deliverance is coming — and His time will be JUST RIGHT. This dark period is only a test. The devil has told you that you can't make it. God has said YOU CAN! Your choice and decision tips the scale one way or the other — to VICTORY or DEFEAT! What if you gave up one day — one hour before victory came?? God is testing us, stretching our faith, schooling us so that in THE FULNESS OF TIME we will rule and reign with Him in His Throne. Glory be to God WE ARE GOING TO MAKE IT! As the McDuff Brothers sing so beautifully, *Hold On My Child, Joy Comes In The Morning!*

And somehow we know that glorious morning isn't very far off! There is ONE LAST FULNESS OF TIME marked on God's great calendar. Just as suddenly as that Angel Choir broke upon the humble shepherd boys, just as suddenly — In a moment in the twinkling of an eye, JESUS WILL COME AGAIN!

What if this were our last Christmas here on earth? It could be, you know. *Praise the Lord!*

Beloved partners, let's give our all to Jesus now, while we can — let's keep telling the world the ageless story of Jesus. Let's keep Christian Television beaming the GOOD NEWS, 24 hours a day. Just as the prophets foretold His first coming, we are commissioned to tell of His SECOND COMING! (Acts 1:8).

As you send your love gift this month let it be your SPECIAL Christmas gift to Him. Jan and I promise to make it do double duty as we proclaim the GOSPEL to every creature. In this way you are giving the Greatest Gift possible — you are giving Jesus to a lost soul!

God bless you — Jan and I wish we could take every one of you by the hand and wish you the happiest Christmas ever.

We will be sending you some special Christmas programs on TBN to do just that but if we do not reach you any other way — *Merry, Merry CHRISTMAS to you and yours from Paul and Jan and our entire TBN Family from Los Angeles to Miami. We love you!*

## Our LOVE Gift to YOU

Our love gift this month is our beautiful 1981 Calendar filled with picture highlights of TBN ministry this past year. WASHINGTON FOR JESUS, HALLELUJAH MIAMI, JESUS '80, OKLAHOMA CITY - it's all there in beautiful full color. It comes with Jan and my love and prayers for a most blessed Christmas and a Happy New Year of ministry through Christian Television.

CALIFORNIA: P.O. Box A, Santa Ana 92711

FLORIDA: P.O. Box TV-45, Miami 33169

OKLAHOMA: P.O. Box 1421, Oklahoma City,  
73101

ARIZONA: P.O. Box 5210, Phoenix 85010

All Other: P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711

All Our Love and Best Wishes to Our  
Great Big Wonderful TBN Family



# A TRUE STORY OF THE LOVE OF GIVING!

This is a true story about Z. R. Word, and old colored preacher in the hills of Alabama, that would visit several times a week with the pastor of the rich uptown church asking for money for the church orphanage he had founded.

Finally one day the pastor got tired of it, And said, "Parson, you are all the time making demands on my time and my pocketbook for that church and that orphanage of yours, and I'm getting tired of it. I am going to stop giving and I'm going to stop right now."

My abruptness and unusal manner surprised and hurt him. As he sat there for a few moments in silence, I watched him.

His head was as smooth as a billiard ball, because a gas explosion in the mine had burnt all the hair off and it had never grown back. He had beautiful white teeth and his eyes really got on fire when he was 'expounding the Word.'

I recalled when I had asked him one day what the initials of his name stood for.

He answered, "Zechariah, suh."

"And what is the 'R' for?" I questioned.

He replied, "That is for the 'Riah' part."

Though lacking any formal education, he was a born orator and singer and had a wonderful memory. After hearing others preach, he would come back and deliver the same sermon to his own flock.

As I thought of these things, I felt a bit sorry for hurting his feelings. He was fumbling for his hat in an embarrassed manner.

Finally he looked up. Haltingly he said, "Mr. Jim, I'd just like to tell you something. I think I understand exactly how you feel. I once had a little boy and he was always making demands on my time and my pocketbook. It was a nickel here and a dime there and a quarter some place else. There never seemed to be any let up. I was everlastingly being called upon for candy, peanuts, a pair of shoes, a hat, a suit of clothes, and many other things. Just when I thought I had him all fixed up I had it to do all over again.

"He'd make demands on my time, too. In the evening when I was all tired and worn out from my work in the mines, he'd climb upon my knee and I'd have to tell him stories. But Mr. Jim, my little boy doesn't make any more demands on my pocketbook." He paused a few moments before he went on.

"My little boy is dead."

Then directly he resumed, "Mr. Jim, when this colored man's church is dead, when they have nailed up the doors and boarded up the windows, there'll be no demands made on your time or your pocketbook. But as long as it's a living force in this community; as long as that little orphanage sits up there on the hill with its doors open to the little black folks of Alabama, it will not only make demands on your time and your pocketbook, but these demands may be greater as the years go by."

He got up and stood for a few moments, gazing through the window at Red Mountain, and then slowly walked down the steps into the afternoon sunshine with \$20 more than when he came in.

To this day when I get exasperated at so many demands on my time and my pocketbook from my church, missionaries, Christian Television and other Christian organizations, I think of that old Parson and I say to myself, "When the forces of evil have nailed up the doors of every church, when Christian Television and radio have been banned from the airwaves, there will be no demands on my pocketbook. Then I would wish I had given ten times as much!"

*My sweet angel pastress, I don't know when anything has touched my heart like this TRUE STORY! How long we enjoy things while they are WITH US - ALIVE + SO WELL AND FOREVER WE THINK! FOR 35 YEARS I had my LIL DADA with me TO LOVE + CALL + PRAY WITH ME - FOR 35 YEARS I began the 1ST OF DECEMBER shopping + looking for that JUST RIGHT LIL CHRISTMAS GIFT FOR MY DADA - I would buy it with LOVE and get to hand it to MY DADY ON CHRISTMAS DAY - and ALL THE LOVE come on that angel FACE as he opened what HIS BABY GAVE TO HIM IN LOVE - BUT this year - Christmas will come + Christmas will GO - I CANNOT GIVE HIM A GIFT - I CANNOT see that LOVE and I CANNOT FEEL the joy of GIVING to him - Because MY LIL DADY IS GONE! People, Christian TV is HERE NOW - we hang it with us 24 HRS. A DAY - PLEASE LOVE it - please GIVE to it - please feel the JOY JESUS FEELS when YOU GIVE to keep us "ON THE AIR" and SOLES FIND JESUS - THAT IS HIS GIFT TO HIM FOR HIS BIRTHDAY - But, Partners, WE ARE EVERYDAY to keep I! AN ALIVE FOR YOU - I WISH we could tell you all the badbeats, someday we can I to here NOW - WERE ON THE AIR ALIVE NOW - But WHAT IF SOMEDAY...? Oh pastress - GIVE us NEVER BEFORE - PRAY as NEVER BEFORE and THANK GOD FOR TV as NEVER BEFORE! I know you will! I LOVE YOU, LOVE YOU, LOVE YOU, LOVE YOU, LOVE YOU, LOVE YOU, Love you, Love you, Love you.*

# Praise The Lord

JAN.



1981

Trinity Broadcasting Network

PO Box A Santa Ana Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000



## WE'RE BLESSED, WE'RE BLESSED WE'RE BLESSED

**We** are going to DO SOMETHING TOGETHER as we begin this New Year that will ABSOLUTELY GUARANTEE the glorious blessing of God upon YOU, YOUR HOME, YOUR CHILDREN, OUR LAND, THE WORK OF GOD, CHRISTIAN TELEVISION, IN FACT, UPON EVERYTHING WE TOUCH!!! *Beloved partners*, this is going to change the very course of history because it is totally from THE WORD OF THE LIVING GOD! Get ready because YOU are going to actually DO SOMETHING with Jan and me today that will move the very Hand of our God to change our world. *Praise the Lord!*

But first things first. To properly understand what we are going to do, we need to read the Books of EZRA and NEHEMIAH in the Old Testament. For 70 years the Jews had been in Babylon as captives. God had allowed this because of their sins and idolatry. But even though they were judged for their sins, God never stopped loving His people. At the end of the 70 years, God moved upon King Cyrus of Persia to allow Ezra, Nehemiah and many of the Jews to return to Israel to re-inhabit the land, rebuild the walls of Jerusalem and the Temple of God. One of the very important things which they did was to bring out the scrolls of the law of Moses which Ezra the priest read for the people to hear. As he read, the people began sobbing and weeping (Nehemiah 8:9) and they realized how sinful they were and how grievously they had been breaking the holy laws of God. They began to repent and confess their sins to God and Ezra led them in a prayer of national repentance. The prayer is recorded in Nehemiah 9:6-37. In the prayer, Ezra reminded the Lord of all the great things He had done through the years from the call of Abraham through the deliverance from Egyptian bondage, His provision with cloud and fire through the wilderness, His deliverance to His people of all their enemies, right up on to the present time.

Pauls article con't on page 3



# PROCLAMATION JERUSALEM—

A JOYOUS MIRACLE —  
A MIGHTY STATEMENT —  
ISAIAH 62 — LIVES

Paul & Jan had the unbelievable **JOY** of presenting **ON YOUR BEHALF** Proclamation Jerusalem to Prime Minister Menachem Begin. What a thrill to fulfill Bible prophecy by lifting the hands of our modern day Moses!



Our own little angel missionary Miss Florence Christie and her one 'il puppett "Donk"! What a joy we had to say Merry Christmas to the **ARAB** children of the whole Middle East — by sending thousands of little puppett missionaries to her to help her tell those precious children about Jesus! Thank You — Thank You — Thank You — We Love You — Miss Christie Loves You and Jesus Loves You!



Prime Minister Menachem Begin of Jerusalem, Israel graciously and enthusiastically welcomed us into his office for the official presentation to him of **YOUR** signature on Proclamation Jerusalem. He was warm and **VERY TOUCHED** as the great scroll unrolled around his office. Tears of appreciation filled his eyes as Paul read the Proclamation to him. He thanked and hugged us and gave Jan a big kiss. Pray for the Peace of Jerusalem — they shall prosper that love You. Psalm 122:6

*Thank you for what  
you have done for the sake  
of Jerusalem  
ch Begin.*

Prime Minister Menachem Begins own words written by his own hand in Jans Bible



Thank you for sending in your name and saying to Israel and the whole world — we love you Israel and we believe Gods Holy Word is true. This is only part of the scroll as it was presented at the western wall!

And then, Ezra wrote out a COVENANT WHICH THE PEOPLE ACTUALLY SIGNED before the Lord! The covenant said in part that:

1. WE WILL promise to again serve the Lord our God.
2. WE WILL NOT give our sons and daughters to the heathen in marriage.
3. WE WILL NOT make merchandise of God's holy and sabbath days.
4. WE WILL pay our tithes and support the temple of God.

Read the entire Covenant which is recorded in Nehemiah 10:28-40. The concluding verse states: "For we all heartily agreed to this oath and vowed to accept the curse of God unless we obeyed God's laws as issued by His servant Moses." (Nehemiah 10:29 LB).

Beloved partners, every one of us has something which is HELD HOSTAGE BY THE EVIL ONE: SONS, DAUGHTERS, HUSBANDS, WIVES, LOVED ONES, POSITIONS, LANDS, PROPERTIES, MONEY. Something that BELONGS TO YOU is under the control of Satan.

DO YOU WANT IT BACK?

Of course we do! And just as Ezra, Nehemiah, and the people of Israel got their land and the temple back from Satan, we too, are taking back what is rightfully ours in Jesus' Name! THE KEY TO TAKING IT BACK!

The key is found in this passage of scripture in Nehemiah. If we will make a covenant with the Lord in the spirit and along the same line as the people of Israel did, we too will see the glory power, and intervention of God on our behalf.

**PARTNERS, LETS DO IT!**

I am asking you to join Jan and me in actually signing a beautiful NEW YEAR'S COVENANT WITH GOD. Will you do it? Please read the following carefully and prayerfully. Then call all your family together and after prayer, the priest of the home should sign both lines keeping the covenant and one signature in your home as a daily reminder of our covenant with God. Then clip the second signature and mail it to me in the enclosed envelope. We will paste it on the large SCROLL COVENANT which will be permanently on the PRAISE THE LORD set. As the victories are won, we will file them with the scroll and praise the Lord together on the air.

HERE IS OUR PRAYER COVENANT:

#### PRAYER COVENANT

Dear Heavenly Father, we come into Your presence with praise and thanksgiving. We acknowledge that You and You alone are our God. We thank You for Jesus and His precious blood shed on Calvary by which we have salvation from the curse of sin. We thank You for the Holy Spirit, our Divine Comforter and Instructor which leads us into all truth. We praise You for every good and perfect gift which You have so graciously given to us even though we do not deserve them. We thank you for the miracle of Christian Television and particularly for Trinity Broadcasting of which we are partners. We thank You for moving the mountain when Channel 40 was first born. We thank You for supplying the \$35,000 when it seemed the station was lost. We thank You for the \$137,000 miracle which proved to the FCC, your little people could support their own TV station. PRAISE YOUR NAME! We thank you for Channel 21 in Phoenix, Channel 45 in Miami, Channel 14 in Oklahoma City, Channel 57 in Denver and for the great satellite station with the Holy Beamer! How marvelous are your wonderful works! Lord God, we praise YOU. And as we enter the New Year of 1981, we covenant with You that:



Pauls article con't from page 3

1. We WILL forsake all known sin and turn to You with all our hearts to serve You in whatever capacity You will call us to.
  2. We WILL forgive every one of their sins against us as You have so graciously forgiven us and will allow no bitterness or unforgiveness to remain in our hearts.
  3. We WILL be faithful in prayer and study of Your precious Word so that we may be Your witness to the lost all around us.
  4. We WILL move in faith and REPOSSESS FROM THE EVIL ONE OUR RIGHTFUL PROPERTY AND POSSESSIONS IN THE NAME OF JESUS.
  5. We WILL give as You prosper us to support YOUR WORK in the ways that YOUR Holy Spirit will direct.
  6. We WILL NOT judge or condemn our brother and sister in Christ but will endeavor to pray for, lift up and restore those who may fall and stumble lest we also be tempted.
  7. We WILL, by the help of the precious Holy Spirit strive to be like Jesus, our Elder Brother, so that we may please our Heavenly Father.
- IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

\_\_\_\_\_  
signature

God bless you, our precious wonderful partners. Jan and I love you with all of our hearts and wish for you God's very, very best in 1981 should Jesus tarry. If He does not, we will join you IN THE AIR AS WE RISE TO MEET OUR BLESSED LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST. Remember, our next great TBN Rally may be "JUST INSIDE THE EASTERN GATE OVER THERE".

Paul



Dear Paul & Jan:

PLEASE CLIP AND MAIL TO TBN

Yes, please place my signature below on the TBN Prayer Covenant Scroll. God helping me I will keep this covenant with the power and help of the Holy Spirit.  
My prayer request which I desire all the body of Christ to agree with me on is:

---



---



---



---



---



---



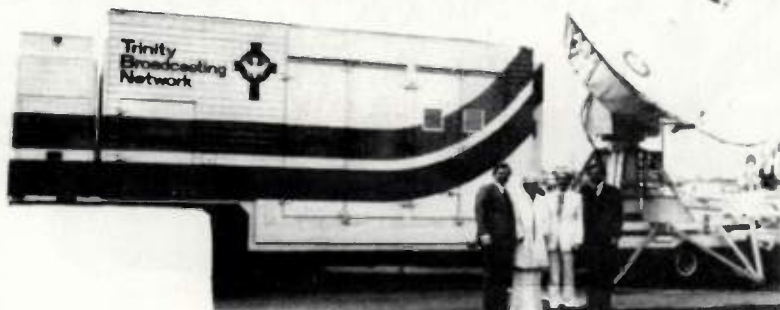
---

\_\_\_\_\_  
signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
signature

If others wish to sign also please do so on a separate piece of paper and enclose with this slip. God bless you.

# CBN, PTL and TBN join DR. BILLY GRAHAM for THE GREAT RENO CRUSADE via the HOLY BEAMER!



The Holy Beamer on the 18 wheeler brought Dr. Billy Graham into your home for 4 great nites of revival. The 3 Christian Networks joined hands in love to reach the world for Jesus — hundreds prayed the sinners prayer.



Dr. Billy Graham is a beautiful gracious brother in Christ. What a joy to meet the greatest living evangelist in our world today and be a part of this miracle. Thank you partners for the privilege of going to Reno for this great occasion. Because of your faithful support we are able to go "around the whole world" with the good news!

Thank you for Ch. 40  
Thank you for Ch. 21  
Thank you for Ch. 45  
Thank you for the satellite —  
Thank you for the Holy Beamer.  
Thank you for your love for Jesus — and Jesus thanks you too!  
We love you so much!



Ruth Graham has written a beautiful new book "Sitting By My Laughing Fire" — what a joy to meet such a beautiful example of what JESUS IS on this earth. And what a joy to read her book — written over the past few years from all her vast experiences.

We felt love and joy and peace during the interview and fell in love with her instantly — thank YOU for the JOY of being able to bring guests like this to our GREAT TBN FAMILY.



Arthur was such a tremendous blessing to us — we had HallelujahReno — so from all of us — Arthur Blessett — Dr. & Mrs. Billy Graham and Jan & Me — we love you and thank you for being there.

# PTL "LIVE" 5 NIGHTS A WEEK!

The Holy Beamer will roll to Oklahoma City for "LIVE" PTL as soon as we throw the big switch — pray pray for Oklahoma City — we pray in January of '81!



The Holy Beamer will roll again to Phoenix and Miami this winter for weeks of "LIVE" PTL in your city — watch for the dates we'll be with YOU & come join us for "LIVE" PTL then! We love you!

Please come be a part of our "LIVE" Praise The Lord program originating from the studios of TBN from beautiful So. California Monday - Friday at 8 P.M. (PST) We need you to come and help us produce the network program that blesses millions every nite — see the new studios — see the satellite — meet the guests and make the program ring with the praises of the Lord from 8-10 P.M. Monday - Friday! Take the Myford off ramp of #5 Freeway in the city of Tustin, California. We need YOU — please come and help us win souls for Jesus!



Because of your love gifts to TBN — we are now seeing over 100,000 people every year find Jesus through 24 hour a day 100% Christian programming and foreign programming! Thank YOU for YOUR love and support — If Satan could dry up the FUNDS — we'd go "OFF THE AIR" — but you are helping us snatch back the air waves 24 hours a day by supporting every month.



Hundreds of letters and calls are pouring in to TBN saying — "I was healed" — "My loved one was saved" — "I received my heavenly language" — "My marriage is united" — all because YOU joined with Jan & Me — John Hinkle, Jack Hayford, Laverne Tripp — David Espenola, Ed & Ella Smith, Audrey Meier, The Happy Goodmans and Mom & Dad Bill Heimer as we prayed for YOU! NOW give GOD the praise and the glory every day!

## Our LOVE Gift to YOU

Many of our partners have asked if they could receive a copy of the beautiful picture of Jesus that hangs on the Praise The Lord Set. Sherry Blackburn painted this unusual color oil of Jesus coming in the Clouds of Glory.

BEHOLD I COME QUICKLY is the title of this inspiring work of art.

Now we are pleased to offer as our love gift for the month of January a high quality full color reproduction of this beautiful painting mounted on hard board ready for framing. We pray that it will be a powerful witness for Jesus as you display it for Him! God bless you!

CALIFORNIA PO Box A, Santa Ana 97211  
 FLORIDA PO Box TV 45, Miami 33169  
 OKLAHOMA PO Box 1421, Oklahoma City 73101  
 ARIZONA PO Box 5210, Phoenix 85010  
 All Other PO Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711



# Praise The Lord

## FEB.

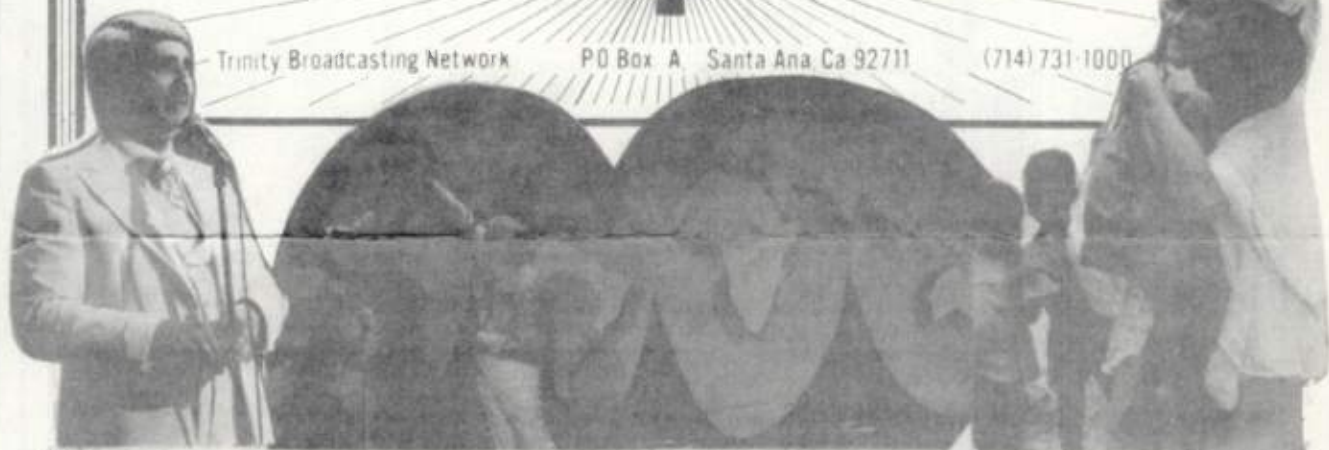


## 1981

Trinity Broadcasting Network

PO Box A Santa Ana Ca 92711

(714) 731-1000



## BAKERSFIELD "ON THE AIR"

*Enlarge the place of thy tent...stretch forth the curtains of thine habitations; spare not, lengthen thy cords, strengthen thy stakes; for thou shalt break forth on the right hand and on the left. (Isaiah 54:2,3)*

### *Beloved Partners:*

This glorious Word of the Lord given to us as a word of prophecy seven years ago is literally **COMING TO PASS!** 1981 has started with a **BANG!** **TWO NEW TRANSLATOR TV STATIONS** - Bakersfield and Arvin/Lamont, California are **ON THE AIR!**

Last year 1980 saw Ten new stations go on the air - almost one a month! **PRaise THE LORD!** We have filed new FCC applications for 25 more cities across America and applications for 15 more are in preparation!

→ THIS GOSPEL SHALL BE PREACHED! ←

PTL!

I have ordered **TODAY** the final engineering study on a Translator Station for *Key West, Florida*, which will be fed from Channel 45 in **MIAMI**. Our goal will be to build a tower tall enough to beam it across to **HAVANNA, CUBA!** Of course we are already ministering to the many Cuban refugees who have fled to Miami with our Spanish language block of TV programs. In addition we are broadcasting the Haitian/French program on Saturday afternoon at 1:00 p.m. to the Haitian refugees from Channel 45 in **MIAMI!**

And now, we are pulling out all the stops on our **SINAI-EGYPT** station. Please pray for the **FIANI APPROVAL** which we are seeking through President Sadat of Egypt. Dr. Larry Samuels has taken a leave of absence from his medical practice to devote full time to the completion of this Powerful Voice in the **MIDDLE EAST**. Pray for him and his dear wife **DAILY** until we see the **VICTORY** on this exciting project.

Paul's letter continued on page 1

## NEWS FROM OUR CH. 14 OKLAHOMA



Our best news is that the tower is once again going up...and this time it is in its third and final stage! We appreciate the prayers of all our supporters throughout the network during the delays and difficulties with the tower. CONTINUE TO PRAY as the final measurements are made that all will be well and we can begin broadcasting that Jesus is Lord in Oklahoma.

At the studio, workmen are busily cleaning and painting offices. The phone counseling booth is almost finished with the special slanted glass installed (so that there will be no camera glare). All that is needed is a final coat of paint and the carpet laid.

Our prayer chapel, where the counselors will pray before beginning to minister is also being prepared. Two rooms have been combined so that there will be ample room for a prayer "circle" and a kneeling bench added around the sides of the room. It is a simple room, but comfortable and a quiet place to seek the Lord. The carpet is red, signifying the "heartbeat" of the ministry.

So much has been accomplished by our dedicated staff here at Channel 14 and so much has been done by our beautiful volunteer workers. There is still much to do but we are seeing your TV station on the air soon!

It is so exciting to be on the front line of what God is doing today. With all the prayers of our partners every where holding Channel 14 up, we can't help but give the devil a black eye. Soon all of Oklahoma will be able to see and hear about our precious Lord. Keep praying for us every day. We love you.

*Joe Henin,*  
*Ron*

Ron Dryden

## NEWS FROM OUR CH. 45 FLORIDA



1. Hundreds of people finding Jesus as Savior daily -
2. Local programming going beautifully:
  - a. LOVE SONG TO MESSIAH
  - b. BEACH PREACH
  - c. THE WORD with local Florida pastors
  - d. Working on local PRAISE THE LORD
3. Antenna bought and plans almost completed for power boost to reach more of Florida (People of Florida, we are several thousand dollars short of having enough money to pay for this. This new power boost will be like putting a new booster station in many, many new cities around Miami area who cannot now get 24-hour a day TV because of the low power). Will you please send a special love gift today for people in your area who need to get this station and who need to know Jesus. Be a missionary in Florida. Help us today. Many of you can send an extra \$100 for this special project.

# NEWS FROM OUR CH. 21 ARIZONA

## 24 HOUR A DAY CHRISTIAN TV - A MIRACLE IN ARIZONA

That is an understatement! It is a miracle, because it is not everywhere. In fact, it is in very few cities of the United States, and certainly the world. If you are a recipient of twenty-four hour Christian broadcasting, you no doubt have often said, as listeners at Channel 21 here in Phoenix have told us:

"I found Christ through Channel 21."

"It keeps me from being lonely."

"It is such an inspiration."

"It helps me in my problems."

"Most of the programs on the other channels are filled with violence and immorality, but TBN's programs are beautiful, uplifting and helpful."

These few comments are typical of the thousands of comments received at Trinity Broadcasting. We thank God for the miracle of this network. Only God could have taken the vision of a young couple, and opened the hearts of thousands of people to give and give and give, and open the airwaves of His beautiful story to be told.

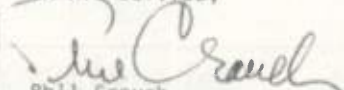
But that's not all. Further explosive, expanding activity is happening! Paul has been giving the viewers of Trinity Broadcasting Network short glimpses of the ensuing expansion, by using such words as translators and satellators, and talking on familiar terms with satellites, while we're just barely getting used to the idea of having instantaneous news by means of a "small" disk floating out in space about 22,000 miles away from our earth!

No wonder Jesus could predict accurately and unreservedly that His Gospel must be preached in all the world, and then the end would come. Just a few years ago, we wondered: "How could it be preached to everyone, when the population of the world was multiplying so rapidly, faster than missionaries could possibly take it?"

Now we know! The Gospel is going faster and faster -- out through the air waves. Each of you has become a missionary. A missionary into jungles, deserts, islands, and other isolated communities. It is happening. And one day, the Lord of the Harvest will say to you, "Well done, you preached my Gospel in Indonesia, Greece, Haiti, etc. etc., enter into the joys of thy Lord."

We must be faithful and do what we can. Time is short. We will follow the Apostle Paul's admonition, "Let us not be weary in well doing; for in due season we shall reap if we faint not." Gal.6:9.

In His service,

  
Phil Crouch

## Greetings from Jerusalem!



Greetings from Jerusalem.

We were invaded two days ago. They had possession of every square foot. We saw  
seen so many jeffets - they are everywhere!  
John will show you a picture. We  
have a teachers training seminar

Scheduled for Easter Week - and  
plan to introduce them to the  
country - and people speaking Hebrew!  
We are already making great plans.

What a great blessing these jeffets will be.  
A beautiful job Lord - Bless you!!!  
Love Thomas

Work continues on our GREEK 'PRAISE THE LORD' program, but we have encountered a problem here. We had tentative approval from the Greek government to Dr. Emmanuel Deligiannis, our producer. But something happened and this approval was withdrawn, so *pray, pray, pray - We will not give up - we will see victory in Jesus' Name!*

And now, we are shortening our SPANISH 'PRAISE THE LORD' program to one half hour so that we can buy more time on foreign stations for DEMOS GLORIA A DIOS. Our goal is to reach the absolute *maximum* number of souls with the funds you are supplying.

**PARTNERS**, because of your love and faithfulness the Word of God is going out to Indonesia, Taiwan, North America, Central America, South America, Haiti, France, Italy, and soon, the MIDDLE EAST!

Beloved Partners, lets work and go as though this were our LAST YEAR! It could be you know. Prophetic events are lining up so rapidly and so perfectly WE KNOW the coming of the Lord is at hand!

Ominous shaking within the communist world, the 10 nations of Daniel's vision are IN PLACE, the Middle East is a powder keg which will explode when Russia strikes, this world order is passing away - it is the twilight hour of the FINAL HARVEST of SOULS. Beloved partners, we cannot slacken our pace now! We must press the battle even harder, we are shaking the very foundation of HELL through CHRISTIAN TELEVISION! We are snatching precious souls from his slimy clutches 24-hours a day through the most powerful media known to man.

OH, PLEASE, FAITHFUL PARTNERS, *do everything you can NOW* while we can. We do not know how much longer we will have the privilege of CHRISTIAN TELEVISION. Awesome battles are being fought by TBN behind the scenes which I cannot share with you even in this newsletter.

**PLEASE DO NOT TAKE CHRISTIAN TELEVISION FOR GRANTED!**

Support it, love it, pray for it - Please hear my cry and plea to you and know I am telling you all I can at this time.

But partners the final victory is certain. God is allowing this SHAKING so that:

*Those things which cannot be shaken may remain.*

*(Hebrews 12:27)*

Are you going through the final SHAKING TOO? *Praise the Lord!* That is the proof that you are precious to the Lord. He is preparing us to rule and reign with HIM IN HIS THRONE! HOLD ON CHILD OF GOD - JOY COMES IN THE MORNING! Don't give up now - we are too close to VICTORY. Jan and I are praying for you as you pray for us.

Please share with us your specific prayer needs and requests on the enclosed envelope. We will bring them to the 'PTL' program and have the Body of Christ agree with you for your miracle!

PRAISE GOD - WE WIN!!!

*Paul*

## Our LOVE Gift to YOU

Pastor Jack Hayford called my office one day and said, "Paul, I must meet you for lunch." Over a lovely meal he handed me a gift wrapped in the table napkins with the rosebud from the table as the bow - He said, "this gift is very special."

I have read it and cried and shouted and it has blessed me so abundantly I wanted you to have one. As I read it I agreed and I had them printed immediately so you can have one. Read it and rejoice! 365 names of our Wonderful Jesus, one for each day of the year along with an inspirational thought! Our love gift to you for the month of February!

CALIFORNIA: P.O. Box A, Santa Ana 92711  
FLORIDA: P.O. Box TV-45, Miami 33169  
OKLAHOMA: P.O. Box 1421, Oklahoma City 73101  
ARIZONA: P.O. Box 5210, Phoenix 85010  
All Other: P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711





# Praise THE LORD

24 HOUR CHRISTIAN TELEVISION

VOLUME IX NO.III

TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK

MARCH 1981

## OKLAHOMA "ON THE AIR" CHANNEL 14

### *Beloved T.V. Partner:*

On February 4th, 1981 after four years of intense spiritual battle the air waves over OKLAHOMA were invaded with a powerful NEW LIGHT!

#### **CHANNEL 14 TEST PATTERN FLASHED ON THE AIR!!!**

*Praise the Lord!* Another whole FULL POWER TV STATION — another whole state **CLAIMED** in the Name of Jesus! *Glory, Glory, Glory!!!*

Beloved Partners, the dream, the vision God gave to us in 1973 is **COMING TO PASS!** A mighty network of 100% Christian TV stations across this great land driving back the powers of darkness with the glorious light of the GOSPEL! Very soon the engineering and testing will be complete and Oklahoma will have 24-hour, 100% CHRISTIAN TELEVISION. Be sure to spread the GOOD NEWS near and far and especially to those in Oklahoma that Channel 14 is ON THE AIR!

OKLAHOMA PARTNERS, I want to address a word directly to you: Thousands of your fellow Christians have paid **most** of the Two Million dollars plus which has been paid to put Channel 14 on the air — Praise God for their love for you and your state.

NOW, I'm asking each of you in Oklahoma to make the largest most sacrificial love gift you can possibly make to pay for the final equipment costs facing us. Also, as you repay the funds loaned by TBN to TBOC, we will send them on to Cincinnati to build your new Channel 43 there as soon as FCC approves the transfer of the Construction Permit!

Partners, the growth of **YOUR** Trinity Broadcasting is breath taking! Many of you rejoiced with us a few nights ago as Tom White, Missionary to Cuba, told of spending 17 months in a Cuban prison for giving out Christian literature there. The exciting news was the fact that IN THE CUBAN PRISON he was able to SEE the KEY WEST booster or Translator stations from MIAMI! Praise God — let's GO! MIAMI, Channel 45 — YOU ARE GOING TO HAVANA, CUBA! The engineers are preparing the FCC papers NOW! We are moving this to TOP PRIORITY — PRAY, PRAY, PRAY! Bind the power of Satan as we go forward with this exciting new offensive STRIKE into the enemy camp!

*Continued*

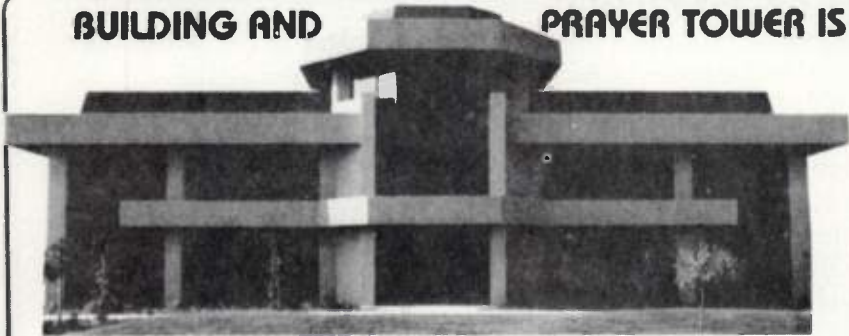


**NATIONAL RELIGIOUS BROADCASTERS ASSOCIATION PRESENTED  
TO YOU — OUR TBN PARTNERS — THE HIGHEST AWARD GIVEN  
TO RELIGIOUS BROADCASTERS THE MERIT AWARD FOR OUT-  
STANDING SERVICE FOR 1981!**

On your behalf, Paul went to Washington, D.C., and on January 26, 1981, was awarded the following plaque. Come by **YOUR** Channel 40 Studio "C" and see the plaque. Thank you for 8 years of your faithfulness and love and prayers and support — This is **YOURS** and we **LOVE YOU!**



**BILL HEIMER "DESTINED FOR THE THRONE" WORLD MISSIONS BUILDING AND PRAYER TOWER IS FINISHED**



NOW — The opportunity is before us — our own prayer tower, with 24 hour a day prayer rising up to God in the name of **Jesus** — for **you** — for **your** loved ones — for **your** finances — for **your** personal problems — for **your** sickness — for **your** family's sickness — for any problems you face — 24 hour a day prayer — **FOR YOU!**

Now we need **you** to volunteer one hour a day — one hour a week — or one hour a month for prayer — "**GIVE** and it shall be given to you" — If you need a miracle — give prayer for that miracle for someone else and see God's laws work.

Write today — the hour **YOU** can come to TBN and pray — we need **YOU!** This hurting, dying world needs **YOU** to care and pray — When you need prayer don't you want to know someone is in that tower crying out to God on your behalf?

Because I love Jesus, I pledge to pray in my PRAYER TOWER with the Lord's help, for my brothers and sisters who are hurting and a lost and dying world:

Every  DAY  WEEK  MONTH    A.M.  P.M.     S M T W T F S (day)

My Name \_\_\_\_\_ (area code) \_\_\_\_\_ Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

MY PRAYER REQUEST FOR NOW IS: \_\_\_\_\_

## TBN IS MORE THAN THE "PRAISE" PROGRAM

Did you know that when you pledge to TBN your dollars are helping to produce over eleven brand new programs every week . . . in addition to the current series the weekly production total is forty programs.

We now have programs being taped in California—Arizona—Florida—and soon in Oklahoma—to meet your needs and the needs of every member of your family young and old alike.

Look at some of the New Programs currently being produced and aired on YOUR Trinity Broadcasting Network:

From California . . .

ORDINARY PEOPLE with Carol Hampton, COUNSELING & THERAPY with Dr. Fred Gross, JEWISH ROOTS with Dr. Roy Blizzard, GOOD'N HAPPY with Howard & Vestel Goodman, ONE WAY GAME with Jim McCellan, THE BEST DAY OF YOUR LIFE with Marilyn Hickey.

From Arizona . . .

AFTERNOON PTL with Pastor Tommy Barnet, GOIN HOME with Ty Hardin.

From Florida . . .

LOVE SONG TO MESSIAH with Neil Lash, BEACH PREACH with Reggie Killough.

## WHAT DOES IT MEAN TO BE "MORE THAN CONQUERERS"?

*EXCERPT FROM A LARGER CHRISTIAN LIFE BY A. B. SIMPSON*

1. It means to have a decisive victory. There are some victories that cost nearly as much as defeats, and a few more such triumphs would annihilate us. There are some battles which have to be renewed again and again until we are exhausted with the ceaseless strife. Many a Christian is kept in constant warfare through lack of courage to venture on a bold and final contest and end the strife by a decisive victory.
2. It is to have such a victory as will effectually break the adversary's power and not only defend us from his attacks but effectually weaken and destroy his strength. This is one of the purposes of temptation, that we may be workers together with God in destroying evil. And so when God allows the enemy to appear in our lives it is that we may do him irreparable and eternal injury, and thus glorify God and be workers with Christ in destroying the works of the devil.
3. It is possible to get such good out of Satan's assaults that he shall actually become an ally without intending it and shall find with eternal chagrin that he has been doing us real service. Doubtless he thought, when he stirred up Pharaoh to murder little children of the Hebrews that he was exterminating a race of which he was afraid. But that very act of his brought Moses into Pharaoh's house and raised up a deliverer for Israel and the destroyer of Pharaoh. The devil was not only beaten but made to work in the Lord's chain-gang as a galley slave.

His most audacious attempt was the crucifixion of our Lord, and all hell, no doubt, held high jubilee on that dark afternoon when Jesus sank to death; but lo! the cross has become the weapon by which Satan's head is already bruised and his kingdom is yet to be exterminated.

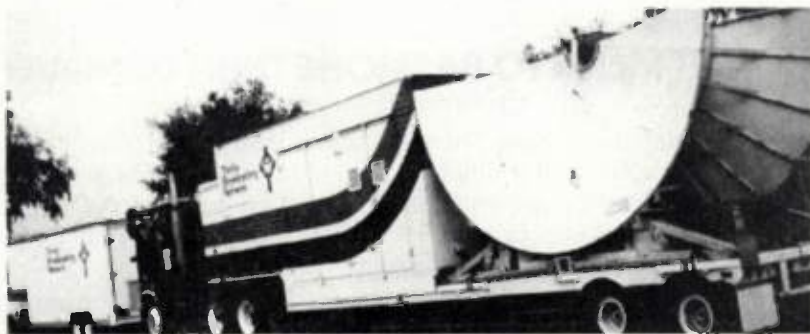
Beloved, the richest treasure of your life is held by Satan. He is too shrewd to waste his strength upon what is worthless. He has put his hand upon the sweetest, dearest and most precious things of life, and whether in your heart, in your home, or in your circle of acquaintance there you may be sure is a Hebron or a Zion that God wants you to overcome, and in overcoming which you shall find the richest inheritance of your life and your eternity, and shall forever say with rejoicing, as you realize the full meaning of your victory, "more than conquerors through him that loved us."

Paul's Letter Continued

Also, pray for our great week of LIVE TV REVIVAL which will originate from Channel 45, Miami, March 30 thru April 3. We will send *live* PRAISE THE LORD to the whole network by the Holy Beamer that week — THEN, on Saturday, April 4th, another great HALLELUJAH MAIMI with *Arthur Blessitt, Rosie Greer* and **YOU!** Then, on Saturday afternoon we will lead a giant parade over to the Orange Bowl for the first GREAT AMERICA FOR JESUS RALLY! Wow! What a week for MIAMI and the whole country as we seek God for REVIVAL for MIAMI and AMERICA.

Partners, IT IS HAPPENING! We **ARE RE-POSSESSING** from the evil one **ALL** that he has stolen from us — Keep on praying, believing, confessing, claiming, — Take whatever is **yours** in Jesus' Name! Jan and I are *agreeing with you* now for your need and your miracle. Send us your prayer requests which we will place in your NEW PRAYER TOWER for 24-hour intercession.

*Partners — WE ARE WINNING! Let's keep going in Jesus' Name!*



*Glory! We will send the Holy Beamer and originate live PRAISE!*

## OUR LOVE GIFT TO YOU . . .

*"Pray for the peace of Jerusalem. May all who love this city prosper."*

PSALM 122:6 LIVING BIBLE

While in Jerusalem last November in Miss Christies' Literature Distribution Center, we saw a little item that we **KNEW** our partners would love — a little ring made in **ISRAEL** with the words **JERUSALEM** engraved in it! Paul was wearing one — JAN-JOHN-DWIGHT-ZONELLE, and we **all** LOVED it — it's one size fits all — and it is our LOVE GIFT to you for the month of March — What a time to remember Jerusalem and what a reminder — right on your **finger** or encircled on a chain around your neck. Israel needs our daily prayers — and this will remind you daily to pray. Please send a special love gift this month for this special ring. Any gift sent in addition with your regular telethon gift will be greatly appreciated and designated for our special Sinai Station Project. We need \$2,000,000 for this project and we are praying **DAILY** for this.



Help us reach the Whole Middle East with TV — **WE LOVE YOU!**

- ARIZONA: P.O. Box 5210, Phoenix 85010
- OKLAHOMA: P.O. Box 1421, Oklahoma City 73101
- CALIFORNIA: P.O. Box A, Santa Ana 92711
- FLORIDA: P.O. Box TV-45, Miami 33169
- All Other: P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711



VOL. IX NO. IV TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK • P.O. BOX A, SANTA ANA, CA 92711 • 714/832-2950 APRIL 1981

- ☐ **KTBN CHANNEL 40 • CALIFORNIA** Studios located at 2442 Michelle Dr. (at Chambers), Trustin, California
- ☐ **KPAZ CHANNEL 21 • ARIZONA** Studios located at 3551 E. McDowell Rd. at 36th
- ☐ **KTBO CHANNEL 14 • OKLAHOMA** Studios located at 3705 N.W. 63rd at Portland
- ☐ **WHFT CHANNEL 45 • FLORIDA** Studios located on Pembroke Rd. behind Coca Cola Bottling Co.

# THIS IS THAT

## *Beloved TV Partner:*

The very air was charged with electricity! Excited partners filled every nook and corner of Channel 14 studios. It was just about 10:14 p.m. on Monday, March 9, 1981. Another BIG SWITCH would send thousands of Volts of power surging into the Oklahoma darkness. Once again arms across America were poised. Partners gathered close to TV sets from Miami to Los Angeles. Jan and I were assembled with many of the local Pastors and Church leaders beside the "SWITCH"! Into the OFF position momentarily went the switch as TV screens across Oklahoma went dark and **THEN ON THE AIR — WITH A MIGHTY SHOUT OF TRIUMPH** as thousands of you, our beloved partners helped us **THROW ANOTHER BIG SWITCH and KTBO-TV CHANNEL 14 IN OKLAHOMA CITY CAME BACK ON THE AIR — 24 HOURS A DAY — SEVEN DAYS A WEEK! PRAISE THE LORD** — Another great lighthouse pointing Men & Women, Boys and Girls to Jesus until **HE COMES AGAIN!!!!** And how God honored the steps of faith which we all took together! **Well over 1,000 precious souls coming to Jesus** that very first week, many of them from OKLAHOMA! Beloved partners, your prayers, tears, intercession, and giving have borne **Precious fruit!** New places like Lawton, Bethany, Mustang, Tulsa, plus many others. **PRAISE THE LORD!**

But beloved partners even more exciting is the fact that what we are seeing happen across the Trinity Broadcasting Network is only part of the **GLORIOUS and OVER POWERING** work that the Holy Spirit is doing everywhere! The reports are beginning to flood in — **REVIVAL** breaking out in Southern California — Dwight Thompson could not leave the great move of God at Melodyland — How we missed him and Zonelle at Oklahoma City — John Wesley Fletcher was coming in for Thursday but Revival had broken out in Southern Florida — Arthur Blessitt has just returned from New Guinea — 65,000 received Christ as he walked with the Cross in remote jungle areas — South Korea, Pasto Cho reports a mighty move of God in the Far East — Europe is being shaken by new spiritual awakening — **WHAT IS HAPPENING?** The Prophet JOEL gives us the answer —

"THIS IS THAT WHICH WAS SPOKEN BY THE PROPHET JOEL" ... Acts 2:16

The Apostle Peter spoke of the great end time out pouring of the Holy Spirit upon **ALL FLESH!**

Many of us have heard this preached for years **BUT — GLORY BE TO GOD — IT IS FINALLY HAPPENING!**

*Continued*

Joel's prophecy goes on to say:

**"BE GLAD . . . AND REJOICE IN THE LORD GOD; FOR HE HATH GIVEN YOU THE FORMER RAIN MODERATELY, AND HE WILL CAUSE TO COME DOWN . . . THE RAIN AND THE LATTER RAIN . . ."** Joel 2:23

PRAISE GOD! The "Former Rain" did come down upon the 120 on the day of Pentecost and the Church was BORN! If that former rain was only MODERATE, what W'LL the LATTER RAIN be like? GLORY! Partners GET READY — we are going to see the glorious final fulfillment of Joel's prophecy SOON!

**"IT SHALL COME TO PASS AFTERWARD, THAT I WILL POUR OUT MY SPIRIT UPON ALL FLESH . . ."** Joel 2:28

The prophecy goes on to speak of young men seeing Visions and old men dreaming dreams, but the Glorious part of this prophecy speaks to ALL FLESH!

**"AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS THAT WHOSOEVER SHALL CALL ON THE NAME OF THE LORD SHALL BE SAVED"** Joel 2:32

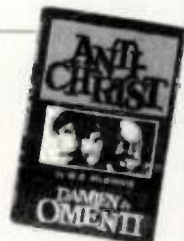
Beloved partners that means YOUR loved ones! God's Holy Spirit WILL fall upon them if he hasn't already! **Cry** out to God NOW for their salvation — You can literally snatch them from Satan's grasp by your intercession and prayers! Jan and I are AGREEING WITH YOU NOW! Partners we can TAKE OUR WORLD BY STORM if we will cooperate with the Holy Spirit as HE begins to POUR OUT THE LATTER RAIN! Hallelujah!

Pray for your new Sinai TV Station — Pray for the **new** KEY WEST translator station that can reach CUBA! Pray for your new Richmond, Cincinnati, Dayton TV Station — Pray for the Holy Beamer as it moves across America bringing Billy Graham, Kenneth Hagin, Jimmy Swaggart, Full Gospel Businessmen plus other great events of GOD!

Support CHRISTIAN TELEVISION **NOW** as never before — THIS IS THAT!!! Jan and I will GO GO GO if you will send us and pray for us. Our bodies and minds are TIRED. How we would love to sit down and rest a little while — but we can't — TOGETHER we **MUST** finish the work he has called us all to do! Know that we are praying for you daily as Together we REAP THE FINAL HARVEST OF SOULS! We DO LOVE YOU and NEED YOU NOW as never before!

*Paul*

## Our Love Gift to You for Your Love Gift to 100% Christian Television...



Antichrist is alive on Planet Earth!! The evidence is pouring from everywhere! Bible Prophecy confirms it. The one world government is taking shape — **666 the mark of the Beast** is already showing up in unusual ways — A popular motion picture has dramatized him in a most bone chilling way — But what the world needs is the **TRUTH** on this man of Sin and what it means to you. Dr. W.S. McBernie has given us the truth and with it, *the glorious hope of the Church!* Use this book to "win Souls," during this final COUNTDOWN!

*P.S. YOUR TELETHON PLEDGE OR SPECIAL LOVE GIFT WILL BRING THIS SOUL WINNING BOOK TO YOU!  
WRITE TODAY TO:*

ARIZONA  **KPAZ CHANNEL 21** • P.O. BOX 5210, PHOENIX, AZ 85010  
CALIFORNIA  **KTBN CHANNEL 40** • P.O. BOX A, SANTA ANA, CA 92711  
FLORIDA  **WHFT CHANNEL 45** • P.O. BOX 45, MIAMI, FL 33169  
OKLAHOMA  **KTBO CHANNEL 14** • P.O. BOX O, OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73125

## Over 1,000 Souls Saved as Channel 14 Signs "ON THE AIR"!



Arthur Blessett, Jerry & Sandy — Dr. Ken Hagin — Rosie Grier, Mrs. Dale Evans Rogers, Pastor Dan Shaffer, Franklin Graham, Dr. Corvin (co founder of ORU), Richard Hogue, Doug Clark, Betty Jean Robinson, The Happy Goodmans — Plus many, many of the Oklahoma Pastors, Evangelists, Christian Workers and Partners came by the studios of our brand new BABY CH. 14 — KTBO — Oklahoma City — and helped us Praise the Lord for the miracle of 100% Christian TV coming for the 1st time to Oklahoma.

Partners cried, danced, prayed, rejoiced, shouted, as we together (from Miami to L.A.) pulled another big switch and saw Jesus be lifted up high above Oklahoma and the Good News being beamed into every home up to 100 miles away! People let's praise God every day for this miracle — 5 years we had prayed for the DAY & it was a GLORIOUS DAY! PTL!

You Oklahoma Partners are fantastic

All over America Lil Grandmas and Papas — Young Couples — Children — joined us as we threw another Big Switch & 24 Hr. 100% Christian TV came on the air all over Oklahoma!



The nite Dr. Kenneth Hagin taught us about Faith, Isn't the set gorgeous . . . Little Western Ponderosa Feeling!

— Pastor Hogue said "Now that you're an Oakie — you must have Cowboy Boots — so Paul got new Cowboy Boots — Johnnie Maroni said "Can't Leave Jan Out" — so she got new Cowgirl Boots! Partners brought food, cakes to welcome us — Little Chickens for Jan's Chicken Story — love letters — thank you gifts — One brought a beautiful antique quilt — so grateful for Christian TV! California, Arizona, Florida Partners have loaned over \$2,000,000.00 to you in Oklahoma to see this Miracle For You: We know you will want to — today — sit down and write a **Thank You** to the TBN Family and enclose your Love Gift to Jesus for the **gift of 100% Christian TV He has given You!** You will want to Pledge a **Monthly Gift** to help with Local Oklahoma Staff and Productions. Please let us know you do **LOVE us** and thank the Partners for this gift — Write Today to KTBO — P. O. Box O — Oklahoma City 73125 and Enclose Your Special Gift!



Happy Birthday KTBO — March 6, 1981 — Welcome to the Trinity Family — We Love You.



Al Boles, John Benefield — Ron & Linda Dryden — Local KTBO Family.



Over 1,000 Beautiful people found Jesus as their Saviour the 1st week On The Air — Be a phone counselor — Every baby was brought into the Kingdom by one of these beautiful people — Every Station needs phone ministers. Call the number on the front of the Newsletter and volunteer time for Jesus a.m. — p.m. any day or night.

**National Executive Committee**

Rev. John Gimenez  
National Chairman

# AMERICA for JESUS

# MIAMI IS NO. 1

YOU will get to be NO. 1 — Miami — The very first "America For Jesus" Rally — Paul and Jan — Arthur Blessett — Rosie Grier — Pat Robertson — Johnny Gimenez — James Robison — Dr. James Kennedy — Bill Bright — Dr. E. V. Hill and many, many more of YOUR favorites will be the Special Guests at the Miami Orange Bowl in Miami on April 4 at 10 a.m. — Come! Bring A Friend — Bring a Car Load — Bring your Church Buses full — and let's "Punch Satan's Lights Out" by seeing 50,000 Christians jam the Orange Bowl for Jesus! This is the LINE UP! March 30 - April 3 — "Live" Praise The Lord Program — 7-10 p.m. — Studios of CH. 45 — Miami — Fri. Nite April 3 — Special Prayer for AFJ with All Local Pastors and Evangelists — Sat — HALLELUJAH MIAMI — Meet under Orange Bowl Scoreboard

- ★ Dr. Ben Armstrong
- ★ Dr. Eugene Bertermann
- ★ Dr. Bill Bright
- ★ Bishop Roderick Casar
- ★ Jack Cohen
- ★ Paul Crouch
- ★ Ben Haden
- ★ Dr. E. V. Hill
- ★ Rev. Raimundo Jimenez
- ★ Kenneth Kantzer
- ★ Dr. James Kennedy
- ★ Rev. Charles Keyser
- ★ Pastor Violet Kiteley
- ★ Dr. John L. Meares
- ★ D. Leland Paris
- ★ Bishop J. O. Patterson
- ★ Dr. M. C. (Pat) Robertson
- ★ James Robison
- ★ Dr. Adrian Rogers
- ★ Demon Shakarian
- ★ Dr. Lester Sumrall
- ★ Dr. Charles Stanley
- ★ Pastor William Wilson
- ★ Dr. Thomas Zimmerman



MAR. 30 - APR. 3  
LIVE  
PRAISE THE LORD  
CH. 45 STUDIOS

APR. 3  
SPECIAL PRAYER  
FOR  
AMERICA FOR JESUS

APR. 4  
AMERICA FOR  
JESUS  
ORANGE BOWL  
MIAMI  
BRING EVERYONE

## "Destined For The Throne" World Missions and 24 Hr. Prayer Tower Dedicated 100% To Jesus



Dr. Jack Hayford, Mom & Dad Billheimer, Paul & Jan went up into the World Missions 24 Hr. A Day Prayer Tower — overlooking the headquarters of Trinity Broadcasting Network and with Holy Land Anointing Oil — Dedicated it 100% to Jesus — The Scripture that was used for the service was 2 Chron. 7:15 — *I will listen Wide Awake to every Prayer made in this place. For I have chosen this Temple and Sanctified it to be My Home Forever; my Eyes & my Heart shall always be Here!*

Daily — Beautiful faithful partners are streaming to the Tower to Pray for YOU and your need — Please be a part of the 1,000,000 prayer warriors that Mom & Dad Billheimer are believing God for to intercede on YOUR behalf around the clock — If you are in So. Calif., please come down to 2442 Michelle at Chambers in Tustin and PRAY — If you live in other states, please designate your Prayer Time on Behalf of Sick, Hurting, people that Satan is trying to Destroy.

	AM	PM		
My Name	Time I Will Pray		My Address	City State

\*Mom and Dad Billheimer will mail you a Beautiful prayer partners certificate thanking you for joining the TBN prayer family. Remember: **PRAYER IS WHERE THE ACTION IS!!!!**



VOL. IX NO. V

TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK

MAY 1981

# MULTITUDES, MULTITUDES IN THE VALLEY OF DECISION!

Beloved TV Family,

Never have I been so moved upon by the Holy Spirit to write to you! Never have I felt such a flood of divergent emotions - on the one hand such JOY and exhilaration as we see the AWESOME events prophesied in the HOLY BIBLE exploding all around us. On the other hand, heart wrenching agony as we see the ravages of Satan upon the lives of sin blighted deceived souls - on their way to HELL - UNLESS-!!

The Prophet JOEL prophesied to THIS GENERATION 800 years before Jesus was born -

"PUT YE IN THE SICKLE, FOR THE HARVEST IS RIPE: COME GET YOU DOWN; FOR THE PRESS IS FULL... FOR THEIR WICKEDNESS IS GREAT. MULTITUDES, MULTITUDES IN THE VALLEY OF DECISION: FOR THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR IN THE VALLEY OF DECISION." JOEL 3:13, 14

A few weeks ago my son, Paul Jr., took a TV crew to a "PUNK ROCK" music club to film Satan's deception on our youth for a TV special for James Robinson. Paul is 22, married and thought he knew fairly well what goes on out there in the world. BUT, HE DID NOT! What he saw so sickened him, he had to leave or throw up! He could not describe the

© 1981 Trinity Broadcasting Network, Inc. Page 2



HORROR as young people in a Pot smoke, drug filled room of wild animal frenzy literally beat upon the music performers until they were BLEEDING - then they would SPIT on them and the couple who received the most SADISTIC ATTACKS and received the most spittle from the audience was the WINNER!

about a month ago JULIE ARGUINZONI, our director of public affairs went to the L.A. County MORGUE - She was there to Tape interviews which would help to bring public awareness of the tragic deaths due to drug abuse. She was shown to the room known as the "REFRIGERATOR." What she saw shocked and sickened her beyond all human endurance! There, STACKED like cord wood were HUMAN BODIES - 650 of them - mostly young boys and girls - picked up off the streets, in bars or motel rooms - no identification, unknown and unclaimed! These bodies are held for six months and if still unclaimed are cremated! Julie said as she left the "REFRIGERATOR" she heard the voice of satan ring in her mind - "THESE ARE MY TROPHIES!"

Beloved partners - this is happening in the U.S.A. and I'm sure this is typical of any major city of America!

"THE PRESS IS FULL, THE VATS OVERFLOW;  
FOR THEIR WICKEDNESS IS GREAT"

a great soulwinner once said:

"LET THE CROSS BE RAISED AGAIN AT THE CENTER OF THE MARKET PLACE, AS WELL AS ON THE STEEPLE OF THE CHURCH." JESUS WAS NOT CRUCIFIED IN A CATHEDRAL BETWEEN TWO CANDLES, BUT ON A CROSS BETWEEN TWO THIEVES."

Beloved partners, - WE ARE GOING TO "PUT YE IN THE SICKLE" - and we are going to get the job done and our PLAN OF ATTACK is THREE FOLD, and the key to all three is CHRISTIAN TV!!!

PLAN 1. WE ARE GOING TO RAISE THE CROSS OF JESUS CHRIST ON EVERY ROOF TOP IN AMERICA, AND THE WORLD! PTL!

I saw TV antennas sticking out of shepherd tents in the SINAI OF EGYPT! Lets raise the Cross of Jesus on EVERY ONE! GLORY! The door is open now in HONG KONG CHINA - Lets raise the Cross

Continued on Next Page

over tin shacks and high rise tenements! We can reach 10 million in that one city alone! Partners, THE HARVEST IS RIPE - WE CAN DO IT IF WE MOVE NOW! NOT TOMORROW - NOW! Egypt and China are only examples - doors are opening to CHRISTIAN TV around the world - and BY THE WAY - just you watch - GOD IS GOING TO REMOVE THE CURSE OF ATHIESTIC COMMUNISM SOON (EZE. 38, 39) AND WE WILL READ RUSSIA AND EASTERN EUROPE !!!

THUS SAITH THE LORD !!!

Oh! Beloved partners I can hardly keep my pen on this page - the GLORY OF ALMIGHTY GOD is filling my spirit anew and the excitement of HIS great plan is flooding the very paper and ink you are holding! PRAISE THE LORD!

PLAN 2. We will PRAY and BELIEVE that the glorious outpouring of the HOLY SPIRIT we are seeing will grow and explode from city to city - Country to Country until ALL FLESH is OVERWHELMED by the Convicting Power of the HOLY SPIRIT! (JOEL 2) Let us also pray that our Churches and Pulpits will become ABLAZE with the PREACHING OF THE CROSS OF JESUS CHRIST! This is sifting time - Some Churches will depart from the Faith and join the Harlot of REVELATION 17 - BEWARE - FOLLOW THE HOLY SPIRIT TO THE CHURCH which Jesus said - "I WILL BUILD"! If your Church does not preach Jesus Christ, Crucified - risen again - ascended into heaven, by whose BLOOD WE ARE SAVED AND REDEEMED, then GET OUT OF THAT CHURCH! It will lead you to HELL!

PLAN 3. An explosion of radiant joyful Christians to HIT THE STREETS and BE THE WITNESSES Jesus told us to be! T.L. OSBORN says in his new book "SOULWINNING"

"THE MOST IMPORTANT WORK OF ANY CHRISTIAN - NOT JUST MINISTERS - IS TO WITNESS TO SINNERS."

Beloved partners, the world has been more successful in selling Coca-Cola and Kodak film to the world than the Church has been at proclaiming Christ!!

T.L. OSBORN goes on to say:

"YET RELIGIOUS LEADERS SMUGLY CLAIM - ALL SIGNS ARE FULFILLED - EVEN SO COME QUICKLY LORD JESUS. NEVER MIND ALL THOSE SINNERS, WE ARE THE ELECT. TAKE US HOME TO THEE!"

Continued on Next Page

No, Beloved partners, please said he will not come until "THIS GOSPEL IS REACHED" (MATT 24:14) - To every tribe and tongue - AND THAT JOB IS OURS TO DO!! PRAISE GOD - CHRISTIAN TV in teaching the body of Christ to witness to the masses AND ONE ON ONE, just like you and Arthur Beattie did April 4 at the MIAMI FOR JESUS in the Orange Bowl. The story is thrilling - "A BEAUTIFUL YOUNG GIRL WAS BROUGHT TO ARTHUR - SHE WAS FILLED WITH HATE AND HAD TRIED TO KILL HERSELF - ARTHUR SOON DISCOVERED SHE WAS DEMON POSSESSED. HE CALLED JAN - AS THEY PRAYED SHE FELL ON HER FACE IN A TRANCE - SHE SCREAMED AND CLAWED THE GROUND AS THE DEMONS TORE HER. BUT IN THE NAME OF JESUS ARTHUR HAD TO FLEE!

She was gloriously delivered as you and Arthur found demonic power and set her FREE! PTL! Partners, YOU HAVE THE SAME HOLY SPIRIT POWER AND AUTHORITY! USE THIS POWER IN JESUS NAME! Yes, this is THE FINAL CONFLICT but PRAISE GOD, WE WILL!! But now lets move quickly into RICHMOND, GINCINNATI, DAYTON - Lets build SATELLITE RECEIVERS for every CABLE TV STATION - Lets build the SIGNAL STATION WE MUST GO THROUGH EVERY OPEN DOOR GOD GIVES US - Until that trumpet sounds and WE ALL GO HOME! PTL!

Beloved Partners -

JAN AND I ARE ENCLOSING YOUR SPECIAL PRAISE-A-TION FAITH COMMITMENT - WHAT WE DO FOR GOD IN 1981 IS UP TO ALL OF US - PLEASE PRAY AND SEEK THE MIND AND HEART OF GOD BEFORE YOU FILL IT OUT. When you do, please send it back to you and me in the enclosed envelope. As you re-read your regular monthly pledge by mail it will give the phone lines for more SOUL WINNING and direct prayer ministry. Of course you may still phone in during PRAISE-A-TION for special challenges, projects, one time gifts, etc. as usual. ALSO ALL THE LOVE GIFTS PICTURED

WILL BE MAILED TO YOU FOR THE APPROPRIATE  
GIFT WHICH YOU PLEDGE AS ALWAYS.

We know you are EXCITED with us as we look  
forward to another great week of REVIVAL —  
MAY 10 THROUGH 17

as we join the WHOLE TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK  
together — LIVE VIA SATELLITE! Join Jan and me for  
a week of GLORY as the Happy Goodmans, Laverne  
and Edith Tripp, Jerry McGrath, Jerry and Sandi,  
Dwight and Zonelle, Rich Cooke, The Praise Singers,  
and ALL your beautiful TBN family lift the NAME  
OF JESUS in mighty PRAISE!

Partners, — PLEASE PRAY, PRAY, PRAY — for your  
PRAISE-A-THON, that GOD will give us SOULS, —  
MIRACLES OF HEALING and the power of the HOLY  
SPIRIT, so that we may reach the —  
"MULTITUDES, MULTITUDES IN THE  
VALLEY OF DECISION!"

yours to reach the yet unreached,

Paul

### MY FRIEND?

My friend, I stand in "THE JUDGMENT" now and feel that YOU'RE to blame somehow.  
On earth, I walked with you day by day and NEVER did you POINT "THE WAY."

You knew the Lord in Truth and Glory, but NEVER did you tell me THE STORY. My  
knowledge then was very dim; you could have led me SAFE TO HIM.

Though we lived together on the earth, you never told me of this "second birth," and  
now I stand this day CONDEMNED, because you FAILED TO MENTION HIM.

You taught me many things, that's true; I called you "FRIEND" and TRUSTED YOU,  
but I learn now that it's all TOO LATE, you could have saved me from THIS FATE.

We worked by day and talked by night, and yet you showed me not THE LIGHT. You  
let me LIVE, and LOVE, and DIE, and you KNEW I'd NEVER LIVE ON HIGH.

Yes, I called you my "friend" in life, and trusted you through joy and strife. And yet  
in coming to this horrible end, can I now call you "MY FRIEND?"

*My precious TV Family —*

Author Unknown

*A beautiful Spanish girl sent me this poem in the mail & my life has not  
been the same since! WHAT IF NO ONE HAD EVER TOLD ME ABOUT JESUS!!!  
WHAT IF NO ONE HAD EVER TOLD YOU ABOUT JESUS! Paul & I are doing our best  
7 DAYS a week — 24 HRS. A DAY — 52 WEEKS A YEAR sending the GOSPEL INTO OVER  
5 MILLION HOMES A DAY saying "JESUS LOVES YOU" — "JESUS LOVES YOU" — "JESUS DIED  
FOR YOU" — "JESUS IS COMING SOON!" WILL YOU HELP US REACH THAT ONE YOU LOVE  
SO MUCH — WILL YOU HELP US REACH THOSE WHO HAVE NEVER HEARD? We know you  
will. Thank you for 3 beautiful years — because of YOU we are winning! You are Jan*



VOL. IX NO. VI TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK • P.O. BOX A, SANTA ANA, CA 92711 • 714/832-2950 JUNE 1981

- ☐ **KTBN CHANNEL 40 • CALIFORNIA** Studios located at 2442 Michelle Dr. (at Chambers), Tustin, California
- ☐ **KPAZ CHANNEL 21 • ARIZONA** Studios located at 3551 E. McDowell Rd. at 36th
- ☐ **KTBO CHANNEL 14 • OKLAHOMA** Studios located at 3708 N.W. 63rd at Portland
- ☐ **WHFT CHANNEL 45 • FLORIDA** Studios located on Pembroke Rd. behind Coca Cola Bottling Co.

## I WILL SEND THEE INTO EGYPT

*Beloved TV Partner:*



You feel it the moment your feet touch the airport Tarmac - the very air is charged with it. The spiritual heaviness and oppression settles upon you and you feel somehow the spiritual darkness of a thousand generations back to the very dawn of civilization - EGYPT! Land of so many gods yet still so dark and empty for the knowledge of the One True God. Everywhere I looked were the signs of the occult - the Ankh, Pyramidology, The Evil Eye - on buildings, street signs, everywhere. In our hotel lobby a Spirit Wizard would tell your fortune for a price or read your palm or see your future in the tea leaves! **EGYPT needs Christian Television.**

26 years ago I had been on my way to Egypt as a young missionary - full of zest and enthusiasm, ready to take on the whole world and win it single-handed! Barrel and suitcases packed, fare in hand, passport and shots complete, but on my departure day the news arrived - **SUEZ CRISIS** - War Imminent! All visas cancelled! My world was shattered.

Yet God never makes mistakes. He knew that 26 years later we would be presenting to the leader of Egypt a plan that could touch the entire Middle East with the Gospel, with a technology which did not even exist at that time.



### **BELOVED PARTNERS, THAT PLAN HAS NOW BEEN PRESENTED ON YOUR BEHALF.**

We were, of course, disappointed that we did not get to personally meet with President Sadat at this time, but were assured by his Chief Chamberlain that we will ultimately have that meeting. Partners, **PRAY NOW**, as never before! We have encountered principalities and powers which we have never faced before - Yes, we have the **VICTORY**, but only through intercessory prayer! Whether or not that *great LIGHTHOUSE* beams the Gospel to the Middle East is up to you and me. To raise

the money is easy! This has been done. Now comes the real challenge to our adversary! We must break through spiritual forces new to all of us. **NOW WE MUST PRAY!**

**We continue to press every channel to assure as early a meeting as possible with the President and other officials. We stand ready to place orders and begin building the Sinai TV station just as soon as we have the word -- GO!** We must reach 43 million souls in Egypt. We must reach 1½ million who live in abandoned tombs in Cairo alone. And yet, on top of ancient mausoleums and stone tombs now used for housing there arose, wonder of wonders, little twisted TV antennas! Yes partners, we can reach them if you will continue to *pray* and give that ***This Gospel may be preached!***

There are so many other things I want to share with you but time does not permit. We begin construction on Richmond, Cincinnati, Dayton TV immediately! ***Praise the Lord!***

I have never felt the battle so heavy both in my spirit and in my body. Partners, I need you now more than ever before . . . Please write to Jan and me and let us know your standing with us. We promise to pray for you and agree with you for ALL of your needs too!

God bless you, we do love you and thank you for being our special family in Jesus Christ!

Sincerely your brother in Christ,

*Paul*

## **Our Love Gift to You for Your Love Gift to 100% Christian Television...**



*THE evidence is overwhelming!*

*Jesus is coming again!*

*The Iran Crisis is one more powerful sign pointing the way.*

*The Russian Bear sits poised like a black widow spider — ready to pounce upon its unsuspecting prey. The prize — little Israel. Three million plus Jews are surrounded by more than 100 million hostile Arabs, most of them supported with Russian fire power. God's hook is set in the Russian jaw — she is being irresistibly drawn to that inevitable rendezvous where she shall be judged and most of her military power annihilated.*

*Dr. Sumrall has documented from the prophetic Word of God Iran's unique role in God's plan of the ages and the final drama of this Dispensation.*

*Now is the time for the church and body of Christ to arise and reap the final harvest of immortal souls.*

*Now is the time to win our lost loved ones and neighbors. It will never be easier — God's Holy Spirit is active and moving in the world! Joel's prophecy is being fulfilled. The Spirit is falling in conviction upon all flesh. Body of Christ, let's get the job done now so that Jesus can return!*

ARIZONA  **KPAZ CHANNEL 21** • P.O. BOX 5210, PHOENIX, AZ 85010  
CALIFORNIA  **KTBN CHANNEL 40** • P.O. BOX A, SANTA ANA, CA 92711  
FLORIDA  **WHFT CHANNEL 45** • P.O. BOX 45, MIAMI, FL 33169  
OKLAHOMA  **KTBO CHANNEL 14** • P.O. BOX O, OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73125

*June 1981*



VOL. IX NO. VII • TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK • P.O. BOX A, SANTA ANA, CA 92711 • (714) 832-2950 JULY 1981

- ☐ **KTBN CHANNEL 40 • CALIFORNIA** Studios located at 2942 Michelle Dr. 1st Chambers, Tustin, California
- ☐ **KPAZ CHANNEL 21 • ARIZONA** Studios located at 3551 E. McDowell Rd. at 36th
- ☐ **KTBO CHANNEL 14 • OKLAHOMA** Studios located at 3705 N.W. 63rd at Portland
- ☐ **WHFT CHANNEL 45 • FLORIDA** Studios located on Pembroke Rd. behind Coca Cola Bottling Co.

## ON TO INDIANA, OHIO, KENTUCKY!



### Beloved TV Partner:

The miracle begins again! By the time you read this letter, construction will have **BEGUN ON CHANNEL 43** . . . the channel that will reach into three states with Christian Television! Cincinnati, Dayton, Richmond and Northern Kentucky — over 5 million souls under the pattern of this **FULL POWER** broadcast TV station. **PRAISE THE LORD!!!**

How exciting to see God fulfill the great promise He gave to us eight years ago. Many of you saw the Special PRAISE THE LORD program on May 28 as we celebrated that Eighth Birthday. One of the exciting memories was the Word God had given to us just after we had gone *ON THE AIR* with that first feeble little program on a station in Los Angeles which we did not even own. The promise came through a Word of prophecy which still tingles with the mighty **POWER** of the **HOLY SPIRIT**. In the message was a direct quote from I Samuel 2:5:

*"The barren hath born seven . . . ."*

What a strange coincidence, for that is exactly the maximum number of full power broadcast stations which the FCC will allow one owner to control! How impossible it all seemed at the time — **BUT GOD!**

This will be *Station Number Five*, with only *Two More To Go!*

**PRAISE THE LORD!**

Of course these Seven do not count for the 17 low power translator stations already *On The Air* or the 26 medium power stations which we have filed with the FCC or the 350 cable stations from Coast

*Paul's letter can't page 2*

# Come Home With Us To The Holy Land

WITH HOSTS DR. STEWART McBIRNIE  
&

PAUL & JAN CROUCH

11 DAYS • OCTOBER 8-18, 1981 • DELUXE ACCOMMODATIONS

\$1799 Los Angeles & Return • \$1549 New York & Return

FULL SIGHTSEEING — ALL TIPS & TAXES & MEALS — ISRAEL'S BEST GUIDES



## BIBLE LAND TOUR

ADDRESS ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO:

John Noseworthy  
T.B.N. Tour Coordinator  
P.O. Box A  
Santa Ana, CA 92711  
(714) 997-9212

LIMITED  
ACCOMMODATIONS  
REGISTER  
NOW!

NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_  
TELEPHONE (Area Code) \_\_\_\_\_ HOME \_\_\_\_\_ OFFICE \_\_\_\_\_

Yes, include me in your Fall Tour. I am enclosing deposit of \$150.00.  
Make checks payable to T.B.N. TOUR. Balance due October 1, 1981.

## Our Love Gift to You for Your Love Gift to 100% Christian Television...



Our love gift to you this month of July is a practical little gift which you will enjoy using for your many writing projects. It is also a witnessing tool with the TBN Cross Logo and the 24-hour prayer partner phone number on it. Jan and I hope you will use it to write us a letter sharing with us some of the blessings and miracles of Christian Television! Please tuck in your love gift large or small today. You will never know what a blessing and encouragement your letters are to all of us at TBN... "My tongue is the pen of a ready writer..." Psa. 45:1

CALIFORNIA  KTBN CHANNEL 40 • P.O. BOX A, SANTA ANA, CA 92711  
ARIZONA  KPAZ CHANNEL 21 • P.O. BOX 5210, PHOENIX, AZ 85010  
FLORIDA  WHFT CHANNEL 45 • P.O. BOX 45, MIAMI, FL 33169  
OKLAHOMA  KTBO CHANNEL 14 • P.O. BOX O, OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73125



Paul's letter con't.

to Coast or the numerous foreign stations which carry some of our Christian programming or the Great Sinai Station which is still Coming!!

Beloved Partners, the *Glorious Finish Line* is in view. We will soon be able to say with the beloved Apostle Paul.

"I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith; hence forth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness which the Lord, the righteous judge shall give me at that day; and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing." (II Tim. 4:7-8)

Angel Partners — **HOLD ON! We ARE GOING TO MAKE IT!!** We are so close to **VICTORY!** Every major event, especially in the Middle East could trigger the Russian invasion and/or the *Rapture* of the Church of Jesus Christ. When the Israelis launched the attack on the Iraq Nuclear installation my heart leaped! "Could This Be It?", I thought.

Iran shaken with a mighty killer earthquake, on the brink of another coup — Libya, Ethiopia, fully committed to Russia just as Ezekiel's prophecy said — *Glory Be To God — we are Right There!*

Somehow, in my spirit I feel that **SOMETHING BIG** is going to happen this year! It could be the **RAPTURE, THE RUSSIAN INVASION OF ISRAEL, THE BEGINNING OF THE TRIBULATION, ANOTHER GREATQUAKE** — I do not know for sure yet — **BUT** I feel so strongly that this year will be different! Jesus said:

"When these things begin to come to pass, then look up . . . . redemption draweth nigh." (Luke 21:28)

Praise the Lord, Partners, We are almost home! 10,000 souls a month are coming to Jesus through TBN (that we know about). But, this is not enough — we must finish the new stations **QUICKLY** — We must keep the "HOLY BEAMER" **ROLLING**. We must keep **TELLING THE LOST ONES** that time is nearly over. Partners, please pray for Jan and me and all the TBN Family — We are feeling the heavy burden of this ministry as *Never Before!* We are fighting battles in the trenches and on the front line — some of them we can't even tell you about — **Yet!** How we need your love and prayers as never before. Jan and I know you too, are feeling the intensification of the spiritual warfare as we reach the *Finish Line* — We promise to pray for you too, that your loved ones **WILL BE SAVED**, that your needs will be met according to *His Promise*.

We do love you so — please write this month to let us know your love and faith in TBN is strong and growing stronger. We need you **NOW** as never before and some day Soon I'll be able to tell you *Why!*

Let Everything That Hath Breath, Praise The Lord!

Sincerely your brother,

Paul

Sweet angel partners, David Rorer made a statement on PTL that changed my life. This young man whose BODY + HANDS + FACE were mangled in the Vietnam war put those hands on each side of his FACE + said "DO YOU WANT TO KNOW HOW MUCH GOD LOVES ME? HE LOVES ME SO MUCH — HE TRUSTED ME WITH THIS (and here is the key, partners) AND KNEW I WOULDN'T "BLOW IT" FOR HIM!!" WOW! JOB probably said the same thing + so did Elijah + Paul + YOU! No matter what YOU are going thru — GOD HAS TRUSTED YOU with it, it has passed thru the throne room + HE BELIEVES YOU WON'T "BLOW IT" FOR HIM! Satan thinks you will + is telling GOD you will! But JESUS BELIEVES IN YOU — GOD BELIEVES IN YOU + I BELIEVE IN YOU! YOU will make it! Stand on A word from GODS WORD + watch GOD turn your ashes to beauty — your sorrow to JOY and your weeping to LAUGHTER! Pray the word every day — LET GOD NOW HEAL what ever it is + that is hurting! HE WILL! A love you + I BELIEVE YOU WON'T BLOW IT! It really DO! You are special to Jan

# EVERYONE LOVE HIS WIFE EVEN AS HIMSELF AND HIS WIFE REVERENCE HER HUSBAND.

## WIFE REVERENCE HER HUSBAND.

*Eph. 5:33*

*"Let everyone of you in particular so love his wife even as himself, and the wife, see that she reverence her husband" (Ephesians 5:33).*

**W**ith these words the Holy Spirit by the apostle Paul concludes one of the most striking discussions of husband-wife relations found in the Bible.

These final words set forth the chronological order of truly Christian marriage relations: love, then reverence. Paul in the preceding verses (22-31) detailed some of the principles involved in Christian marriage.

The Bible clearly teaches that in the ideal Christian marriage, the wife will be in subjection to the husband. But this is not a demeaning, abasing type of submission, but rather one of free will, of uncoerced choice.

She is to be subject "to her own husband." She is not subjected to all society—not hidden behind a veil, little more than a beast of burden; but a full person who basks in all the honor and respect bestowed upon her husband.

One of the great distinguishing characteristics of Christianity is the high honor and respect accorded to the Christian woman. The very words *Christian woman* connote an object of high respect.

She is to be subject to her husband "as to the Lord." The position of the husband in relation to the wife is likened to that of Christ in relation to the Church. No one has ever been forced by Jesus, nor coerced by the Holy Spirit, to surrender his life to Christ. The gentle Christ woos, calls, pleads, loves people into surrendering to Him.

Just so, the submission of a wife to her husband must spring from a garden of respect in her (heart) called forth by the warm sunshine of love radiating from her husband. This is the respect to which Paul is alluding.

This sermon was delivered at the wedding of two young African Christians at Lome, Togo. It is customary among the Christians to precede the ceremony by a message from the Scriptures.

The Scripture concludes that the wife is to submit "in everything." Force and coercion can never win the human heart. They may break, crush, or tame, but never truly "win." Here is another evidence of the nature of a wife's respect for her husband. It is total. This can only be spawned by love.

The husband's love for his wife, then, is the most fundamental principle of marriage relations. It is the benchmark, the original point of reference. This love is exemplified by nothing less than Christ's love for the Church.

The Bible notes this love called upon Christ to give himself for the Church. It calls upon a husband, in the same selfless fashion, to love his wife as himself. "No man ever yet hated his own flesh," unless he was mentally deranged. The law of self-preservation is universally accepted as the "first law of nature."

Christ is pictured as sanctifying, cleansing, and washing the Church. The husband is admonished to "nourish" and "cherish" his wife. Herein is one of the greatest secrets to enjoying some of heaven on earth. The husband who, as an act of conscious determination, will try to focus his attention on the most complete happiness and satisfaction of his wife in the material, spiritual, psychological, and sexual spheres, will come as close to heaven as anything on earth the author of this article (now a grandfather) has ever experienced.

One's prime dedication must be given to the claims of Christ on his life. The man who gives the next priority to the happiness and satisfaction of his wife will enjoy happiness and satisfaction he never could have known otherwise.

The Bible says Christ does all this so He can present the Church to himself "spotless without blemish." Verse 30 of the portion of Scripture under consideration, coupled with the example of Christ, would call upon the husband to protect and honor his wife. He must always uplift her good name. He must protect her

By ALTON C. SMITH  
Academic Dean, West Africa  
Advanced School of Theology  
Lome, Togo

in every way. He must speak well of her. If he cannot do this, he should keep quiet and ask God to give him a warm love for her. Others around express scorn for their wives, make fun of them, joke about them, often in the form of "kidding." The Christian husband will remain aloof to such conduct.

The ultimate of the marriage relations described by Paul to the Ephesians is that of union: the two become one flesh. Henceforth from the day of marriage their loyalties are first to each other, not to parents nor the most intimate of friends. They still respect their parents; they still honor their responsibilities to family; they still may have friends; but their spouse is number one! This sort of union based on love, respect, and a full giving of self to each other will result in a happy married life. And this union can only be complete, at its richest height of beauty, in Christ, in God.

I repeat: The most fundamental principle of Christian marriage relationships is the husband's love for his wife. The next essential principle is the willing, loving, responsive submission of the wife to her husband.

The climax is the joining of these two in a happy "one," each bent on bringing the ultimate of happiness to the other, not to himself. The two, as one, are likewise submitted totally to Christ, giving top priority to that spiritual relationship. There can't be anything on earth much closer to heaven than that.



# Praise the Lord

VOL. IX NO. VIII • TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK • P.O. BOX A, SANTA ANA, CA 92711 • 714/832-2950 AUG. 1981

TBN CHANNEL 40 • CALIFORNIA Studios located at 2442 Michelle Dr. (at Chambers), Tustin, California • Prayer Line 714 731-1000

KPAZ CHANNEL 21 • ARIZONA Studios located at 3551 E. McDowell Rd. at 36th St. • Prayer Line 602 244-8311

KTBO CHANNEL 14 • OKLAHOMA Studios located at 3705 N.W. 63rd at Portland • Prayer Line 405/848-1401

WHFT CHANNEL 45 • FLORIDA Studios located on Pembroke Rd behind Coca Cola Bottle Co. • Prayer Line 305/966-4710

## MORE POWER FOR DENVER!

Beloved Partners:

With the stroke of a pen the FCC has granted Trinity Broadcasting the **FIRST CHRISTIAN HIGH POWER SATELLATOR STATION IN HISTORY!** Now Denver and thousands more in the smaller towns and communities outside Denver will receive a much clearer, stronger signal with 24-hour a day Christian Television on Channel 57! And the good news is — the cost of these Satellator Stations is only about 10% of a full broadcast station. Instead of 2 or 3 million dollars, we can build this new class of TV station fed by satellite for about \$110,000!

Partners please pray — as you may know we have filed for 26 more of these Satellator Stations and await FCC action on them. In the meantime we are adding an average of 2 new cable stations A WEEK as we continue to give away the free satellite dishes to cable operators in return for a 24-hour Christian channel for a minimum of 5 years.

Beloved Partners, we have *praised the Lord* for the explosive growth of TBN with new stations and satellite around the world — **BUT NOW, THE GROWTH BOTH MATERIAL AND SPIRITUAL BOGGLES THE MIND!!!**

5,000 Souls accepting Christ in one week sends TBN and HEAVEN into **ecstasy!** Many of you prayed and rejoiced together as Miami hosted PRAISE THE LORD for a week in July. Heaven came down as thousands not only accepted Christ but were also delivered of drugs, alcohol and Satanic bondages of all kinds! As this newsletter goes to press we are moving on to Oklahoma City for another great week of SUMMER CAMP MEETING and I know you will be praying, receiving and REJOICING as thousands more are touched by Jesus! **PRAISE THE LORD!**

Praise God, those **MULTITUDES IN THE VALLEY OF DECISION** (Joel 3:14), are coming to Jesus **BECAUSE YOU LOVED AND CARED ENOUGH TO SUPPORT CHRISTIAN TELEVISION!** Jan and I reach out our hearts and hands to you and say **THANK YOU,** for being our partners.

Beloved Partners, the **HARVEST IS COMING IN!** WE ARE SEEING THE FINAL PROPHECIES FULFILLED *before our very EYES!* I know we have said this many times in recent weeks — **BUT,** another **CHILLING** part of Ezekiel 38:5 is about to be fulfilled!

In the July 20 NEWSWEEK magazine, MUAMMAR KADDAFI the leader of Libya said:

“... if we are involved in a war the Soviet Union will fight on our side.” (p.p. 46)

*Paul's letter con't page 2*

He went on to say of that coming war with Israel —

"I am going to fight *and die* in Galilee." (p.p. 45)

The Valley of Migiddo where the great Russian invasion will take place is located in the very **HEART OF GALILEE!**

Partners, **WE ARE ALMOST HOME!** Again, I say, lets go with all our might! Let's take from Satan **ALL WE CAN!** Let's pray, give, build, win, repossess, go into **ALL THE WORLD** with **CHRISTIAN TELEVISION** until Jesus comes again!

Jan and I love you with all our hearts and thank you again for **GOING WITH US** into all the world to preach the **GOSPEL** to every creature!

*Paul*

EVENTS TO LOOK FORWARD TO.....

- |                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| August 10 - 14           | "LIVE" MELODYLAND CHARISMATIC CLINIC with Humbards, Benny Hinn, Jack Hayford & others                             |
| August 17 - 22           | "LIVE" KENNETH COPELAND Meetings in Fort Worth, Texas   |
| September 28 - October 2 | "LIVE" BILLY GRAHAM CRUSADE in San Jose, CA   |
| November 8 - 15          | FALL TELETHON   |
| November 16              | "LIVE" BILLY GRAHAM CRUSADE in Houston, Texas   |
| November 23 - 27         | BRUSH ARBOR WEEK at Melodyland with the Goodmans, Tripps, Roger McDuff, Jerry Barnard, Dwight Thompson and others |

# Come Home With Us To The Holy Land

WITH HOSTS DR. STEWART McBIRNIE

&

PAUL & JAN CROUCH

11 DAYS • OCTOBER 8-18, 1981 • DELUXE ACCOMMODATIONS

\$1799 Los Angeles & Return • \$1549 New York & Return

FULL SIGHTSEEING — ALL TIPS & TAXES & MEALS — ISRAEL'S BEST GUIDES



Rush your request today for your free tour brochure. If you are sure you wish to go send your \$150 deposit today to TBN TOURS, P.O. Box A, Santa Ana, CA 92711.

## Our Love Gift to You for Your Love Gift to 100% Christian Television...



"This little light of mine, I'm gonna let it SHINE!" - Our love gift this month is our little neon NIGHT LIGHT with the TBN cross logo on the face. This night light plugs into any electrical outlet and uses about 3¢ of electricity in a whole year! Leave yours plugged in around the clock as a constant reminder that the CROSS is our VICTORY!

Tuck your love gift into the enclosed envelope and it will be on its way to you as a token of our love to you.

P.S. If for any reason you have not received any of the gifts you were promised, PLEASE write us today - there is an answer and the gifts are yours - so please write today and let us know.



Jan and I had the privilege of meeting with Prime Minister Menachim Begin when we presented to him (on your behalf) PROCLAMATION JERUSALEM last Fall.



We'll be going again and YOUR name will be included on the scroll - Lets be an Aaron & Hur holding up the arms of our Modern Day Moses as he says to the whole world, LET MY PEOPLE GO!

# PROCLAMATION JERUSALEM

To the Honorable Prime Minister of Israel, Menachim Begin:

We the undersigned declare our unwavering love and support for you, the People of Israel and the territorial integrity of the boundaries of your ancient land containing the undivided city of Jerusalem, a City of Peace and Refuge for all the people of the earth.

The Prophet Isaiah declared:

*The Lord has sworn to Jerusalem with all his integrity, 'I will never again give you to your enemies; never again shall foreign soldiers come and take away your grain and wine. Go out! Prepare the roadway for my people to return! Build the roads, pull out the boulders, raise the flag of Israel.'*

*Tell my people, I, the Lord your God, am coming to save you and will bring you many gifts. And they shall be called 'The Holy People' and 'The Lord's Redeemed,' and Jerusalem shall be called 'The Land of Desire' and 'The City God has blessed.'*

(Isaiah 62:8-12 (Living Bible))

We pray that the God of Israel will bless you and bring this prophecy to pass in our generation. Amen.

clip and return



Dear Paul and Jan:

Yes, you may use my signature on the Proclamation of Support for Israel and Prime Minister Begin. I will pray for you as you go to Israel to proclaim our support for Jerusalem as the undivided, eternal capitol of Israel and the world.

Enclosed is my regular love gift for Christian Television. \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Enclosed is my special gift for Christian TV in Sinai and Israel. \$ \_\_\_\_\_

TOTAL \$ \_\_\_\_\_



your signature

# SUMMER CAMP MEETING!

Exciting things are happening as we move the HOLY BEAMER from station to station beaming LIVE PRAISE THE LORD to the whole TBN Network.

Miami was host station in July as 5,000 souls phone in to accept Jesus in ONE WEEK! Praise the Lord! Lets keep the HOLY BEAMER rolling - or the HOLY BOMBER as little Terry Tripp calls it! Oklahoma City is next and we know God will give us another great week - since this newsletter was in printing during the Oklahoma City week we will have to report to you on PTL and next month's newsletter!



Jan spreads out the 'babies, or Salvation slips on the PTL set. 1,000 Souls a night - Praise the Lord!



Heaven came down and many set free as Jerry Barnard proved again - 'ITS REAL'!



Dr. William O. Boeheler gave powerful testimony of God's healing power



Rev. Richard Jackson preached a POWERFUL message on 'MEPHIBOSHETH'.



Betty Jean sang as hundreds of Miami partners joined in!



Miami is GOOD for Jan and me! We'll be back soon!



VOL IX NO IX • TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK • P.O. BOX A, SANTA ANA, CA 92711 • (714)/832-2950 SEPT. 1981

TBN CHANNEL 40 • CALIFORNIA Studios located at 2442 Michelle Dr. (at Chambers), Tustin, California • Prayer Line 714/731-1000

KPAZ CHANNEL 21 • ARIZONA Studios located at 3551 E. McDowell Rd. at 36th St. • Prayer Line 602/244-8311

KTBO CHANNEL 14 • OKLAHOMA Studios located at 3705 N.W. 63rd at Portland • Prayer Line 405/848-1401

WHFT CHANNEL 45 • FLORIDA Studios located on Pembroke Rd. behind Coca Cola Bottle Co. • Prayer Line 305/966-4710

## I BELIEVE HE'S COMING BACK...

Beloved Partners:

"And his feet shall stand in that day upon the Mount of Olives, which is before Jerusalem on the east... and the Lord my God shall come, and all the saints with thee." (Zechariah 14:4,5)

One night, recently, as the HAPPY GOODMANS sang that anointed song, I BELIEVE HE'S COMING BACK, LIKE HE SAID, a new and powerful realization of that fact gripped my soul. In fact it became that **RHEMA** or **LIVING WORD** of God to millions viewing television that night! The Holy Spirit made it **ALIVE** and **REAL** to us all. There followed an overwhelming urgency to proclaim this great truth and to urge the Body of Christ to:

1. Know **WHY** we believe
2. Proclaim the fact of this truth
3. Win precious lost souls before He comes

How do we **KNOW** that Jesus **IS** coming back again? The Apostle admonishes:

"Be ready always to give an answer to every man... A reason for the hope that is in you... (1 Peter 2:15)

I'm asking everyone of you our *faithful partners* to use this newsletter as a witnessing tool to reach at least one soul this month and win them to Christ.

I also ask each one of you to make sure that you are ready for that *greatest moment* in all history when the **TRUMP OF GOD** shall sound and summon His Church and Bride to come home. What a tragedy it would be to have watched **CHRISTIAN TELEVISION**, to have attended church, perhaps even to have been a faithful church member — and **THEN** to **MISS** the coming of Christ. At the conclusion of this message we will **ALL MAKE SURE**, scripturally, that we are **READY!**

So, how do we know that Jesus is coming back and even more important how do we know He is coming back for **US**? There are **MANY** but we will focus on the four most important reasons.

1. The prophecy quoted from Zechariah 14:4,5 at the beginning of this message tells us clearly **HOW** Christ will return to earth and **WHERE** He will return. This truth was confirmed by the two angels who spoke to the disciples on the Mount of Olives as Jesus was returning to His Heavenly Father.

"Ye men of Galilee, why stand ye gazing up into heaven? This same Jesus, which is taken up into heaven, **SHALL SO COME IN LIKE MANNER** as ye have seen Him go into heaven. (Acts 1:11)

Yes, Praise God, the Prophets and Angels agree — **Jesus is coming back to earth again!** But this is not all:

2. Jesus, Himself, told us with simple clarity that cannot be misunderstood —

"If I go and prepare a place for you, I **WILL COME AGAIN**, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also. (John 14:3)

The Apostle Paul continues this promise when he declares:

"For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout... the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up... to meet the Lord in the air... (1 Thessalonians 4:16,17).

**HALLELUJAH!** Jesus, the Apostles, the Prophets, the Angels, **ALL AGREE — HE IS COMING BACK LIKE HE SAID!**

3. We also learn from Scripture the **APPROXIMATE TIME** or **SEASON** of Christ's return. We do not know the **DAY** or the **HOUR** (Matthew 24:36), Jesus said, but we will know the **GENERATION** (40 year period) of His return. Beware of the current rash of **DATE SETTERS** making the news of late. These are **FALSE TEACHERS** which Jesus told us to beware of in the **LAST DAYS** and are themselves another sign that the **REAL** coming of Christ is **NEAR**. (Matthew 24:11) So how do we know **WE ARE THE GENERATION** that will actually experience **HIS COMING**?

Paul's letter can't page 3

## 1981 SUMMER

The **greatest** week of salvations in the History of TBN took place the week we were in Oklahoma City at Ch. 14 — over 7,000 people called to say I have decided to follow **Jesus!** Partners, Jesus is **WINNING** because of **YOU AND YOUR LOVE TO TBN!**



## REVIVAL CONTINUES

Dwight and Zonelle — Jerry and Sandi — David Roever — Danny Shaeffer — Laverne and Edith Tripp — The Happy Goodmans — Nickie Cruz — Richard Jackson — everyone joined together to sing and preach about our Jesus and thousands came to know **Him** because of them and because of **You!**



What a beautiful altar call — people calling to say "Lordless Jesus — as my **LORD AND SAVIOR**" from Miami to New York — from Alaska to California.



Laverne and Edith, Robbie and Terry, were such a fabulous blessing — we love them so much and welcome them permanently to our TBN family.



Oklahoma partners throwing a wave to our TBN partners coast to coast — We left so loved and welcomed and we'll be back! OK!



Ron Dryden and the local pastors from Oklahoma made the entire week so beautiful! Thank you Oklahoma for your love for your Ch. 14 and for souls around the world!



Jesus gives us a whole catalog of things that will occur during the last generation of man before He returns. Matthew 24 and Luke 21 give us these events in great detail, but here is the **exciting** part of Jesus' prophecy:

"Now learn a parable of the fig tree, when his branch is yet tender, and putteth forth leaves, ye know that summer is nigh: So likewise, when ye shall see all these things, know that it is near, even at the doors. Truly, I say unto you, this generation shall not pass, till ALL these things be FULFILLED. (Matthew 24:32-34)

Throughout Scripture Israel is symbolized by the FIG TREE. That tree was cut off in 70 A.D. when Jerusalem was destroyed by Titus, the Roman Conqueror. For nearly 2,000 years the Jews have been disbursed to all the nations of the world as predicted by Isaiah and other prophets.

But in 1948, the **FIRST TENDER LEAF APPEARED** as the **STAR OF DAVID** was raised again in the **LAND OF ISRAEL** and the **Jews began coming HOME!** Jesus said — "**WHEN YOU SEE THESE THINGS BEGIN... LOOK UP FOR YOUR REDEMPTION IS NEAR.**"

*Beloved Partner* — are you **LOOKING FOR HIM TO APPEAR?** Are you **READY** for **HIM** to come? We will settle that question in a moment, after the last evidence which we will examine here:

4. Jesus also said:

"**AND THIS GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM SHALL BE PREACHED IN ALL THE WORLD FOR A WITNESS AND THEN SHALL THE END COME.**" (Matthew 24:14)

Here is another glorious evidence that His coming is near. Christian Television is helping to fulfill this prophecy and so are YOU! Never in the history of the world has there been such a fulfillment of prophecy as in THIS GENERATION. We are **PREACHING THIS GOSPEL to all the world.** Only in THIS GENERATION have we had the tools and technology to fulfill this Word of the Lord. *Praise the Lord — Jesus is ON THE WAY!*

We have only been able to scratch the surface in this short message as to this most **GLORIOUS** and **EXCITING** event on GOD'S calendar! The Bible is 1/3 prophecy and most of it **HAS BEEN FULFILLED.**

The **BIG QUESTION IS — ARE YOU READY?** You can be by simple faith and trust in Jesus Christ as SAVIOR.

Partners, I felt so urged of the Holy Spirit to ask EVERYONE who receives this NEWSLETTER to **MAKE SURE** they are **READY.** I know most of you ARE, and I praise God for this, however, I still urge you to take spiritual inventory and to be sure you are **LOOKING FOR HIM.** The Apostle Paul said:

"...AND UNTO THEM THAT LOOK FOR HIM SHALL HE APPEAR THE SECOND TIME WITHOUT SIN UNTO SALVATION." (Hebrews 9:28)

If there is any doubt that you ARE READY, pray this simple prayer with me now:

**"DEAR FATHER, I DO BELIEVE JESUS DIED FOR ME. I BELIEVE HE SHED HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD TO FORGIVE ALL MY SIN. I'M SORRY FOR MY SIN AND I TURN FROM IT TO SERVE MY LORD AND SAVIOR, JESUS CHRIST, NOW AND FOREVER. AMEN."**

If you prayed that simple prayer and meant it, the Word of God declares you are saved! **Tell someone the Good News** and tell us too by writing a letter to Jan and me. We will answer you and send some good reading material which will help you or your friend or loved one.

Partners — let's keep the **GOOD NEWS** going out through your testimony and through **CHRISTIAN TV!** Help us fulfill the **FINAL PROPHECY** of Jesus,

"**THIS GOSPEL SHALL BE PREACHED**"

Jan and I **love you, love you,** with all our hearts and will see you in Heaven, **soon!**

Sincerely your brother in Christ,

*Paul*

## Our Love Gift to You for Your Love Gift to 100% Christian Television...



Our love gift this month is of special significance. Thousands of our partners have called or written to say how they were moved by Pastor Dan Shaeffer's message, **WHAT TO DO IF YOU MISS THE RAPTURE.** Many more have asked for a cassette tape to share with others. Now, with your love gift large or small, we will be pleased to send you this message. *Use it to win souls now while there is time.* Use the enclosed envelope to send your regular monthly pledge or special love gift to us.

*If you have not received any gift you asked for please write again!*

# Love Govers



**Paul E. Billheimer**

If you are scripturally born again you are a member of the Body of Christ and a son of my very own Father. As a member of the same family, you are my own brother, whether you realize it or acknowledge it or not. As far as I am concerned, this is true whether you are Charismatic or anti-Charismatic; whether you believe that everyone should speak in tongues or whether you believe that speaking in tongues is of the devil; whether you believe that the gifts of the Spirit are in operation in the Church today or whether you believe they ceased at the close of the Apostolic age; whether you are a Calvinist and believe in the "Five Points" or whether you are an Arminian and believe that the "Five Points" are heresy; whether you believe in eternal security or in falling from grace; whether you accept only the "King James" or prefer a modern version; whether you believe in baptismal regeneration or no ordinances at all; whether you believe in immersion or sprinkling, infant or adult baptism; whether you wash feet or don't; whether you are a Methodist, Baptist, Presbyterian, Disciples of Christ, Church of Christ, Mennonite, Amish, Seventh Day Adventist, Episcopalian, Catholic . . . or no denomination at all; whether you believe in female or only male ordination; whether you think Saturday is the true Sabbath and should be kept holy or whether you think that the day is indifferent; whether you eat meat or are a vegetarian; whether you drink coffee, tea and soft drinks or only water, fruit juices and milk; whether you wear a toupee or sport a bald head; whether you color your hair or not; whether you are a pre-, a post-, or an amillennialist; whether you are a Republican, a Democrat or a Socialist; whether your skin is white, black, red, brown or yellow; and if there

be any other doubtful matters or silly nonessentials over which we differ . . . if you are born again, we still are members of the same family and organic parts of the same spiritual Body. I may think some of your beliefs are as crazy as a loon, but if I have sufficient love for God, agape love, I will not reject you as a person.

*All fragmentation of the Body of Christ is Satan-inspired. He is out to divide and conquer. Why have we been too stupid to recognize this? Fragmentation is not the result of superior wisdom, greater intelligence or superlative judgment, deeper piety or more supreme devotion and dedication to God and eternal truth. It is always from the devil, who often is transformed into an angel of light (2 Cor. 11:14). One may have his own opinions on all of these points—as I have. I haven't relinquished or modified my former basic views on any important point. I believe I have grown, however, in agape love, that is, love for God Himself, and in my conviction that God is God and that all of us should cease attempting to "play God" to others. "They are God's servants, not yours. They are responsible to Him, not to you. Let Him tell them whether they are right or wrong. And God is able to make them do as they should" (Rom. 14:4 LB).*

When one refuses to fellowship with another who is organically united to the Body of Christ because he differs on nonessential matters, he is not only creating schism in the Body but bringing grief to the heart of Christ. He has been "conned" by the one who masquerades as an angel of light. To unnecessarily break fellowship with a member of the Body is similar to cutting off a finger, an arm or a leg from his own body. If we believe there is a Church Universal, can we deny this? Why don't respected theologians and spiritual leaders on both sides of these controversies understand this and lead the way to repentance, rapprochement and reconciliation?

THE END



**HOSTS: Paul and Jan Crouch**

**11 Days  
All Israel Tour**

Guest Lecturer: Dr. W. S. McBurnie  
Guest Singers: Laverne and Edith Tripp

## BIBLE LAND TOUR

*"Go up to Jerusalem to worship the Lord and to keep the Feast of Tabernacles . . ." (Lev. 14:18)*

**OCTOBER 8 - 18, 1981**

**\$1549 . . . New York and Return**

**\$1799 . . . Los Angeles and Return**



NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_  
TELEPHONE (Area Code) \_\_\_\_\_ HOME \_\_\_\_\_ OFFICE \_\_\_\_\_

Yes, include me in your Fall Tour. I am enclosing deposit of \$150.00.  
Make checks payable to **T.B.N. TOUR**. Balance due October 1, 1981.



VOL. IX NO. X

TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK

OCT. 1981

TBN CHANNEL 40 • CALIFORNIA Studios located at 2442 Michelle Dr (at Chambers), Tustin, California • Prayer Line 714-731-1000

KPAZ CHANNEL 21 • ARIZONA Studios located at 3551 E. McDowell Rd. at 36th St. • Prayer Line 602-244-8311

KTBO CHANNEL 14 • OKLAHOMA Studios located at 3705 N.W. 63rd at Portland • Prayer Line 405-848-1401

WHFT CHANNEL 45 • FLORIDA Studios located on Pembroke Rd. behind Coca Cola Bottle Co. • Prayer Line 305-966-4710

## BLOW THE TRUMPET IN ZION!!!

Beloved TV Family,

Did you know that the greatest moment in the history of all eternity is just ahead of us! The prophet JOEL saw with razor keen clarity the events of this latter 20<sup>th</sup> Century in which we live. Beloved Partners, these are going to be, and to a great extent, already ARE, days of extraordinary miracles, awe inspiring days of signs and wonders from heaven, days of exciting and glorious harvest as souls are coming to Christ in unprecedented numbers, days of spiritual unity within the body of Christ such as we have never seen before - O Beloved Partners-

→ THESE DAYS ARE THE GREATEST, MOST GLORIOUS, HAPPIEST, AND MOST FRUITFUL DAYS OF OUR LIVES!!

If this is true, AND IT IS - WHY are these such unusual, extraordinary days? The prophet JOEL has the answer:

"BLOW YE THE TRUMPET IN ZION,  
AND SOUND AN ALARM IN MY HOLY  
MOUNTAIN: LET ALL THE INHABITANTS  
OF THE LAND TREMBLE: FOR THE DAY  
OF THE LORD COMETH, FOR IT IS  
NIGH AT HAND." JOEL 2:1

yes, these days are leading up to that GLORIOUS DAY

(continued)

known as - THE DAY OF THE LORD! - That will be THE DAY when this  
 and ruined world order will pass away - that  
 day will see all sorrow and injustice done  
 away with - That DAY all sickness and disease  
 will be gone - That DAY all will be BOUND  
 and the sun will be litid, the BIBLE says  
 all sorrow and sighing will flee away, AND  
 GOD HIMSELF SHALL WIPE AWAY  
 ALL TEARS!" REV. 7:17

"Hold on my child" - write the song with - "Joy  
 comes in the morning!"

Yes, beloved - you the child of God, THE DAY  
 OF THE LORD will be "JOY UNSPEAKABLE AND FULL  
 OF GLORY" just as the Apostle Peter declares. To  
 the child of God JOY says OF THAT DAY -  
 "FEAR NOT, O LAND, BE GLAD AND REJOICE:  
 FOR THE LORD WILL DO GREAT THINGS." JOEL 2:21

Again in verse 23 the prophet says -  
 "BE GLAD THEN, YE CHILDREN OF ZION,  
 AND REJOICE, IN THE LORD YOUR GOD... JOEL 2:23

just a quick word of caution here to those who  
 would hear fear, doom, and gloom to the body of  
 Christ in the last days. We are not to be  
 anxious in scripture to hide in a hole  
 and live on stored up food and water!  
 WE ARE TO BE A TERROR TO  
 SATAN'S KINGDOM! PT 1!

We are commended by JESUS CHRIST to TEAR  
 DOWN the strongholds of the ENEMY!! We are  
 to PURSUE him and shake the very foundations  
 of HELL! Praise God -  
 THE DEVIL IS STILL ILLEGAL!!! -

He is still on outlaws with a bounty on his  
 ugly head!

Who we are in JESUS CHRIST at WASHINGTON FOR  
 JESUS, April 29, 1980, and we've been giving him  
 EXCELRID Headache #666 ever since! -

Let's keep doing it - Just since April 29, 1980, TBN has captured three more FULL POWER TELEVISION STATIONS, seven more Translator stations, MANY MORE Cable TV Stations, and we have filed for 26 new stations and are close to VICTORY on your new SINAI TV STATION which will cover much of the MIDDLE EAST from CAIRO TO JERUSALEM with Christian Television! PRAISE GOD -

WE'RE TAKING THIS WORLD BACK FROM THE DEVIL IN JESUS NAME!!!

We are going to re-possess this earth to rule and reign with JESUS for a thousand years - WHY NOT GET STARTED NOW?

yes, for the child of GOD these are glorious days of VICTORY, but for the sinner JOEL says -

"FOR THE DAY OF THE LORD IS GREAT AND VERY TERRIBLE: AND WHO CAN ABIDE IT?" JOEL 2:11

The cry of the HOLY SPIRIT to this lost generation is heart piercing -

"NOW, SAITH THE LORD, TURN YE EVEN TO ME WITH ALL YOUR HEART, AND WITH FASTING AND WITH WEEPING.... REND YOUR HEART AND NOT YOUR GARMENTS, AND TURN UNTO THE LORD YOUR GOD: FOR HE IS GRACIOUS AND MERCIFUL, SLOW TO ANGER, AND OF GREAT KINDNESS, AND REPENTETH HIM OF THE EVIL." JOEL 2:12-13

Body of Christ - Our mission and calling is clear! Let's FINISH the work that God has called us to do! ARTHUR SULLIVAN sounded the trumpet in the classic Hymn ONWARD CHRISTIAN SOLDIERS - Verse 2 -

"AT THE SIGN OF TRIUMPH, SATAN'S HOST DOETH FLEE, ON THEN CHRISTIAN SOLDIERS, ON TO VICTORY! HELL'S FOUNDATIONS QUIVER, AT THE SHOUT OF PRAISE; BROTHERS LIFT YOUR VOICES, LOUD YOUR ANTHEMS RAISE! - ONWARD CHRISTIAN SOLDIERS!!!

Continued

Beloved Partners —

PLEASE PRAY WITH JAN AND ME AS WE APPROACH ANOTHER GREAT WEEK OF REVIVAL PRAISE-A-THON, NOVEMBER 8 THRU 15. YOUR SPECIAL FAITH COMMITMENT FORM IS ON THE LAST PAGE OF THIS NEWSLETTER.

→ WHAT WE CONTINUE TO DO FOR OUR LORD THROUGH CHRISTIAN TELEVISION IS UP TO US!

When you prayerfully make your decision for a Pledge, or renewal of your pledge, please return it to Jan and me as soon as possible in the enclosed envelope. By re-newing your regular monthly pledge by mail it will open the Telephone lines for more SOUL WINNING and prayer ministry.

YOU MAY STILL PHONE IN DURING THE PRAISE-A-THON FOR SPECIAL PROJECTS, CHALLENGES, ONE TIME GIFTS, etc. AS USUAL.

Also, all LOVE GIFTS pictured will be mailed to you for the appropriate gift which you pledge as usual.

We know that you are EXCITED as we are as we look forward to another great week of REVIVAL —

NOVEMBER 8 THRU 15!

Help us join the whole TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK together — LIVE VIA SATELLITE from ANKORAGE, ALASKA to MIAMI, FLORIDA! Join Jan and me for a week of HEAVEN ON EARTH as Laverne & Edith, Happy Goodmans, Nancy Harmon, Dwight & Zonelle, Jerry & Sandi, the Heritage Singers, plus ALL your TBN programmers and singers lift the NAME OF JESUS in mighty PRAISE!

Remember, beloved Partners to pray and agree with us that God will give us the greatest week of SOUL WINNING, Miracles of healing, and mighty POWER of the HOLY SPIRIT, in the history of Christian Television so that TOGETHER —

WE WILL SOUND THE TRUMPET  
IN ZION!!

yours to Reach the yet unreached,  
Paul



# Praise the Lord

VOL. IX NO. XII

TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK

DEC. 1981

TBN CHANNEL 40 • CALIFORNIA Studios located at 2442 Michelle Dr. (at Chambers), Tustin, California • Prayer Line 714/731-1000  
KPAZ CHANNEL 21 • ARIZONA Studios located at 3551 E. McDowell Rd. at 36th St. • Prayer Line 602/244-8311  
KTBO CHANNEL 14 • OKLAHOMA Studios located at 3705 N.W. 63rd at Portland • Prayer Line 405/848-1401  
WHFT CHANNEL 45 • FLORIDA Studios located at Pembroke Rd. behind Coca Cola Bottle Co. • Prayer Line 305/966-4710

## HAPPY BIRTHDAY, JESUS!

**F**or unto you is born this day in the city of David, a Savior, which is Christ the Lord." Luke 2:11

Is your Christmas shopping list all made up for Christmas 1981? For most of us it is the children, Mom and Dad, wife or husband, maybe a favorite nephew or niece — even a good neighbor or two on that list that seems to get longer each year!

I suppose there is nothing wrong in giving a gift to one we love as long as in our hearts we are honoring the ONE for whom the day is all about. Just how we arrived at the tradition of showering gifts on one another to celebrate the birthday of Jesus is in large part a mystery. Some say it began with the wise men who brought gifts of gold, frankincense and myrrh to the manger of the Christ child. Even this, however, does not fully explain the mountain of boxes tied with bright ribbon, under a beautiful pine tree covered with lights and tinsel.

Well, the thought that snapped on IN MY MIND like one of those bright green Christmas tree lights was —

WHAT ABOUT JESUS? After all, it is HIS BIRTHDAY, isn't it? Is HE on our shopping list? Shouldn't He be at the very top of it? You know, if we will

all be real honest about it, we usually try to think back to last Christmas to remember what Aunt Mary got for us — "Let's see now, what did she pay for that sweater? I should try to get her something in about that same price range this year." This makes the decision on what to give JESUS seemingly impossible! I got to thinking about what HE has GIVEN to us — things like eternal life, healing, and miracles of every kind. How about CHRISTIAN TELEVISION?

And not just one station, but a WHOLE NETWORK is on the air twenty-four hours a day! Many of you our precious partners are saved today because of it — many of you are healed because the word of faith reached you. A son or daughter has come home as we agreed in prayer. Many of you have your home back together again. What a wonderful Christmas this will be for you this year — and all because Jesus gave us CHRISTIAN TELEVISION! How can we ever begin to give ANYTHING to Jesus after all He has given to us? But wait! That's not all — DID YOU KNOW THAT THERE IS ANOTHER HUGE GIFT ON ITS WAY TO YOU RIGHT NOW?

It is shaped like a box — FOUR

SQUARE — the Bible says — sounds like a really BIG Christmas package! In fact, it is 1500 miles wide, high and deep!

AND HE SHOWED ME THAT GREAT CITY, THE HOLY JERUSALEM, DESCENDING OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, AND THE BUILDING OF THE WALL OF IT WAS OF JASPER; AND THE CITY WAS PURE GOLD, LIKE UNTO CLEAR GLASS.

Rev. 21:10,18

And the best part of all is — THIS GREAT GIFT IS ALMOST HERE! Praise the Lord! Beloved partners, HOLD ON! We're almost HOME! Let's keep on praying, believing, building, giving — we've come to far to turn back!

So as we consider the GREATNESS OF HIS GIFTS to us, what DO WE have to give to HIM? It seems hopeless as we compare our poverty with HIS RICHES. BUT WAIT. There IS something GOD wants that only YOU can give!

IT IS SIMPLY YOU!

EVEN THOUGH you may be saved, born again, eternally secure, or whatever — Does He really have YOU! Does He have all your love?

ALL of your heart? ALL of your possessions? Audrey Meier said it so beautifully in a song she composed some years ago:

ALL HE WANTS IS YOU,  
NOTHING LESS WILL DO,  
NOT JUST A PART,  
HE WANTS ALL OF YOUR  
HEART,  
ALL HE WANTS IS ALL OF  
YOU,  
ALL HE WANTS IS YOU.  
Beloved partners, let's give

ourselves to HIM this Christmas. That's really all we have to give and really all HE wants! If you really will, Jan and I want you to sign the little slip at the bottom of my letter here. Then on Christmas Eve we will place them ALL on the PRAISE THE LORD table and TOGETHER we will join together in a great CHRISTMAS GIFT to JESUS! We'll give HIM US! If you feel led to do so write a brief Christmas greeting or testimony to Jesus. Jan will read some of them LIVE on Christmas

Eve as we pray and GIVE the best Christmas ever to our Savior.

God bless you all and give to you the most blessed Christmas ever, to you and your loved ones. Jan and I love you with all of our hearts and may we wish you, all our precious partners, MERRY, MERRY CHRISTMAS and a HAPPY AND BLESSED NEW YEAR of love and service to our Jesus!

Sincerely yours in Christ Jesus,

Paul

Dear Paul and Jan:

Yes, I do want to give Jesus the only gift He wants — ME! The names signed below represent a NEW dedication and consecration of ourselves to HIM! You may read our names and/or testimony on our live Christmas Eve Praise the Lord program!

Our Christmas Love gift to you this month is our beautiful 1982 Picture Calendar. Filled with pictures of all the great highlights of the past year, it will bless your home all year and be a daily reminder to PRAY for your 24-hour a day 100% Christian Television.



- Enclosed is my special Christmas gift to help build more Christian Television around the world!\$ \_\_\_\_\_
- Please send my TBN picture calendar for 1982.

## JAN'S LOVE LETTER

I had a very startling thing happen to me this week and I wanted to share with you out of my heart. I realized, just this week, in a very REAL and HEART BREAKING way, how much CHRISTIAN TELEVISION means to me and it all started at a store where I was hurriedly buying myself a blouse to go with a new skirt I had been given.

I suddenly looked on a shelf and saw a beautiful sofa pillow that was the colors my mom has in her apartment and I said, "That's what I'll get mom for Christmas." I paid for the pillow, looked and saw a grey shirt that I knew Paul needed and I said, "Christmas is SO SOON. I'll get that for him." He loves PRACTICAL GIFTS and again I went to pay for the shirt! I looked at the clock in the store and saw it was only 3:00 p.m. I had a WHOLE HOUR to shop before heading to TBN for "Behind the Scenes." I thought, "Wow! Christmas is only about 1½ months away and I have so little time to

shop. I'll look for dolls for our TBN CHILDREN'S PROJECT and I'll get my babies, Paul, jr., Tawney and Matt something and boy, I've got a whole hour, I could even shop for my sis Dotrie and I WONDER WHAT DADDY NEEDS THIS YEAR!!!!!!"

WHAT DADDY NEEDS THIS YEAR? WHAT AM I SAYING? I CAN'T BUY FOR MY DADDY — I CAN'T HAVE THE JOY OF SEEING THAT LIL' BALD-HEADED ANGEL OPEN A LITTLE WRAPPED GIFT AFTER HE HAS SO BEAUTIFULLY AND PRAYERFULLY READ LUKE 2 TO US AND WE HAVE JOINED HANDS AROUND OUR TREE TO THANK GOD FOR EVERY GOOD AND FAITHFUL GIFT GIVEN TO US BY HIM — DADDY WON'T BE THERE!"

Daddy can't laugh and cry as he sees THE JOY on his babies' and grandbabies' faces as they open their little gifts. Daddy can't tell us how Jesus has PROVIDED

FOR US because we have been faithful to give. I can't see daddy smile and cry and laugh and praise and clap and kiss us with joy. I can't see that this year because DADDY WILL NOT BE WITH US. DADDY IS GONE FROM THIS EARTH FOREVER!

And what can I buy for DADDY this year? NOTHING. BECAUSE MY DADDY IS GONE!

I had a full hour and I NEEDED IT — all of a sudden my heart melted inside of me. My tummy churned, my throat got tight, and I began to sob! I grabbed a kleenex and tried to pass through the crowds to find a restroom. A lady put her arm around me, thinking I had become suddenly ill. She said, "May I help you, sweetheart?" Through my sobs I said, "No, ma'm, I'm just thinking how wonderful it would be if I could buy my daddy a Christmas gift this year, but I can't because he's GONE!" With those words I found the restroom, leaned over the sink and sobbed until I



thought my heart would BREAK.

All of sudden, in my desperation, I began to cry out to Jesus, "LORD, you'll have to help me through another Christmas WITHOUT my daddy. I love him so and I NEED HIM so and I don't have him! Then Jesus spoke to me so plainly and sweetly and said, "Jan, TELL My PEOPLE, TELL them. What if people who love CHRISTIAN TELEVISION and have been blessed by Christian Television, as much as you were blessed, changed, hugged and loved by your daddy, NO LONGER HAD CHRISTIAN TELEVISION? What if there were no more LOVE SPECIAL? What if there were no more PRAISE THE LORD program to give to? What if there were no more children's programs to keep on the air? What if there were no more 24-hour, 7 days a week, 52 weeks a year of my love POURING RIGHT INTO THEIR HOMES and into the homes of millions from California to Alaska, to Connecticut, to Miami, to Indonesia, to Taiwan and Haiti, and to South America? What if it were suddenly cut off and they could no longer GIVE because it IS GONE? Tell them to give NOW, while Christian Television is still here!"

I was crying so hard by this time and the reality of what Jesus had spoken to me was so real that I found a corner and sat down. I said, "Jesus, AS MUCH as I just miss giving to my little daddy and seeing the joy on HIS face at Christmas time — WHAT IF all the little grandmas and papas and children and young people no longer had Christian Television? What if it were GONE and no one could ever read another

love letter of a life changed? What if SUDDENLY we could not give to see 24-hour Christian Television go into the hospital rooms and prisons and orphanages and elderly peoples homes? What if we could not help CHANGE OUR WORLD because we had let CHRISTIAN TELEVISION DIE and it was GONE and we could not give!"

I guess I used ten or more hand towels to help dry the tears as they flowed down my face. I realized how important my daddy was to me. I realized how much I wanted to GIVE TO HIM this Christmas AND I COULDN'T. Then I realized how much CHRISTIAN TELEVISION MEANT TO ME — and how much IT MEANS TO YOU!

I cried out to Jesus and made a new commitment to Him. "Jesus, as long as you will let us continue to have that LOVE of Christian Television, as long as you will let your Holy Spirit flow into lives and change them for good, I DETERMINE, I PROMISE YOU, I WILL GIVE MY ALL! I won't wait until it's GONE and CRY TO YOU. "Oh God, did I do all I could to keep it on? OH GOD, DID I HELP ALL I COULD? OH GOD! Did I THANK YOU and LOVE YOU AND PRAISE YOU AND GIVE ALL I COULD for the privilege of HAVING CHRISTIAN TELEVISION in my home? Please HELP ME to make a new commitment to you and let me do it NOW — before it is TOO LATE and Christian Television is GONE! God, I will pray more and I will give ALL I have to YOU!"

So, I cannot buy my little daddy some

new socks or a new pair of pajamas or a little warm sweater. HE'S GONE. But I can give ALL to Christian Television and to you. You are still HERE and Christian Television is still here and I feel a NEW COMMITMENT THAT IT'S ALL UP TO ME AND TO YOU!

Oh! If you could catch that love vision with me — before it is GONE and you CANNOT give. What WILL YOU GIVE to keep Christian Television with us FOREVER UNTIL JESUS COMES? Will you give your ALL too?

So — when will telethons be over and when will you not have the privilege of GIVING to Christian Television anymore? When it is GONE and your Channel 40, 14, 21, 45, 57 screens are BLACK, WE'LL NEVER ASK FOR ANOTHER DIME!

But TODAY — we HAVE EACH OTHER and my love for you is overwhelming me — my joy of knowing because of YOU CHRISTIAN TELEVISION IS ON THE AIR, ALIVE AND WELL, is overwhelming me and my tears are dried up and I'm smiling and I just want to tell you as loud as I can —

I LOVE YOU AND  
JESUS LOVES YOU  
and THANK YOU FOR

KEEPING CHRISTIAN TELEVISION  
ON THE AIR FOR OVER EIGHT  
YEARS NOW —  
I LOVE YOU!

I believe because of YOU we'll be on the air until JESUS COMES!

*Jan*



Hundreds crowded in as Jock Fourcard and Paul inspected the new "Canteen".



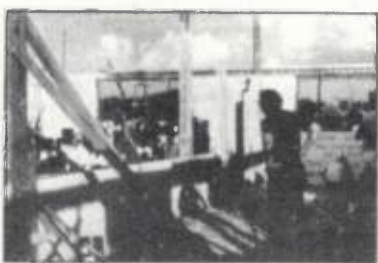
Pitiful little beds need new mattresses and sheets. Let's send them in Jesus' name.



Prime Minister Begin gave us 1 1/2 hours of his precious time as we presented him your names on a Scroll of LOVE!



The walls are going up on the new Haiti dining room that will feed thousands of precious street children.



Even though the roof is not on yet we are cooking on the bare ground and feeding hundreds weekly.



What a JOY we had in Israel! 250 MIRACLES! EVERYONE enjoyed it so very much & relieved their special miracle from Jesus!

# TBN is more than just "PRAISE THE LORD"



## KPTL (KIDS PRAISE THE LORD)

Doug & Sharon Cowan & family make up the cast in this clever children's variety program. Puppets play a big part in dramatizing scriptural truths.



## BIBLE BOWL

Kids loving the challenge of answering biblical questions on this quick paced program.

Children are a very important part of our ministry here at TBN. Here are a few of the fun filled programs we have to offer your kids.



## ONE WAY GAME

This exciting, fast moving, scripture quiz program is hosted by Pastor Jim McClellan. The format brings together kids from various Christian schools who compete for school recognition & a corporate prize.



## CAPTAIN ANDY

The gang from Shelter Bay: Rod (Captain Andy), Joyce (Christie Ann), Vince (Tony Babaloni), & Sue (Prudence Proverb) keep kids watching all the antics as Captain Andy's crew "sweetens" God's message for young minds and hearts.



## RISE & SHINE

Join all the rise and shine gang for a full fun packed hour on Saturday mornings.

## Special "Praise the Lord" Program ROCK MUSIC AND BACKWARD MASKING With Paul Crouch, Jr.

THURSDAY, JANUARY 14, 8:00 p.m. (Pacific Time)

TV 40

Thursday, January 14, 8:00 p.m.

Friday, January 15, 2:30 p.m.

On TBN satellite network at these times

Channel 21 — Phoenix

January 14, 9:00 p.m.

January 15, 3:30 p.m.

TV 45 — Miami

January 14, 11:00 p.m.

January 15, 7:00 p.m.

TV 57 (Denver)

January 14, 10:00 p.m.

January 15, 4:30 p.m.

TV 14 (Oklahoma City)

January 14, 10:00 p.m.

January 15, 4:30 p.m.

Notify your youth, friends, Pastor, Church of this Special Program



# Praise the Lord

VOL. X NO. I

TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK

JANUARY 1982

TBN CHANNEL 40 • CALIFORNIA Studios located at 2442 Michelle Dr. (at Chambers), Tustin, California • Prayer Line 714/731-1000

KPAZ CHANNEL 21 • ARIZONA Studios located at 3551 E. McDowell Rd. at 36th St. • Prayer Line 602/244-8311

KTBO CHANNEL 14 • OKLAHOMA Studios located at 3705 N.W. 63rd at Portland • Prayer Line 405/848-1400

WHFT CHANNEL 45 • FLORIDA Studios located at Pembroke Rd. behind Coca Cola Bottle Co. • Prayer Line 305/966-4710

## HAPPY NEW YEAR — NEW YORK!!

Beloved Partners:

**PRAISE THE LORD!!** As I write this new letter to you, I am just a few miles north of America's largest city — **NEW YORK!** Within view of my hotel room is a television station tower with a beam so powerful it reaches New York City to the south, Albany (the capitol) to the north, Hartford, Connecticut to the east and major portions of New Jersey and Pennsylvania to the west!

**SIXTEEN MILLION SOULS ARE UNDER THE COVERAGE PATTERN OF WFTL-TV, CHANNEL 54 IN POUGHKEEPSIE, NEW YORK!**

Beloved Partners, there are many of you who have loved ones or friends in New York who need Christ — we can reach them with this powerful new voice!

**THERE IS NO NEEDIER CITY IN AMERICA!** As Jan and I walked the streets of New York and saw the unbelievable filth displayed in and around **TIMES SQUARE**, our hearts cried out to God for a way to reach these millions of lost souls. Signs portraying sexually explicit pictures and words that I am embarrassed to even print in this newsletter made us cringe in disgust and outrage.

Partners, **WE CAN DO SOMETHING ABOUT THIS!** We can make the difference in the direction of New York and much of the east.

But here is the **EXCITING NEWS** — on Friday, December 4th, the shareholders and officers of Channel 54 voted to sell the entire television station to Trinity Broadcasting! The purchase is subject to F.C.C. approval as always but we are working feverishly to finish up all the details of this agreement in the next few days so that we may promptly file our application with F.C.C. By the time you read this newsletter we will probably have finished our agreement and application for this most powerful of all your Trinity stations — **PRAISE THE LORD!**

Beloved Partners, I can hardly contain myself! We have prayed and cried out to God to let us cover this strategic area with Christian Television and now **VICTORY IS IN VIEW!** Please pray as never before that God will protect and defend this application and speed it through the necessary channels without delay!

But there is **MORE GOOD NEWS!** We are going to begin **IMMEDIATELY** sending our **LIVE 'PRAISE THE LORD' PROGRAM VIA SATELLITE** to Channel 54 plus many of our other TBN programs while we wait for F.C.C. approval!

Remember during our last telethon we raised the funds to buy three small satellite receivers on wheels? We named them **"HOLY RECEIVERS ON THE FOUR WHEELERS"**! Well, one of those receivers is on its way to **NEW YORK** to make it possible to feed **'PRAISE THE LORD' — LIVE** to a potential of sixteen million new souls every night!

**PRAISE THE LORD!!!**

Page 1

Continued from page 1

But there is **MORE** good news — since the station is under the F.C.C. three year rule, it cannot be sold for a profit so we can buy it for approximately 2.7 million dollars! It would cost us just about the same amount to build this station anyway, so you can see what a tremendous opportunity this is for Christian Television and the Kingdom of God!

But partners, **YOU MUST PRAY!** Powerful forces would desire to block this sale — we must **BIND THE POWER OF THE ENEMY IN JESUS' NAME — WILL YOU PRAY?** Please write Jan and me this month and let us **KNOW** you are standing with us and agreeing with us in intercessory prayer! We will keep you posted on **"BEHIND THE SCENES"** and on **"PRAISE THE LORD"** as we progress through this most exciting spiritual adventure!

Partners, we really need you now more than ever — thanks to God and to you, every need has been met and every bill is **PAID** at **TBN** and all your stations — the evident blessing of God is upon us as we drive deep into enemy territory through the mighty power of the Holy Spirit!

### LET'S KEEP DRIVING!

As Jan and I prayed and sought God for his direction in **NEW YORK**, God gave us this beautiful word from Isaiah 54:

*"ENLARGE THE PLACE OF THY TENT, AND STRETCH FORTH THE CURTAINS OF THINE HABITATIONS: SPARE NOT, LENGTHEN THY CORDS, AND STRENGTHEN THY STAKES: FOR THOU SHALT BREAK FORTH ON THE RIGHT HAND AND ON THE LEFT . . . NO WEAPON THAT IS FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL PROSPER: EVERY TONGUE THAT SHALL RISE AGAINST THEE IN JUDGEMENT THOU SHALT CONDEMN. THIS IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD, AND THEIR RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME, SAITH THE LORD."*

(Isaiah 54:2,3,17).

Partners, will you go with us one more time?? This would be station No. 6 — only one more to go to see the glorious fulfillment of God's prophecy to us over eight years ago that some day we would have **SEVEN** great powerful television stations before Jesus' comes! We are almost there — please let us hear from you this month — if you will, please enclose an extra love gift above your regular gift or pledge — tell Jan and me — **"IT IS FOR NEW YORK"**, and we will use it 100% for this powerful new lighthouse!

Please know that Jan and I will always love you with all of our hearts and we will be praying for you daily that God will continue to bless you and meet your every need according to his riches in glory by Christ Jesus — we know that **HE WILL** as we are faithful in preaching **THIS GOSPEL TO EVERY CREATURE!**

Sincerely your brother in Christ,

*Paul*

---

## Albert Sitton Home

What a fantastic, beautiful, fulfilling experience we had on November 21 as we visited the Albert Sitton Home in Orange County.

Beautiful children saw the **LOVE** of Jesus as we went to give them gifts and candy and goodies in your name and in Jesus' name.

The Albert Sitton Home is the place where children are waiting for **YOU** to give them a **FOSTER HOME**. They are there for **NO** reason of **THEIR OWN**.

We **GAVE LOVE** and **RECEIVED LOVE** from children who need to know that someone loves them. We went **AWAY** feeling joy and peace and feeling fulfilled — **WALKING ON AIR** — because we had **GIVEN** in Jesus' name. Thank you for making it possible for us to give them.

We **GAVE**, but we didn't give half of what we received from those little ones. Our lives were changed because of them.!



# BRUSH ARBOR WEEK

The Holy Spirit fell, as the Praise the Lord program came on the air. This continued each night of the Thanksgiving week. The audience was on their feet constantly applauding. They rose to their feet with each song performed by LaVerne Tripp and Family, Roger McDuff, Jerry Barnard, Crossroads & Co., the Happy Goodmans, and others. The spirit of joy was abounding in the auditorium, and miracles were taking place.

One man, a doctor high on booze, had been watching the program in a motel. He was blessed and saw that the truth was in Jesus Christ. He called in, gave his life to the Lord, and within a few minutes came running down the aisle to the stage. Jan greeted him warmly, and heard his testimony. The phone counselor had already started him reading the Bible, and each night he returned to testify further of what Jesus was doing in his life.

Hundreds upon hundreds came forward during the altar calls, and thousands called in to confirm their decision to turn their lives over to Christ, through watching the program. Hundreds more rededicated their lives. Healings were so numerous, that it would be impossible to count them.

It was truly a week of revival and new life for all who were involved — staff, crew, and audience. Hundreds said, "Let's do it again".



# GAZZARRI'S ON THE STRIP "LIVE"

What was a TV Station like TBN doing at a place like Gazzarri's? Preaching Jesus, that's what! And preach we **DID!** Kids came with tattoos, torn T-shirts with dirty words; they came spaced out on drugs, drunk, and then some really pitiful ones came dragging in — But they all left filled with the **LOVE OF JESUS!**

Arthur Blessitt preached under a mighty anointing of the Holy Spirit and let us all know that all the glitter and glamour of Hollywood so quickly fades. The only true lasting peace and joy is the peace and joy that **JESUS GIVES.**

Many, many kids went out into the streets and brought more kids in to hear about Jesus. So what was a TV Station like Trinity doing in Gazzarri's nite club on Sunset Strip? Doing exactly what Jesus told us to do in Luke 14 — Going into the highways and biways and compelling them to come in that **HIS** house might be full!



## OUR LOVE GIFT TO YOU FOR YOUR LOVE GIFT TO 100% CHRISTIAN TELEVISION



Our love gift to you our faithful partners is a beautiful and practical suede checkbook cover. It has your TBN Cross logo prominently displayed with the 24 hour telephone prayer line number on the back.

This is our small way of saying **THANK YOU** for keeping 24 hour Christian Television **ON THE AIR** in your area. Please tuck in a little extra for **NEW YORK** if you can. Jan and I thank you from our hearts and are praying for you!

Page 4



# Praise The Lord

VOL. X NO. II

TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK

FEBRUARY 1982

TBN CHANNEL 40 • CALIFORNIA Studios located at 2442 Michelle Dr. (at Chambers) Tustin, California • Prayer Line 714/731-1000  
 KPAZ CHANNEL 21 • ARIZONA Studios located at 3551 E. McDowell Rd. at 36th St. • Prayer Line 602/244-8311  
 KTBO CHANNEL 14 • OKLAHOMA Studios located at 3705 N. W. 63rd at Portland • Prayer Line 405/848-1401  
 WHFT CHANNEL 45 • FLORIDA Studios located at Pembroke Rd. behind Coca Cola Bottle Co. • Prayer Line 305/966-4710

## GOING INTO THE HIGHWAYS AND BYWAYS

Beloved Partners:

For nearly nine years we have cried, agonized, fasted, prayed, fought demons and devils, sweat blood, been to both heaven and hell to see this great TV network come to birth and then grow into the mighty **VOICE FOR GOD** that it is!

**YOU** have gone **THROUGH IT ALL** with Jan and me as we have filed the applications, waited for FCC approvals — shouted, laughed and cried when they came — you have lived this great drama with us as we raised the funds to build the studios, erect the towers and satellite dishes — Oh, how we praise the Lord for **HIS** great love and mighty power that has . . .

*"Subdued kingdoms, wrought righteousness, obtained promises, stopped the mouth of lions, quenched the violence of fire . . . turned to flight the armies of the aliens . . . Hebrews 11:33,34*

Yes, beloved partners, we have **SEEN** the mighty miracle working power of our God just as the precious saints of old saw it!

### NOW WE ARE READY

to fulfill and finish the great purpose and mission for which the Lord has raised us up! That purpose is summed up in Luke, chapter 14. It is our Father's **LAST CALL TO SUPPER!** We are now ready to literally **TAKE THE KINGDOM BY FORCE!**

*"Then the Master . . . said to his servant, go out quickly into the streets and lanes of the city . . . bring in the poor, the maimed, the halt, and the blind . . . Go out into the highways and hedges, and **compel** them to come in, that my house may be filled." (Luke 14:21-23)*

Partners, fasten your spiritual seat belt because we are **GOING!** **THE HOLY BEAMER'S** big tires will be smoking! Are you ready to go?

Well, 1982 started with the great week with Morris Cerullo in January as Brother Cerullo, Ken Copeland, T.L. Osborn and others showed us that it is truly **HARVEST TIME!** Next we went to Phoenix for a great week of **REVIVAL** from your Channel 21. While in Phoenix we went down to the Florence State Prison in Arizona, and had a great service with the inmates there and shared the love of Jesus. Many of the men there are beautiful believers and are witnessing and winning men to Christ right there in prison. Praise the Lord!

In February we go to Miami for another great week of Revival (February 8-13). Pray that many thousands more will receive

Page 1

Continued from page 1

Christ as the word is preached and the Holy Spirit is loosed to do all that God wants us to do.

By March we **may** be ready to **THROW ANOTHER BIG SWITCH** — as Richmond, Cincinnati, Dayton — Channel 43 comes **ON THE AIR!** Actually it is a race to see which **BIG SWITCH** comes on first, as we wait for FCC approval on the purchase of Channel 54 in **NEW YORK!** God will work this out according to **HIS** perfect will, but it may be a real challenge to get the **HOLY BEAMER** from Ohio to New York in time to cover both great events!

Another great week of revival will also come from Oklahoma City (March 8-12). Pray for another great **HARVEST** of souls as Channel 14 beams the Glory of God to the whole TBN Network!

In May another great week of Praise-A-Thon and then on the 31st of May we leave for a week of witness in Israel. By then we may know about the **SINAI** station, **PRAY-PRAY-PRAY!** We will meet with Prime Minister Begin again to give him our prayers, love and support once more and **YOUR** signatures of support for Jerusalem!

July we will carry **LIVE** the great 30th Anniversary Convention of the Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship from Anaheim, California. What a week this will be. Praise the Lord! We have also been invited to carry the great Pastor's Conference of the Southern Baptist Convention from New Orleans. Pray that we can work out all the details (mostly technical) so that we can carry this great conference once again.

We are working on many other projects like the Ken Copeland Camp Meeting, James Robison meetings, Billy Graham Crusades, **BUT**, one of the most exciting is a special joint effort with Nicky Cruz and David Wilkerson to **LITERALLY** go into the **STREETS OF NEW YORK** to preach the Gospel to this most needy city. A series of **OPEN AIR** meetings are being planned even **NOW** on the streets and in the parks of **NEW YORK**. Praise God we are —

*"Going into the streets and the lanes of the city to compel them to come in."*

Oh, there is so much more. I have only touched on the highlights. Partners, we haven't much time left. Never have we seen the evidence of the coming of our Lord so clearly and unmistakably! Jan and I simply ask you once more —

**WILL YOU GO WITH US?**

Sometimes the task seems so overwhelming. We do get so tired sometimes. Just to think of pushing through another airport just in time to dash into another studio as the **PRAISE THE LORD** theme begins to play seems almost more than we can bear. But then we feel the **LIFT** of your love and the **STRENGTH** of your prayers and the anointing comes once more... then a phone rings and a salvation slip brings the joy and the jump back — and **WE GO ON!** Someone calls in to say, **"I'M HEALED"**, or, **"A SON HAS COME HOME"**, or, **"I'VE BEEN SET FREE FROM DRUGS — HALLELUJAH!"**

Yes, we **MUST GO ON** — and I know you **WILL GO WITH US!** Jan and I love you so much and know God has called each one of you to be a part of this great —

**LAST CALL TO SUPPER!**

Let's keep praying, giving, and going until our Father's house is **FILLED** as He commanded in Luke 14. Our prayer for you is that God will give you health, strength, and the supply of **ALL YOUR NEEDS** that we may **GO, GO, GO**, 'till Jesus comes!

Yours to reach the yet unreached,

Sincerely your brother in Christ,

*Paul*

**TRINITY BROADCASTING — A FINANCIAL MIRACLE**

From the beginning of TBN's existence, we have always tried to be completely open with our partners who support "their" Christian Television ministry. This goes for every part of TBN including the finances.

The books and records of all of the Trinity Broadcasting stations have been regularly audited by MAIN HURDMAN CRANSTOWN, C.P.A. The results of these audits are on file at the home office of Trinity Broadcasting Network, Inc., 2442 Michelle in Tustin, California. Interested partners are free to stop by and inspect this audited report. We will also make copies available if requested to all the main business offices of our Trinity stations.

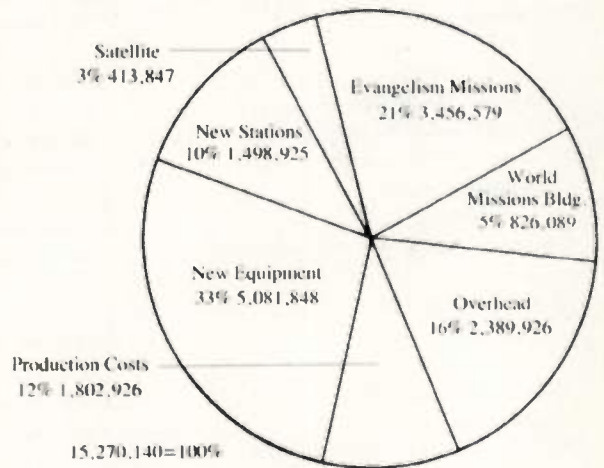
An abbreviated version of our latest fiscal year ending December 31, 1981 is presented here for your information. What you are reading is a miracle! So rejoice with us for God's goodness and love for "YOUR" Christian Television.

We do love you so much for being our partners in this exciting soul-winning ministry.

**TOTAL INCOME**

Trinity Broadcasting Network	\$ 11,176,000
Trinity Broadcasting of Arizona	2,011,359
Trinity Broadcasting of Oklahoma City	679,241
Trinity Broadcasting of Florida	1,403,540
Grand Total	\$ 15,270,140

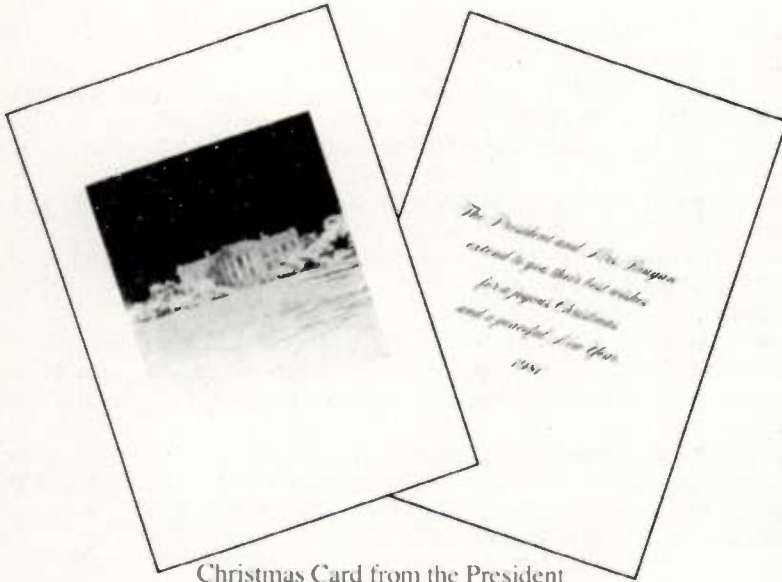
P.S. The figures represented here are being presently audited and may be subject to minor changes.



This is how your funds were used



# LOVE LETTER TBN F



Christmas Card from the President  
of the United States

Dear Paul & Jan:

We just want you to know we watch Channel 40 & especially P.T. program & really love it. I have been a Christian for years, but my husband hasn't — he is almost 89 years old. Anyway why I'm writing — when Lu Verne Tripp was preaching my husband gave his heart to the Lord. I can tell you that was a miracle. For over 40 years me and the family have been praying that he'd be saved. I was so thankful the Holy Spirit would still deal with him. I'm so thankful to God for answering prayer. I want to share with you what a blessing Channel 40 really is. God bless you both for your beautiful ministry.

Love,  
Mrs. Evelyn Dickens  
Romoland, California

Dear Paul and Jan:

My life had been such a nightmare for at least seven years. I was into drugs (in fact I became a heroin addict). I was also an alcoholic, my son was taken away from me, then to top it off my family would not even speak to me. Then, I found Jesus Christ. I'm free from drugs, alcohol and I'm back with my son and family. Praise the Lord!

Stephanie  
Corritos, California

Dear Jan,

You know, I started watching your broadcast about a month ago. And you are always so bubbly and happy. I couldn't figure it out until last night, when I accepted Jesus Christ. Now I know why you're always so full of life. My ex-husband has been born again also, so we're getting remarried in January.

We're praying for you.

Love in Christ,  
Debra & Curtis Fox  
Indianapolis, Indiana 46201

Dear Family,

A touch of sadness woke me up one night in a feeling of despair. I just can't tell you how it felt to have no one to care.

I reached out to touch my husband. But a snore filled up the room. A single tear rolled down my cheek. My sadness turned to gloom.

I told myself, "I shouldn't cry."  
"It has never helped before."  
I silently slipped out of bed. And snuck out the bedroom door.

Walking down the hall I asked myself, "What shall I do?"  
"I'm lonely, broken-hearted. I'd love to talk, but to who?"

"It's late," I said, "I can't go out. Besides, where would I go?"  
"So maybe I'll just watch T.V. Or listen to radio."

I turned on the switch and flipped the dial to station after station. But all I heard were 30 ways to try and beat inflation.

Murder, war and hatred were the topic of the day. I knew right then beyond a doubt my depression was here to stay.

Just when I thought I'd had enough to split me right apart. Some words came from the set and went straight to my heart.

"Praise God" they said, and "Amen" too. "Let's talk about 'The Word.'" It was by far the happiest sound that I had ever heard.

My heart beat fast, my breath was still, my eyes began to see. That there was someone up that night who really cared for me.

It really saved my life that night to know that someone cared. And I would like you all to know that the sentiment is shared.

My earth is more like heaven now, it used to be like hell.  
"My Lord was waiting up for me to turn on P.T.!"  
So now each night before I sleep I turn you on again.  
And say a prayer and sing a praise For those at T.B.N.

Thank you for being there.

Nancy Blankmeyer,  
Anaheim, Ca

# RS FROM OUR AMILY

## FROM A CHILD . . .

*Dear Paul & Jan K.*

*I have received a miracle from your show. The Abroad was you saved my soul from the Devil. The Devil had my soul and I thought that he would never let me go. I fell so good now that I got the Lord in my heart now. I'll so so very GOOD. Now Will. I hate to let you go but I have to go to bed know so. I will see you on your next show OK. By By P.S.*

*Dr. Ann Arnold  
Wrote Back At  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma*

*Dear Friends:*

*On behalf of the Catholic Chaplain's Office of the Lybil Brand Institute, we want to thank you for the fifteen Bibles which you have donated for the use of the inmates of that institution. The Bibles have been received and are enriching the lives of the recipients. God bless your ministry.*

*Your sister in Christ,  
Mrs. Edith Abraham  
Los Angeles, California*

*Dear Beautiful Jan & Paul:*

*While setting here watching the T&B's Birthday Special, the Lord impressed upon me that I should write and tell you thank you for all you have done for me and my husband.*

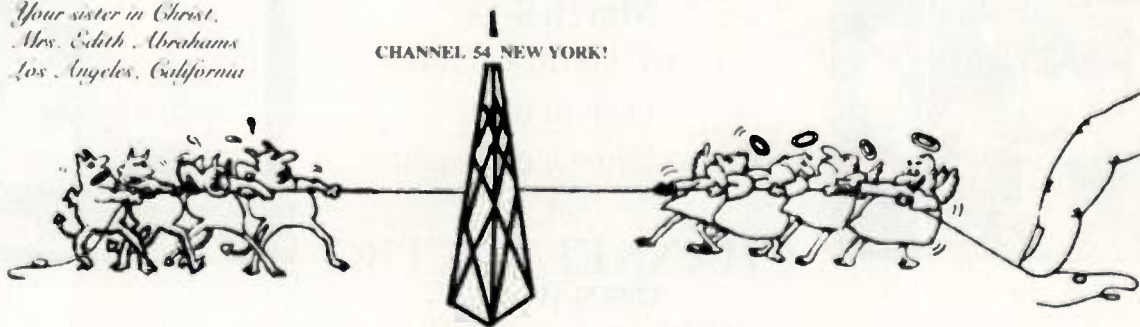
*We were not wicked, evil people, we were just "going to hell gracefully." However, during our 7 years of marriage, our moral lives deteriorated. One evening, my husband decided to see what was on the cablevision adult theatre (R-rate movies). He couldn't bring himself to justify losing needed sleep to stay up from 2:00 a.m. to 5:00 a.m. to watch 3 hours of "adult movies". So, he decided to make use of our video recorder and record the movies and watch them the next night. He also tried to tell himself that it wasn't so bad if he didn't actually watch them, but to record them would kind of take that responsibility away from him. So, Glory to God! The next morning he rewound the video tape and started to review what was recorded and found he had recorded 3 hours of*

*Channel 19, T&B's which he didn't even know existed! At first he was so angry! Then, the Holy Spirit moved him to go ahead and watch what he had recorded.*

*That was over 8 months ago. Shortly after, Hal Lindsey was on T&B's and that evening, during the Sinner's Prayer, we gave our hearts to God. Then, he led us to a Faith church where we are growing in God's Word. Being so close to the time that He is going to call us home, I just praise and thank Him for sending His angels to set that recorder on Channel 19, Oklahoma City. We will spend our time now, while we await His coming, in learning as much as possible about our grown-up Sinner.*

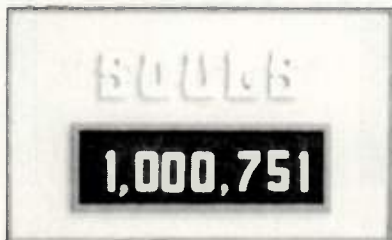
*God bless you — we love you,  
Karla & Gary Fulk  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma*

CHANNEL 54 NEW YORK!



For I know whom I have believed, and am persuaded that he is able to keep that which I have committed unto him against that day.  
II Timothy 1:12 KJV

Because of YOU and your LOVE for Jesus, Trinity has now seen . . . .



. . . confess Jesus as their Lord and Savior. Because you cared enough to send your support to keep us on the air.

# REMEMBER

## FEBRUARY REVIVAL



IN

**FLORIDA**

**February 8-12**

Time: 9 p.m. — 1 a.m.

Eastern time

Will be located at

**CHANNEL 45 WHFT-TV**

3324 Pembroke Road

Pembroke Park, Florida 33021



## HAPPY BIRTHDAY CH. 14!! MARCH REVIVAL



IN

**OKLAHOMA**

**March 8-13**

Time: 9 p.m. — 1 a.m.

Eastern time

Come join the celebration  
at

**CHANNEL 14 KTBO**

3705 N.W. 63rd

Oklahoma City, OK 93116



*For those of you that pledged for the Holy Beamer to roll around the world to bring revival to your city, we need your pledges NOW!!!*

## SATELLITE BIBLE LANDS TOUR



Paul & Jan



Hal Lindsey

**May 31-June 9**

Please send  
information on  
Holy Land Tour.



DR. C.M. Ward



LaVerne & Edith Tripp

Enclose my name on the scroll that will go to Prime Minister Menachim Begin. In agreement with Isaiah 62, Micah 4, Joel 2

# TBN is more than just "PRAISE THE LORD"

## HERITAGE SINGERS

"The most beautiful music this side of Heaven" will be coming into your home to bring joy to you and your family. Sit down in an easy chair and enjoy, enjoy, enjoy the beautiful music of the *one and only* HERITAGE SINGERS.



## GOOD N' HAPPY!

It's good cause it is Howard and Vestal Goodman. It's happy because it will make you clap your hands, stomp your feet — smile and get happy! You can't miss the Happy, Happy, Happy Goodmans on GOOD N' HAPPY!

## LOVE SPECIAL

Nancy Harmon is *SPECIAL* and Nancy Harmon is *LOVE*, and when Nancy, the Goss Brothers and the Love Special Kids get together with the Father, Son and Holy Spirit — watch out! And, watch it! It's *REVIVAL!*



## BLACKWOOD BROTHERS

Winners of Grammy Awards, Dove Awards and love awards galore — the household word for almost a half century, the World Famous BLACKWOOD BROTHERS. Watch them on your channel and be blessed, blessed, blessed!

## SONSHINE

"I'm so glad that Jesus loves Cowgirls and Cowboys." I'm so glad Jesus brought that fabulously talented family into our LIVES. LaVerne and Edith, Robbie and Terry make up the *SONSHINE* and *JOY* and *LOVE* and *fun* and all with that super country and western Jesus cowboy sound — You'll love *SONSHINE* — Don't you DARE miss it now. YA HEAR?



## CLIMB THAT MOUNTAIN

"The Church Triumphant Is Alive and Well", and Steve Brock and the Goss Brothers sing with a beautiful anointing of the precious Holy Spirit and I don't know of anyone who can make you wanna join that CHURCH TRIUMPHANT more than Steve. Watch him each week and become a part of that Church — IT IS ALIVE AND WELL!

*check for day and time in your area*

Partners, remember, TBN must stretch your *telethon dollar* to produce over 40 different programs.

TBN is not just a 2-hour daily program, but we produce Bible Studies, Children's programs, Music programs and 24-hour a day, Christian programming for YOU.

Remember, we have divided *YOUR* gift 40 different ways! Thank you for your gifts that make it all possible.

Yes, I watch one or more of the wonderful teaching programs

Enclosed is my special gift of support for the \_\_\_\_\_

Music programs

\$ \_\_\_\_\_ (This is in addition to my regular TBN support)

## OUR LOVE GIFT TO YOU FOR YOUR LOVE GIFT TO 100% CHRISTIAN TELEVISION



Our love gift this month is very special! It can help you introduce EVERYONE to the PRAISE THE LORD program. It not only says "PRAISE THE LORD", but the early Christian symbol of the fish is a beautiful part of the design. Wear your PRAISE THE LORD pin and use it to witness and to tell everyone to watch Christian Television in your area. Jan and I thank you from our hearts for GOING WITH US through your love gifts and prayers, to send CHRISTIAN TELEVISION to millions of souls! Let's keep GOING!



# Praise The Lord

VOL. X NO. III

TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK

MARCH 1982

TBN CHANNEL 40 • CALIFORNIA Studios located at 2442 Michelle Dr. (at Chambers), Tustin, California • Prayer Line 714/731-1000

KPAZ CHANNEL 21 • ARIZONA Studios located at 3551 E. McDowell Rd. at 36th St. • Prayer Line 602/244-8311

KTBO CHANNEL 14 • OKLAHOMA Studios located at 3705 N.W. 63rd at Portland • Prayer Line 405/848-1401

WHFT CHANNEL 45 • FLORIDA Studios located at Pembroke Rd. behind Coca Cola Bottle Co. • Prayer Line 305/966-4710

K57BT Channel 57 • Colorado • Prayer Line 714/731-1000

## THE ULTIMATE TRIP — DEATH

My son, Paul Jr., stood in front of a PUNK ROCK night club; kids as young as eight years old were milling around, heads shaved, faces painted with weird colors and symbols; eyes glazed and high on drugs. They were saying as the TV camera rolled: "I hate my mother"; "There is **NO** future"; "My buddy here"; said a ten year old, "is my **REAL FATHER.**" Paul Jr. asked a young girl, "Where is all this taking you, what is your **NEXT TRIP?**" Without hesitation she said — "**DEATH. — THE ULTIMATE TRIP IS DEATH!**"

Beloved partners, **SATAN IS KILLING OUR YOUTH!** Out of that interview in the middle of fighting, cursing, wild frenzied music, came a **CHILLING ELEMENT OF TRUTH, — The ultimate trip IS death.**

Many of you watched with **HORROR** as Julie Arguinzoni took your TV camera into the "**REFRIGERATOR**" at the Los Angeles County Morgue. At any one time there are six hundred bodies of young people, unknown, unclaimed, on each big toe is a simple tag: "**JOHN DOE NO. . . .**"; "**JANE DOE NO. . . .**". As Julie turned to leave, sick at heart, she heard in her spirit the taunting hollow laugh of the evil one: "**THESE ARE MY TROPHIES.**"

Partners, **THE CHURCH** has let Satan kill and steal our children! We can try to blame broken homes, drugs, sex, even the devil, but in the final analysis we must blame **OURSELVES, the BODY OF CHRIST.** We have **LET** the devil get away with **MURDER!** Paul Billheimer, in his book, **SPIRITUAL WARFARE** makes this fact scripturally clear:

*"Legally the cross completely destroyed Satan . . . Calvary was indeed a victory. It destroyed all of his claims upon the human race. But the actual enforcement of Calvary's victory was placed in the hands of the church. If the Body of Christ fails to respond, enforcement becomes a dead letter. The authority to enforce Christ's victory over Satan **was delegated to the church.**" Matthew 16:18, 19.*

Beloved partners, "**WHAT WE BIND ON EARTH shall be BOUND IN HEAVEN.**" and your TV network is **COMING ALIVE** with the programming to **TAKE OUR CHILDREN BACK FROM THE DEVIL!** We **CAN** and **WILL** do it in **JESUS' NAME!**

Many of you went with us to Gazzari's Night Club on Hollywood's Sunset Strip. Arthur Blessitt, Jan and I hosted a **LIVE PRAISE THE LORD** Program aimed at youth from the club. Kids wandered in by the dozen and found Christ. Many more watched by TV across America and phoned in to receive Christ! **PTL!**

Only God knows **HOW MANY** young people have been freed from bondage as Paul Jr. has exposed Satanic deceit through the Backward Masking and Rock Music specials. Praise God, the mask is coming off and youth everywhere are finding the **TRUTH** about this

so called **music**.

One lady wrote to us that her relative had ignorantly bought her young son some rock albums and picture posters for the wall of his bedroom. She said that she had no idea that the music was Satanic. A few nights later her son woke up in the night screaming with nightmares! He screamed monsters are coming out of the walls, and were telling him they were going to take his soul. The mother realized that what she had bought was Satanic — she tore all he pictures down and threw them and the records into the trash in the garage — **BUT THAT IS NOT ALL!** The next morning the garage and back steps were **COVERED WITH FLIES!** They were hovering everywhere and this was on a cold winter day when flies do not usually come. She finally **BURNED** everything with **FIRE** before the flies would leave! One of Satan's names is **BEELEZEBUB** which according the Encyclopedia Britannica means "LORD OF FLIES, PRINCE OF DEVILS, AND INTRODUCING THE STIGMA OF DUNG." What the world and even many Christians have thought to be harmless "Rock-N-Roll" music is in some cases Satanic deception of the lowest and vilest sort which is designed to kill our youth and damn their souls to a devil's burning **HELL! CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST — WAKE UP!!!**

*"THE THIEF COMETH NOT, BUT FOR TO STEAL AND TO KILL... I AM COME THAT THEY MIGHT HAVE LIFE."*  
John 10:10.

Together we are going to keep giving that **LIFE TO ALL WHO CALL!**

Mario Murillo is ready to finish **THE JOURNEY**, a youth special that will land a **BLOCKBUSTER** into the enemy camp! Todd and Donna Fisher are just finishing another Youth Special that is similar to the **SCREWTAPE LETTERS**. It, too, will speak the language young people understand — pray for these exciting new efforts and concepts. The "BEACH PREACH" has produced a number of youth witnessing programs from **MIAMI**, Calvary Chapel's **MARANATHA** groups are producing Christian youth music each Saturday night on TBN. **ONE WAY GAME** with Jim McClellan is a fast moving Bible quiz program for our youth and is on the air each week across the network. **TREASURES OUT OF DARKNESS** with Sonny and Julie Arguinoni is reaching into the ghetto to reach the gangs and low riders — Partners, **WE ARE BEGINNING TO REACH THEM!** Praise God! Pray with us that God will show us more ways and new ways to do even more. We **WILL NOT** give our youth to the devil — we **WILL WIN THEM** in **JESUS' NAME!**

Will you help us do it? I know I can count on **YOU** our faithful partners. Many of you pledged specially for **YOUTH PROGRAMS** — we are using your gifts as promised to produce the programs. We thank you from our hearts for your faithfulness. Someone you love may find Christ because of you and your TV network. Jan and I love you and are willing to **GO, GO, GO** if you will send us through your gifts, prayers and love. God bless you and meet your every need as **TOGETHER** we **CLAIM OUR YOUTH!**

Sincerely your brother in Christ,

*Paul*

## TO THE PHONE COUNSELORS

### The Plea

Hello phone counselor,  
Thanks for being there tonight,  
I've called to talk to someone,  
Who can help me set things right.

My friends all seem mad at me,  
My brother's got the flu,  
My son has run away from home.  
Oh Please! Can you tell me what to do?

You say the Lord will give me help,  
If I will only pray,  
O.K. I think I'd like to try,  
Please tell me what to say.

### The Prayer

Dear Lord in heaven You love me  
so,  
Tho' I don't always do what's  
right,  
But because of what Jesus did,  
I am precious in Your sight.

I claim Your love tonight dear  
Lord,  
I know that You'll be true,  
To do what You have promised me,  
In Jesus' name You'd do.

### The Praise

Oh Lord, I know You've heard  
my prayer,  
I'm as sure as I can be,  
'Cause my problems are all being  
solved,  
And there's been a change in me.

Thank You Lord for all You've  
done,  
I praise Your Holy Name.  
Since the counselor helped me talk  
to You,  
My life just hasn't been the same —

Praise the Lord — Nancy  
Blankmeyer

### To be a Phone Counselor in your area Call

Phoenix —	Fran Stevens	602-273-1477
Miami —	Naomi Ridings	305-962-1700
Oklahoma City —	Al Boles	405-848-1443
New York —	Dick Dickson	914-454-3030
California —	Jay Jones	714-832-2950



*Those that pledged to keep our "Little Church" open 24 hours, help us with the project now!*

# OUR TRIP TO THE FLORENCE, ARIZONA PRISON

The weather in Phoenix on Thursday was rainy and cold and we were scheduled for an outside rally at the Florence, Arizona prison the next day. On Thursday night, Fred Ferrari came by TBA and asked the brothers and sisters would pray and that he "an ex-convict inmate" would get into the prison with us to minister. Friday morning, bright and early I awoke one eye and listened... no rain—I ran to the window and looked out. There was the clearest blue sky and not one cloud to dull the TV pictures.

LaVerne and Edith, Robby and Terry, Paul and I, jumped on his big bus about 12 noon, heading toward Florence Prison (a one hour drive). We took the wrong road and the service was scheduled at 2 p.m. and at 1 o'clock we were no where near Florence Prison. Our precious inmate brother, John Wagner (now in maximum security) kept listening through the prison grapevine to see if we were there: 1 o'clock; 1:15; 1:30... and no Paul and Jan. He immediately went to the Prison Chapel and fell on his face and prayed to God that we would make it in time and that the men would not leave before the service had begun. At two minutes to 2 o'clock, the big bus rolled through those big iron gates with the barbed wire fence and armed guards. You should have seen the faces of those men as they saw the bus and when John saw us, his beautiful face lit up like the sun.

We had a beautiful service. Our Brother Fred made it in and ministered to us all. LaVerne and Edith ministered and sang, JESUS LOVES COWBOYS. And, for the first time, the girls lost! There were only four of us against all those men but we sure tried anyway... most of all, LIVES WERE CHANGED. Our lives were changed.

We were allowed to go into the Gas Chamber and now I know why "Jesus wept" at Lazarus tomb... not because He had lost a friend. He knew that in three minutes his friend would be ALIVE, but I believe He cried at what Satan had stolen from His friend... HIS VERY LIFE! Jesus knew that He had the authority to raise His friend from the dead, but He knew that SATAN AND DEATH had robbed His beloved friend of his very life and He was angry about and cried out bitterly because Satan had put the ultimate end, filthy death on His best friend. Satan had the authority over the whole human race until Calvary and he had maimed and crippled and lied to and deceived and destroyed even Jesus' best friend, so Jesus wept bitterly. (John 11:35 LB)

As the door to that Gas Chamber opened and I looked inside and I saw that chair where human beings (God's creations) had been chained and had died, I felt what Jesus had felt at Lazarus' Tomb about death and Satan. A feeling of anger came over me and I got so mad at Satan, I began to cry. I looked at that chair where Satan had lied to and deceived and robbed lives and led them to that chair and killed beautiful human beings. **Satan had done that, and it made me angry.** I walked away all alone, wondering who had failed all those men: who had let Satan rob them of their freedom and even their life? Had I? Had I done all I could to help reach those men? All of a sudden through the tears I began to remember Jesus' Words from Luke 10:10 (LB), "I have given YOU (Jan Crouch, Grandma Jones, Papa Billheimer, children, teenagers young couples, YOU) authority over ALL THE POWER OF THE ENEMY", and I realized that we had not exercised that authority or there wouldn't even be the need for that horrible death chair. Human beings had died because of Satan and because someone failed to reach them.

So, whose life was changed by going to Florence Prison? Oh, yes, we had many, many conversions of prisoners, but my life was changed. I wept as Jesus did over unnecessary death and we should take Luke 10:19 and together punch Satan's filthy lights out and take Matthew 25:36 LB and visit the prisoners wherever we can and win them all to Jesus. It is our privilege, and it is our joy. Do it in Jesus' Name.

I love you, Jan



*For those of you who pledged for the Holy Beamer to roll around the world to bring revival to your city, we need your pledges NOW!!*

## OUR LOVE GIFT TO YOU

Our love gift this month is really two gifts—one for you and one to give away. Merlin Carothers exciting new book, THE BIBLE ON PRAISE is the crowning jewel in his blessed series of books on PRAISE! It is yours for your love gift to your Christian TV network.

The second gift is a condensed version of Merlin Carothers original book, PRISON TO PRAISE. Use it to witness by sharing it with a friend, loved one, or anyone who needs Christ. Thank you for keeping YOUR stations on the air for Jesus!



# THE HOLY BEAMER IS ROLLING AND BEAMING THE GOSPEL AROUND THE WHOLE USA!!!

What a fantastic month we had as we brought to you **LIVE** Via Satellite the Morris Cerullo "Harvest Time" Revival with Dr. Cerullo, T.L. Osborn, and Kenneth Copeland, and then James Robison at the First Baptist Church of Lakewood, and then LIVE from the Revival in Phoenix at Channel 21! As we saw men of God minister to us... Jerry Barnard, Dwight Thompson, Doug Clark, LaVerne Tripp, Richard Hogue, Richard Jackson and David Wilkerson and as Pastors Tommy Barnett and Don Price from the Phoenix area came by to welcome us to the valley of the "Son".

We will never forget as Dr. Morris Cerullo **thundered** the words to us just as the prophets of old did! One startling statement he made was: "Two hundred years after the death of Jesus, every person in the **whole world** had heard the Good News and at least had had the opportunity to accept or deny Him. But in our generation, two thousand years after his death there are 2¼ billion who have **NEVER EVEN HEARD HIS NAME.**" God help us — where have I failed — what if I had never heard **HIS** beautiful, worthy, matchless name? What if **YOU** were one of these on their way to HELL and no one had **ever** told you His name? God help us to reach the ones God puts into our hands to reach!

What if **you** had been that one in some small little valley in some foreign land that the missionary **could not** go because of lack of funds? **We are going into Haiti via Tele-Haiti and the Fourcands feeding clinic. We are reaching those in Indonesia via television and radio. We are reaching those totally unreached ones in Taiwan and China via television. We are reaching those remotest areas of South and Central America via television. We will do our part to reach our world!**

We would do all this even if **YOU** were the only one who had not heard of Jesus! We love **you** and want you to know Him! Can we do less for **everyone** of God's creations? Lord help us together to reach the **whole wide world!!!**

## THE JOY OF GIVING

"If one word could describe the life of Jesus of Nazareth, it would have to be 'giving.' He lived a life of charity. He gave so profusely of His time and energy that His friends, thinking Him insane, sought to take Him into custody (Mark 3:21). At the cross, His ministry of giving was fulfilled. What motivated Him? Love! He knew the invisible incentive of the joy of giving. 'Who, for the joy that was set before Him, endured the cross, despising the shame...' (Hebrews 12:2). Jesus was a man of sorrows, and acquainted with grief. **BUT WHEN IT CAME TO GIVING, HE FOUND A DEEP JOY THAT DROVE HIM ON TO FINISH HIS TASK.** And that joy was the Bride of Christ... us! There is a joy set before us too, if we follow His precedent.

"I want to draw your attention primarily to the giving of money. **NOT TO THE CHURCH, NOR TO ME, BUT TO THE LORD JESUS.** Money is a nasty word. Is it improper to speak about money? NO! Only unpleasant. But the unpleasantness is due only TO MISUNDERSTANDING, and can be removed by a proper appreciation of the promises of God in relation to the **USE** of our finances. **JESUS SPOKE OFTEN OF MONEY, WITH NO APPARENT INHIBITION.** Someone has computed that the Gospels record **FORTY ACTUAL DAYS** of Jesus' life. **ON THIRTY-NINE OCCASIONS HE SPOKE ABOUT MONEY.** Of the **TWENTY-NINE** recorded parables, **SIXTEEN DEAL** with 'filthy lucre.' Why so much emphasis on such an unpopular subject? Perhaps the same factors that make 'GIVING' an UNPOPULAR subject also render it an IMPORTANT one. Your time, tears, sweat and blood—in short, your whole life—**GOES INTO EARNING THAT BUCK,** and giving it means a **GIVING OF YOUR ENTIRE BEING.** This does not mean that a large contribution always evidences an exemplary commitment of one's life to God. It may mean that someone wants to put on a good show for other Christians, **BUT THE LORD KNOWS.** We should not forget the Lord's estimation of the respective gifts of the wealthy Pharisee, who gave much, but with little sacrifice, and the poor widow, whose gift of two mites comprised her entire assets.

### HEART CONDITION

"Every year more missionaries are called back home from the foreign field because their support

could not be raised among the Christians at home, whose **FINE CARS AND TELEVISIONS SEEM MORE IMPORTANT TO THEM THAN REACHING SOULS.** What keeps these brethren from contributing from their abundance to the laborers in God's field? **IT IS A POPULAR BRAND OF WORLDLINESS, STILL LURKING IN THE CHURCH SINCE ITS FIRST MANIFESTATION IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA. IT IS COVETOUSNESS.**

"There are three varieties of worldliness: the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes, and the **PRIDE OF LIFE.** If you will read 1 John 2:13-17, you'll find that anyone who entertains these attitudes is **DEVOID OF THE LOVE OF GOD.** James 4:4 even makes such folk out to be **ENEMIES OF GOD.** The lust of the flesh is our tendency to please our bodily appetites. The lust of the eyes is our desire to accumulate material things, particularly money. The pride of life is ungodly ambition. All three of these constantly entice us. Solomon tried his hand at all three in his desperate search for inner fulfillment apart from God.

"Satan has most of us convinced that the accumulation of 'things' will produce in us the joy our hearts cry out for. Solomon swallowed that line and found it bitter in his belly. Concerning the lust of the eyes, this wealthiest of all kings said, '... whatever my eyes desired, I did not keep from them. I did not withhold my heart from any (so-called) joy... and, behold, all this turned **OUT TO BE EMPTINESS, AND STRIVING AFTER THE WIND, AND THERE IS NO PROFIT UNDER THE SUN.**' (Ecclesiastes 2:10-11).

"Can riches ever bring joy, or is just the opposite true? Remember the rich young ruler? He came to Jesus and asked what he should do to inherit life. Jesus rehearsed for him several of the ten commandments. 'O.K.', the young man replied. 'I've done all of that already.' Jesus then looked inside the man and noticed that he had a heart condition. The Lord said, 'If you're really interested, there's one more thing that keeps you from being perfect: Go and sell everything you have, and give the money to the poor, then come and follow me.' We are told that that man left Jesus very sorrowful. Why? What made him so sad? 'He had great possessions' (Matthew 19:22). Did wealth bring happiness? On the contrary! **IT HELD A MAN'S SOUL** in cruel **BONDAGE,** and made him **SORROWFUL!**

"Why does the minister beg for money? And why are there so few in the field carrying the Gospel? Because the church is low on funds. Why? **HAS GOD FAILED? NO, WE HAVE FAILED. WE HAVE NEGLECTED TO GIVE.** It is all because we have permitted weeds of **GREED AND COVETOUSNESS** to take root in our hearts. At the root of the problem is that old root of all evil, The Body of Christ has a heart condition. Remember the parable of the sower. The **THORNS** sprang up and **CHOKED OUT** the good seed. Jesus said those thorns represent **"THE CARE OF THIS LIFE AND THE DECEITFULNESS OF RICHES."** It's time to take up the trowel and to begin uprooting all that hinders our fruitfulness. **JOY IS TOO DEAR A PRICE TO PAY FOR AFFLUENCE.**

"Possessing material riches is not a sin. **BUT THERE IS A FINE LINE, EASILY CROSSED, BETWEEN POSSESSING RICHES AND BEING POSSESSED BY THEM.** The rich man is usually the last to know that he is possessed by his money. **IF YOU THINK THAT YOU ARE NOT POSSESSED BY YOUR POSSESSIONS, TRY GIVING THEM ALL—OR EVEN HALF OF THEM—AWAY TO THE POOR!**

### WEEDS OF GREED

"Godliness with contentment is great gain. For we brought nothing into this world, and it is certain we can carry nothing out. And having food and raiment, let us therewith be content." Then he gave this warning: **"BUT THEY THAT WILL BE RICH FALL INTO A SNARE, AND INTO MANY FOOLISH AND HURTFUL LUSTS, WHICH DROWN MEN IN DESTRUCTION AND PERDITION"** (1 Timothy 6:6-9). These are strong words, but they evidence a spirit of **MONETARY LIBERTY** IN PAUL THAT WE NEED. A heart free from roots of covetousness and weeds of greed is satisfied with food and clothing. **DON'T YOU WISH YOU WERE THAT FREE? YOU CAN BE.** God wants you to be, and has provided a way for you to come into that glorious freedom. The apostle advised Timothy, **"BUT THOU, O MAN OF GOD, FLEE THESE THINGS, (THE LOVE OF MONEY), AND FOLLOW AFTER RIGHTEOUSNESS, GODLINESS, FAITH, LOVE, PATIENCE, MEekNESS"** (1 Timothy 6:11).



# REMEMBER

## HAPPY BIRTHDAY CH. 14!! MARCH REVIVAL



IN  
**OKLAHOMA**  
March 8-13  
Time: 10 p.m. — 1 a.m.  
Eastern time  
Come join the celebration  
at

**CHANNEL 14 KTBO**  
3705 N.W. 63rd  
Oklahoma City, OK 93116



## SATELLITE BIBLE LANDS TOUR May 31-June 9



Paul & Jan



Hal Lindsey



DR. C. M. Ward



LaVerne & Edith Tripp

Please send information on Holy Land Tour

Enclose my name on the scroll that will go to Prime Minister Menachim Begin. In agreement with Isaiah 62, Micah 4, Joel 2

## RICHMOND — CINCINNATI — DAYTON!



Exciting progress continues on your new CHANNEL 43 in spite of record breaking cold and snow in the Indiana, Ohio and Kentucky area. Praise God, the transmitter building is up, the foundation for the TV Tower is finished and soon the Tower will be going UP! The studio in Richmond, Indiana is nearing completion and the satellite receiving dish is **IN PLACE!** Our engineers say early April we could be **ON THE AIR!** Keep praying and please help us **NOW** with your pledges. The big bills are coming in on your newest Sister Station. Channel 43! Get ready to **THROW ANOTHER BIG SWITCH!**



*Those that made telephone pledges for Channel 43, we need your help now.*

Page 5

Can you imagine what would happen in the Body of Christ if each member would forsake his overemphasis on 'MAKING A LIVING' and, instead, build his life by applying himself to the above virtues? THE POTENTIAL FOR REVIVAL BOGGLES THE IMAGINATION!

"There is a promise in the Scriptures, often quoted by Christians, who seem to imagine that it presupposes no specific obedience. They think this to be an unconditional affirmation: 'BUT MY GOD SHALL SUPPLY ALL YOUR NEEDS ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY CHRIST JESUS' (Philippians 4:19). The world is facing a food crisis, fuel shortage, and economic collapse. The stage is being set for Antichrist to pull the nations out of this chaos and so win their admiration. Many Christians look for the Lord's coming to remove us from the earth before any serious trouble. However, if the Lord tarries, we will have to know how to cling to the promise of Philippians 4:19.

"But this IS A CONDITIONAL PROMISE. It is NOT a blanket assurance that God will not let any of His children hunger. The verse under consideration begins with the word 'BUT' which links it with a previous thought. The first thought is expressed in verse eighteen: 'I HAVE ALL, AND AROUND: I AM FULL, HAVING RECEIVED OF EPAPHRODITUS THE THINGS WHICH WERE SENT FROM YOU... BUT MY GOD SHALL SUPPLY ALL YOUR NEED... Paul had received a generous and sacrificial gift from the Philippian church. It was on the basis of their generosity that Paul expected God to meet THEIR NEEDS. The promise was made to those WHO HAD ALREADY GIVEN. Paul said in verse seventeen that he was looking for that which would be credited to their account. They were laying up treasures in heaven, in their CELESTIAL BANK ACCOUNTS, where neither moth, nor rust, nor inflation could devalue, and neither thieves, nor politicians could break through and steal. WHAT DOES IT MEAN TO LAY UP TREASURES IN HEAVEN? Is it simply a matter of living a good, clean life? NO, the way to lay up treasures in heaven is to GIVE YOUR RICHES TO GOD. HE'LL KEEP THEM SAFE FOR YOU UNTIL YOU REALLY NEED THEM, THEN HE'LL GIVE THEM BACK WITH INTEREST. Everytime you give a gift to the work of God's ministry, you make a deposit in your heavenly bank account. THIS MEANS THAT YOU LOSE CONTROL OF THE MONEY, BUT WHEN WE ARE OUT OF CONTROL GOD HAS A FREE HAND TO BE IN CONTROL. The safest place to HIDE YOUR ASSETS IS NOT WITH A BANK, BUT WITH GOD WE CAN TRUST HIM TO ADEQUATELY RATION THEM OUT TO YOU IN THE TIME OF NEED.

#### A WORD ABOUT THE TITHE

"We Christians may lay hold of the promise of God, that, if we bring all the tithes into the storehouse, there will always be food in His house (which house we are, according to Hebrews 3:6). Some will foolishly claim, 'But the law of the tithe is not binding in the New Covenant, so we don't have to tithe.' My answer to that is, I WOULD HATE TO THINK THAT THE BLESSING PROMISED IN REGARD TO TITHING HAS BEEN REPEALED, IF IT HAS BEEN REPEALED, SOMEONE OUGHT TO INFORM GOD, BECAUSE HE'S BEEN HONORING IT WITH ME FOR YEARS. It is true that we don't live under the law of Moses. But THE TITHE PRECEDED THAT LAW. Abraham paid tithes to Melchizedek, and Jacob also promised God a tenth of all that he had ('tithe' means 'one tenth'). Jesus affirmed tithing in Matthew 23:23 when He decried the Pharisees for scrupulously observing the tithe while neglecting the weightier matters of the law. He said, '(paying tithes) ought ye to have done, and not leave the other (mercy) undone.' Is tithing OUR DUTY TO GOD? YES, but not so much as it is OUR PRIVILEGE. Will we go TO HELL IF WE DO NOT OBSERVE THESE PRECEDENTS? Hardly. BUT WE MAY GO HUNGRY.

#### REAL FINANCIAL SECURITY

"Why do we look upon giving as a negative principle, rather than a positive affirmation of God's willingness to receive our frail gifts and to bless us for them? IT'S BECAUSE WE BELIEVE THE LIE THAT WE CAN KEEP OUR MONEY AND IT, IN TURN, WILL KEEP US SAFE. The truth is that taxes, inflation, thieves and death will eventually deprive us of every penny... WHOEVER SHALL SEEK TO SAVE HIS LIVELIHOOD SHALL LOSE IT. And whoever shall LOSE HIS LIVELIHOOD for Jesus' sake will RETAIN IT. This is as certain as the law of gravity. We find no genuine security in clinging to our possessions. They will simply melt away when the heat of God's judgment consumes' ALL THAT OFFENDS.

"Would you like to lay up a good foundation against the time to come? TRUST GOD AND GIVE LIKE CRAZY TO HIS WORK. Men will consider you crazy if you do. REMEMBER HOW JUDAS CRITICIZED THE WOMAN WHO, OUT OF LOVE FOR JESUS, EXTRAVAGANTLY Poured expensive ointment all over him? BUT JESUS COMMENDED HER FOR HER UNRESTRAINED GIVING, AND SAID THAT WHEREVER THE GOSPEL IS PREACHED, THIS ACT WOULD BE REMEMBERED IN HER HONOR.

#### THE GIFT OF GIVING

"All members of the Body of Christ have a particular gift, or ministry (the words are interchangeable). The Body of Christ is so constructed that, IF ONE MEMBER IS IN DISOBEDIENCE AND FAILS TO DO HIS JOB, MANY WILL SUFFER. Each member is related to others in such a way that none is entirely dispensable. You should know your gift and use it, or we will all be in trouble.

"Romans, chapter twelve, adds a few more gifts to the list in 1 Corinthians. Among them are the gifts of ruling, exhortation, teaching, mercy, helps and GIVING. The New Testament devotes more space to the operation of this ministry than to that of any other. We are ALL COMMANDED TO EXERCISE THIS GIFT TO SOME DEGREE. We have already examined this statement: 'Charge them that are rich in this world, that they be not highminded, nor trust in uncertain riches... that they do good, that they be rich in good works, ready to distribute, willing to share.' (1 Timothy 6:17-18). We must constantly pray for these people, that their HUMP will not HINDER THEIR SAFE PASSAGE through the NEEDLE'S EYE. An abundance of material things is given to a man for THIS PURPOSE, that he might HELP THOSE WHO LACK.

#### THE JOY OF GIVING

"When David was collecting materials for the construction of the temple, he asked for voluntary contributions from the people. David himself set an example for the people by exhausting his personal treasury for the cause. Several million dollars' worth of gold, silver, bronze, and other precious substances came in when the people followed their king's example. The chronicler records that, following their giving, 'the people rejoiced, for they had offered willingly... and' did eat and drink before the Lord that day with GREAT GLADNESS' (1 Chronicles 29:9,22).

"We also have the joy of giving to the project of building God's spiritual temple, the church. If we do it willingly, we also will be filled with a joy that is not expressible, but can only be experienced.

The Macedonian church had discovered the joy of giving. Paul wrote to the Corinthians to tell them about it. He said:

*'And now, brother, we want you to know about the grace that was given by God to the Macedonian churches. Out of the most severe trial, their overflowing joy, and their extreme poverty, welled up in rich generosity. For I*

*testify that they gave as much as they were able, and even beyond their ability. Entirely on their own, they pleaded with us for the privilege of sharing in this service to the saints. And they did not do as we expected, but they gave themselves first to the Lord and then to us in keeping with God's will.' II Corinthians 8:15.*

"That is the proper order. WE FIRST SUBMIT OUR WHOLE LIVES TO GOD, AND THE AUTHORITIES HE HAS PLACED OVER US, THEN WE GIVE OUR GIFTS. There is no promise of blessing to the giver who HAS NOT FIRST GIVEN HIMSELF TO GOD.

#### THE JOY OF THE LORD

"THE MACEDONIAN CHURCHES WERE IN DIRE FINANCIAL STRAITS. Their generous giving would appear to the worldly mind as a foolish move, especially since they gave more generously than they could REASONABLY AFFORD TO GIVE. They apparently realized they could NOT AFFORD TO HANG ON TO THEIR MONEY, AND TRUSTED GOD to provide for them. Also, that money could never adequately replace the joy of giving. THEIR CHOICE WAS BETWEEN THEIR MONEY AND THE JOY. THEY CHOSE THE JOY.

"We are all familiar with the parable of the three stewards. Their master went for a trip and left them in charge of his substance. To one was given ten talents, to another five talents, and to the third, one talent. When the master returned from his journey, he called his stewards to give account of their stewardship. This is a picture of believers who have been entrusted with God's wealth.

"The steward who had been given only one talent had hidden it, fearing that he might lose it. As a result, he only had a single talent to give into his master's hand. His master was displeased, DEPRIVED HIM EVEN OF THAT ONE TALENT, AND DISMISSED HIM. SO IT IS WITH THE MAN WHO CLINGS TO THE LITTLE HE HAS, HE WILL LOSE EVEN THAT LITTLE HE HAS, AND SUFFER THE PAINS OF HUNGER AND POVERTY.

"The other two stewards had invested their money in such a way as to bring INCREASE TO THEIR MASTER. This corresponds to our PUTTING OUR FUNDS INTO THE LORD'S WORK, WHERE THEY CAN PRODUCE FRUIT A HUNDRED-FOLD FOR JESUS. The Lord was pleased with those servants and said to each, 'WELL DONE, THOU GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT, THOU HATH BEEN FAITHFUL IN FEW THINGS, I WILL MAKE THEE RULER OVER MANY THINGS, ENTER THOU INTO THE JOY OF THE LORD.' (Matthew 25:23).

"We cannot equate 'the joy of the Lord' with 'heaven.' This would indicate that only those believers who had used God's riches properly could be admitted to heaven, making salvation a reward for good works, rather than faith. THE JOY OF THE LORD IS AVAILABLE IN THIS LIFE, and may be equated with the 'JOY OF GIVING.' These two faithful stewards had put their money into the ministry of God's Word. God, seeing their faithfulness in the SMALL THINGS, then entrusted them with still more of HIS WEALTH, and rewarded them with what he calls the JOY OF THE LORD. Are you experiencing the joy of the Lord in your life? Are you using God's money properly, and investing it in the business of heaven?

"One final point may be worth mentioning. JOY IS ONE OF THE FRUITS OF THE SPIRIT LISTED IN GALATIANS 5:22-23. It is preceded in the list only by love. Love, OR AGAPE, means SELFLESS GIVING. When we love, not in word, but in truth, we are eligible for the next fruit in line, joy. JOY FOLLOWS GIVING. The joy OF THE LORD AND THE JOY OF GIVING ARE INSEPARABLE."

*(Editor's note: Excerpts taken from THE JOY OF GIVING by Steve Gregg. Published by Logos International).*



# Praise The Lord

VOL. X NO. IV

TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK

APRIL-MAY 1982

TBN CHANNEL 40 • CALIFORNIA Studios located at 2442 Michelle Dr. (at Chambers), Tustin, California • Prayer Line 714/731-1000  
KP AZ CHANNEL 21 • ARIZONA Studios located at 3551 E. McDowell Rd. at 36th St., Phoenix, Arizona • Prayer Line 602/244-8311  
KTBO CHANNEL 14 • OKLAHOMA Studios located at 3705 N. W. 63rd at Portland, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma • Prayer Line 405/848-1400  
WHFT CHANNEL 45 • FLORIDA Studios located at Pembroke Rd. behind Coca Cola Bottle Co., Pembroke Park, Florida • Prayer Line 305/966-4710  
K57BT Channel 57 • Colorado • Prayer Line 714/731-1000

## LAST CALL TO SUPPER

Never have I felt such awesome cross currents of emotion surging and crashing as great ocean waves within my soul!

On the one hand glorious exhilaration and anticipation as we see the great events of BIBLE PROPHECY exploding like Bombshells all around us! — On the other hand I have never felt the SPIRITUAL PRESSURES and crushing burdens of heavy responsibility upon me as we near the FINAL CONFLICT OF THE AGES, as I do NOW!

Without question, the battle of CHRISTIAN TELEVISION has reached its CRESCENDO! The fiery darts of the enemy are coming fast and furious —

1. THE SECULAR MEDIA HAS ATTACKED WITH UNSPEAKABLE LIES AND GROSS MISREPRESENTATIONS AIMED AT DISCREDITING THE MINISTRY OF CHRISTIAN TELEVISION!
2. THE ECONOMIC RECESSION HAS HIT TBN ALONG WITH THE REST OF THE

Page 1

COUNTRY. WE ARE FACED WITH HARD DECISIONS ON WHERE AND HOW TO ECONOMISE. WE HAVE JUST RECEIVED THE SHOCKING NEWS THAT OUR SATELLITE COST TO RCA HAS JUMPED FROM \$58,000.00 A MONTH TO \$120,000.00 A MONTH !!

3. THE SEEMING IMPOSSIBILITY OF ATTENDING TO THE DOZENS OF DAILY AND OFTEN CRITICAL DECISIONS IN MANAGING BOTH THE BUSINESS AND SPIRITUAL PROBLEMS OF TV STATIONS NOW STREACHED ACROSS THE COUNTRY FROM LOS ANGELES TO MIAMI !!

Oh - The agony and the ecstasy of Christian Television !!!

And yet, PRAISE GOD, the old Gospel ship plows on - battle scarred but VICTORIOUS! In spite of every attack of Satan YOUR TBN IS STILL - ON THE AIR - pulling down the strongholds of the enemy 24 hours a day !!  
JAN AND I WILL NEVER RETREAT !!!  
WHAT IS YOUR DECISION ?

Jesus said:

"BEHOLD I COME QUICKLY; AND MY REWARD IS WITH ME, TO GIVE EVERY MAN ACCORDING AS HIS WORK SHALL BE." REV. 22:12

He goes on to say:

"BLESSED ARE THEY THAT DO HIS COMMANDMENTS, THAT THEY MAY HAVE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE, AND MAY ENTER IN THROUGH THE GATES INTO THE CITY." REV. 22:14

And what are JESUS Commandments?

"GO OUT QUICKLY INTO THE STREETS AND LANES OF THE CITY... GO OUT... AND COMPEL THEM TO COME IN, THAT MY HOUSE MAY BE FILLED."

LUKE 14:21-23

Beloved partners we are COMMANDED by our Jesus to invite the poor, the maimed, the lame, and the blind to the MARRIAGE SUPPER OF THE LAMB!

THIS IS THE LAST CALL TO THAT GREAT SUPPER !!

Hear the spine tingling word of John the great Revelator:

"AND I HEARD THE VOICE OF A GREAT MULTITUDE, AND AS THE VOICE OF MANY WATERS, AND AS THE VOICE OF MIGHTY THUNDERINGS, SAYING, ALLELUIA: FOR THE LORD GOD OMNIPOTENT REIGNETH."

John cries out in mighty proclamation:

"LET US BE GLAD AND REJOICE, AND GIVE HONOR TO HIM: FOR THE MARRIAGE OF THE LAMB IS COME....!!" REV. 19:6,7

Beloved partners, my flesh says STOP! Rest for a while! you have done your part - let someone else carry the load the rest of the way. But my spirit says GO, GO GO!

MILLIONS WILL NEVER RECEIVE THAT LAST CALL TO SUPPER UNLESS WE CALL THEM !!

Jesus also said:

"BLESSED ARE THEY WHICH ARE CALLED UNTO THE MARRIAGE SUPPER OF THE LAMB." REV. 19:9

Oh, THANK GOD WE ARE CALLING THEM !! A few hours before I wrote this letter to you a call came to me from NEW YORK - a beautiful phone prayer partner (God bless all of them) had just dealt for two hours with a man who was going to take his own life - she FINALLY led him to Jesus Christ. PRAISE GOD, we will now meet him at the great MARRIAGE SUPPER OF THE LAMB !! Where would that man be TODAY if YOU had

not been there through CHRISTIAN TELEVISION?  
I tremble to even think about that question.

What about the millions yet uninvited  
who wait in high rise apartments in MIAMI  
BEACH - in PRISON CELLS - IN HOSPITALS - in  
MANSIONS and COTTAGES - Where will THEY  
BE when we sit down to SUPPER with ABRAHAM,  
MOSES, DAVID, PETER, JAMES and JOHN?

Partners, I know times are hard - we all  
face new sacrifice as we labor side by  
side to CALL THAT LAST ONE TO SUPPER !!

Jan and I will give OUR ALL -- WILL YOU??  
I wish I could say it will soon be better --  
I wish I could say it will become easier, but  
it will not. Our bodies ache - our minds

grow weary - Sometimes Jan and I can't  
even stand the sight of another airport!  
But then Jesus' promise comes bursting through  
the clouds of weariness and depression -

"LO I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS,  
EVEN UNTO THE END OF THE  
WORLD." MATT 28:20

Beloved Partners - WE ARE GOING TO  
MAKE IT!

Please let Jan and me HEAR FROM YOU  
NOW PLEASE MAKE YOUR PLEDGE TO YOUR  
CHRISTIAN TELEVISION STATION AND NETWORK -  
WE HAVE NEVER NEEDED YOU  
MORE THAN WE DO NOW

Please use the pledge form on the last page  
of this newsletter. Of course you may still  
phone in during Praise-A-Thon for special  
projects and challenges as usual. Love  
gifts pictured will be mailed to you under  
separate cover.

Jan and I LOVE YOU with all our hearts and  
are waiting for your reply!

Paul

# TBN'S GIFT TO CHRISTIAN PROGRAMMERS

Beloved Partners — I have NEVER written a letter to you like this one — I have never cried WOLF WOLF to you, and I never will!

BUT UNLESS YOU RESPOND BY RENEWING YOUR PLEDGE TO CHRISTIAN TELEVISION — OR AT LEAST CALLING IN YOUR PLEDGE DURING OUR PRAISE-A-THON, MAY 16-23, TBN WILL SUFFER SERIOUS CUT BACKS IN PROGRAMMING.

I think I have been too proud to reveal to you the seriousness of the financial decline and I confess this pride and renounce it now. I know you must be receiving similar letters from many other ministries as we all feel the deepening economic recession. HOWEVER, I must point out a most important fact —

MANY ANOINTED MINISTRIES BUY TIME FROM OUR TBN STATIONS AT A FRACTION OF THE COST ON REGULAR SECULAR COMMERCIAL TV STATIONS. MINISTRIES LIKE, ORAL ROBERTS, DWIGHT THOMPSON, KEN COPELAND, JAMES ROBINSON, RICHARD HOGUE, FRED PRICE, RICHARD JACKSON, CHARLES TAYLOR, PLUS ALL OF THE PROGRAMMERS LISTED.

These great ministries would be forced to pay much HIGHER RATES for their TV time if TBN did not provide this low cost time to them. In Los Angeles, for example, Channel 40 charges approximately \$300.00 for a half hour program. A regular commercial station charges approximately \$5,000.00 and more for the same half hour!

ALL WE ASK OUR PAID PROGRAMMERS TO DO IS COVER THE COST TO KEEP THE STATION ON THE AIR FOR THAT HALF HOUR!

Pastor Richard Jackson of North Phoenix Baptist Church has said that he pays more for his one hour on a local Phoenix secular channel on Sunday morning than he pays for that hour on PRIME TIME on the entire TBN Network which includes FIVE BROADCAST STATIONS plus nearly 200 Cable Stations from coast to coast!

SO YOU SEE, TBN MUST STAY STRONG FINANCIALLY OR ALL THESE OTHER GREAT MINISTRIES WILL SUFFER IMPOSSIBLE RATE INCREASES!

Beloved partners — PLEASE MAKE YOUR PLEDGE NOW and send it in SOON so that we will KNOW you are still standing with us in faith and so that we may continue to offer virtually free time to our many separate ministries plus continue producing PRAISE THE LORD as well as the 40 or so OTHER TBN programs you see listed in this newsletter.

God bless you — Jan and I love you and KNOW that you will not let us down now as we move toward our final goal of 24 CHRISTIAN TELEVISION for the WHOLE WORLD!!

## TBN PAID PROGRAMMERS

ABUNDANT LIVING/KENNY FOREMAN  
A SONG OF PRAISE/RON DRYDEN  
BELIEVER'S VOICE OF VICTORY/KENNETH COPELAND  
CHRIST CHURCH/REV. JOHN HINKLE  
CHURCH IN THE HOME/FRED JORDAN  
DAVE LOMBARDI  
DWIGHT THOMPSON  
EVER INCREASING FAITH/FRED PRICE  
GOOD NEWS/FGBMFI  
HOUR OF POWER/ROBERT SCHULLER  
JACK VAN IMPE PRESENTS  
JAMES ROBISON PRESENTS  
JIMMY SWAGGART  
LESTER SUMRALL  
LET GOD LOVE YOU/LLOYD OGILVIE  
MORNING WORSHIP HOUR/FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH,  
DOWNEY  
NORTH PHOENIX BAPTIST CHURCH/RICHARD JACKSON  
SUNDAY CELEBRATION/ORAL ROBERTS  
RICHARD HOGUE WEEKDAYS  
SAINTS ALIVE/ANGELUS TEMPLE  
SUNDAY CELEBRATION/EL DORADO PARK COMMUNITY

THE HEART OF THE MATTER/FR. FINBARR DEVINE  
THE KING IS COMING/DR. HOWARD ESTEP  
THE WORD FOR TODAY/CHUCK SMITH  
TODAY IN BIBLE PROPHECY/DR. CHARLES TAYLOR  
ZOLA LEVITT LIVE  
A GREAT DAY TO REMEMBER/JERRY LUCAS  
JEWISH VOICE BROADCAST/LOUIS KAPLAN  
SWEETWATER JUBILEE OF PRAISE/GLENN FOSTER  
THE LIVING WORD/AUSTIN BARTON  
OLD TIME GOSPEL HOUR/JERRY FALWELL  
LARRY JONES  
EVANGELISTIC TEMPLE/REV. DAN BELLER  
CROSSROADS CATHEDRAL/REV. DAN SCHAFFER  
THE EAGLES NEST/REV. GARY GREENWALD  
THE LAHAYES ON FAMILY LIFE/TIM AND BEVERLY  
LAHAYE  
CORAL RIDGE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH  
CRISTO VIVE/IGLESIA BAUTISTA EMMANUEL  
THAT CHURCH WHERE LOVE IS NOW/WEST LAUDERDALE  
BAPTIST CHURCH  
DAYSRING/SOUTHERN OAKS ASSEMBLY OF GOD





# Praise The Lord

VOL. X NO. V

TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK

JUNE 1982

TBN CHANNEL 40 • CALIFORNIA Studios located at 2442 Michelle Dr. (at Chambers), Tustin, California • Prayer Line 714/731-1000  
 KPZZ CHANNEL 21 • ARIZONA Studios located at 3551 E. McDowell Rd. at 36th St., Phoenix, Arizona • Prayer Line 602/244-8311  
 KTBO CHANNEL 14 • OKLAHOMA Studios located at 3705 N.W. 63rd at Portland, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma • Prayer Line 405/948-1400  
 WHFT CHANNEL 45 • FLORIDA Studios located at Pembroke Rd. behind Coca Cola Bottle Co., Pembroke Park, Florida • Prayer Line 305/966-4710  
 WKOI 43 • RICHMOND/CINCINNATI/DAYTON Studios located at 1702 So. 9th St. Richmond, Indiana  
 K57BT Channel 57 • Colorado • Prayer Line 714/731-1000

## CINCINNATI-RICHMOND- DAYTON ON THE AIR!!

Beloved Partners:

PRAISE THE LORD! On Mother's Day, May 9, 1982, TBN became a *Mother* for the 5th time! Yes, Channel 43, WKOI-TV test pattern beamed into the air waves across major parts of three states — Indiana, Ohio and Kentucky. By the time you read this newsletter, equipment tests will be completed and CHRISTIAN TELEVISION will be **ON THE AIR!** For a few days we will program just the prime time evening hours, but **very soon** you **ALL** will help **THROW ANOTHER BIG SWITCH** and this major part of our nation's heartland will know what 24-hour a day, 100% Christian Television is all about! *Praise the Lord!*

By faith, we see NEW YORK, Channel 54, just around the corner which would be station number 6, and then the Sinai Station **COULD BE NUMBER 7!!!**

*Enlarge the place of thy tent, and let them stretch forth the curtains of thine habitations: spare not, lengthen thy cords, and strengthen thy stakes; for thou shalt break forth on the right hand and on the left...*  
Isaiah 54:2,3

This precious scripture was given to TBN nine years ago and **NOW** it is truly coming to pass. Partners, PLEASE keep PRAYING for your TBN! The spiritual battles are getting more intense as we, **TOGETHER**, are literally *Pulling down the strongholds of the enemy*. (II Cor. 10:4). Praise God, we are exposing the lies of Satan in Rock Music, we are warning our young people about certain "so called games" they are playing which lead to actual demon possession, we are telling the TRUTH about **FALSE CHRISTS** which claim to be THE CHRIST! The audacity of Satan — his strategy is to tell so ENORMOUS A LIE that some will actually believe him! We are pointing to the awesome fulfillment of Bible prophecies which confirm beyond doubt that our TRUE JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH is COMING VERY SOON!

Beloved Partners — do we realize the monumental power and impact that your Christian Television is making on our WORLD?

For those who still doubt the fulfillment of Bible prophecy in our generation let's examine just a few of the major ones —

1. JESUS SAID, just before His Second Coming that:

*Many shall come in my name saying, I am Christ; and shall deceive many.*  
(Matthew 24:5)

Millions of Americans saw the full page ads in 160 major newspapers stating: "The Christ is going to be revealed in June 1982!"

2. Jesus also said —

*Ye shall hear of wars and rumors of wars.*  
(Matthew 24:6)

Eight major wars are raging around the world today with dozens of nations on the verge of war!

3. Jesus went on to say —

Page 1

Continued from page 1

*There shall be famines and pestilences and earthquakes . . .*  
(Matthew 24:7)

Two thirds of the world is hungry and one third is IN FAMINE now — How about pestilence? From South American KILLER BEES to the California MED-FLY and how about the mysterious RED RAIN in Russia? Beloved, PESTILENCE IS HERE! Need we even mention earthquakes? In the last five years earthquakes are up 30% over any period of time in history!

4. Jesus continues —

*And many false prophets shall rise, and shall deceive many.*  
(Matthew 24:11)

How about Jim Jones, Reverend Moon, plus dozens more whose followers dance in our streets and acost us in our airports! Need we say more?

5. Finally Jesus says in this passage:

*As it was in the days of Noah . . . they were eating and drinking, marrying, and giving in marriage . . . so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.*  
(Matthew 24:37,39)

Recent news reports prove that now one out of every two marriages end in divorce! Worse yet, according to U.S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT, 30% of the children born in America are illegitimate! In Washington D.C., over 50% of all children born are illegitimate! It is later than we think!

6. Of course the greatest sign of all is the land of Israel and the return and regathering of the Jews into their home land!

*Jesus said: When ye see all these things, know that it (His coming) is near, even at the doors . . . this generation shall not pass, till all these things be fulfilled.*  
(Matthew 24:33,34)

Beloved partners, these are only a few of the hundreds of signs of Jesus' soon return — He could come THIS YEAR! Praise God I hope He does — But until He comes lets KEEP THESE GREAT TV LIGHT HOUSES ON THE AIR! Let's keep winning precious souls around the clock. As you read this letter someone is praying the Sinner's Prayer on your TBN phones!! PRAISE THE LORD!

Jan and I need your prayers and support NOW more than ever. Oh! How we wish we could rest awhile! But we MUST build that LAST TV STATION so that that LAST SOUL may find Jesus.

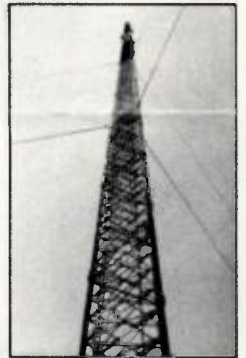
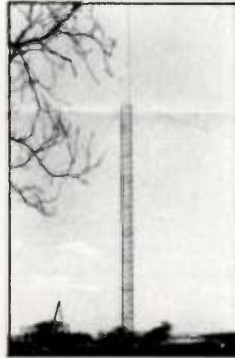
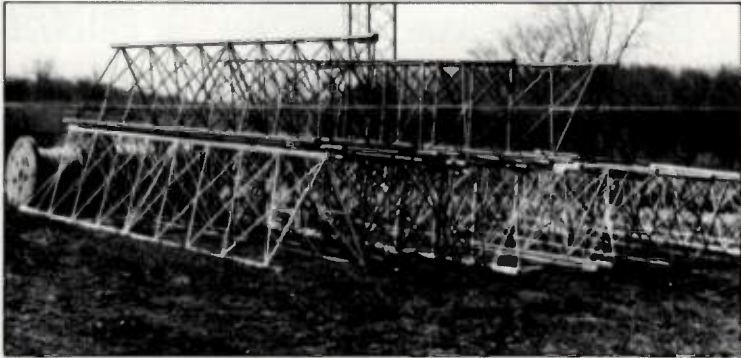
Will you help us? Oh, I know you WILL — you have NEVER let us down and I know we'll keep on going strong until the trumpet blast calls us HOME!

We love you, love you, love you and are holding on to God for the miracle you need. Please write to us this month of June — Tell Jan and me what your need is — let us be your prayer partners and agree with you for the answer to your need — body, soul and spirit — In fact, we will also place your prayer needs and requests in the new PTL Prayer Tower and hundreds of your TBN family will also be praying for you and your needs — God bless you, we'll keep you posted on all the glorious news on PRAISE THE LORD and BEHIND THE SCENES. Until we see you either here or in the rapture remember,

*Let everything that hath breath — PRAISE THE LORD!*  
(Psalms 150:6)

*Paul*

**P.S. WELCOME, OHIO, INDIANA, KENTUCKY — TO OUR BEAUTIFUL TBN FAMILY! WE LOVE YOU TOO!!**



## OUR LOVE GIFT TO YOU

Our love gift for June is a beautiful full color reproduction of the picture of Jesus that hangs on the PRAISE THE LORD T.V. set. It is entitled, BEHOLD, I COME QUICKLY. It is mounted on heavy cardboard and is ready for framing. Your personal copy will be sent for your love gift, large or small to keep your Trinity Broadcasting Network ON THE AIR! With your help we will keep telling the world — Jesus IS coming soon! Please use the enclosed self-addressed envelope to return your gift and order for this beautiful picture. God bless you, we love you.



# HIS HAND EXTENDED

April 13, 1982, was an historic day for an important new TBN Ministry. TBN President, Paul Crouch was invited to attend a special White House luncheon and briefing by President Reagan along with 120 other Christian leaders from across America. President Reagan made a strong plea for the church to shoulder its responsibilities as outlined in the Bible to: "Feed the hungry, clothe the naked, and visit the fatherless and widow". (Matthew 25:35,36). Our Chief Executive literally "took a text" and preached a message to us which was well received by all present.

TBN President, Paul Crouch was able to report to President Reagan that the TBN partners are already doing their part through HIS HAND EXTENDED in each of the TBN stations in Los Angeles, Phoenix, Oklahoma City, Miami, and soon in Cincinnati.

Please keep bringing food and clothing, blankets, bedding, shoes, etc. into each of your HIS HAND EXTENDED centers. They are located at the TV studios listed on the front page of this newsletter. We will give your love gifts to those in need in fulfillment of Jesus' Word.



*The President  
requests the pleasure of your company  
at a breakfast and luncheon to be held at  
The White House  
on Tuesday morning, April 13, 1982  
at ten o'clock*

*I was hungered and ye gave me meat. I was thirsty, and ye gave me drink. I was a stranger, and ye took me in.*

(Matthew 25:35,36)

*Naked and ye clothed me; I was sick and ye visited me. I was in prison and ye came unto me.*

(Matthew 25:40)

*... Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me.*

(Matthew 25:46)



# HALLELUJAH OKLAHOMA

Give me a "J"  
 Give me an "E"  
 Give me an "S"  
 Give me a "U"  
 Give me an "S"

What does that spell? **JESUS!**  
 Who do we serve? **JESUS!**  
 What does Ada have  
 to tell the world  
 about? **JESUS!**  
 What are we going  
 to do with JESUS? **GO! GO! GO!**

Three thousand plus turned out just to praise the Lord in Ada, Oklahoma on May the first. Arthur and Sherri Blessitt, Paul and Jan, Pete, Elroy, Dr. Whitaker, plus hundreds of wonderful partners marched down the main street of Ada, Oklahoma telling everyone "Jesus loves you and so do we"!

The Cruz Family was singing on top of the massive oil rig at the fairgrounds as we marched in singing and praising the Lord. Paul and Jan shared, then Arthur preached a powerful message under the anointing of the Holy Spirit and many, many souls came forward to receive Jesus Christ as their personal Savior.

The oil men of Ada called it, "OIL DAY FOR JESUS". Oil is a symbol of the precious Holy Spirit and we surely felt His Presence as we honored Father, Son and Holy Spirit in Ada. We are now looking forward to HALLELUJAH WORLD, perhaps from Jerusalem, Israel, soon!

P.S. Good News! We will be on the air on Cable Channel 6, in Ada, Oklahoma, July 1, 1982. Tell everyone and praise the Lord!



# CHRISTIAN TV UNDER ATTACK!!

## NRB Leads Fight for Legislation Protecting Religious TV on Cable

WASHINGTON, DC (NRB)— Acting to assure access to cable TV systems, National Religious Broadcasters is leading a drive to amend the proposed Cable Carriage Bill (HR 5949). The NRB amendment, sponsored by Congressman James Collins of Texas, exempts religious television stations from the audience-size requirements which under the new legislation would determine the "must carry" status of TV stations.

Urging "everyone concerned with religious broadcasting" to support the amendment, Kenneth Beachboard of the NRB Washington office points out, "Not only religious TV stations, but religious program producers and the religious audience as well, have a stake in the NRB-Collins amendment. Without this amendment, the status of religious television on cable systems across the country would be endangered, and as more communities go into cable in the years ahead religious TV would face the inevitable likelihood of extinction."

Basically the Cable Carriage Bill (HR 5949) sponsored by Congressman Robert W. Kastenmeier of Wisconsin incorporates a compromise worked out between representatives of commercial TV stations, the national association of cable TV system operators, and motion picture producers. The bill, which affects copyright royalties as well as station carriage, was drafted originally by the House subcommittee dealing with

copyright matters in 1981 and was revised before being released to the House subcommittee on telecommunications.

According to NRB counsel Richard E. Wiley, the proposed amendment would not impose a burden on cable system operators. He explains, "This change will not significantly increase the number of television stations entitled to cable carriage. The bill already contains a provision granting limited protection to noncommercial educational stations. The NRB-Collins amendment covers religious and other non-entertainment stations."

It is believed that most religious television stations would qualify as "non-entertainment commercial television stations" under the definition contained in the amendment. Qualifying stations are stations which devote 40 percent of their broadcast time overall and 40 percent of their evening time (6:00-11:00 pm) to non-entertainment programming.

As defined by the Federal

Communications Commission "non-entertainment programming" includes news, public affairs, religious programs and instructional programs.

"Protection for primarily non-entertainment stations is appropriate to the Communications Act of 1934 and the concept of public service. As interpreted by the FCC, public service is closely linked to providing non-entertainment programming to educate and inform," observes Wiley, former chairman of the FCC.

The amendment exempts religious stations from meeting the ratings requirements of HR 5949.

"Ratings would be an unreliable basis for determining quality of service which our stations provide," adds NRB first vice president Jerry Rose, who chairs the TV committee. He is president of WCFC-TV Channel 38/ Chicago. Rose urges NRB members to express their support of the amendment.

### House Subcommittee on Telecommunications

*Representative*  
Timothy Wirth (CO)-Chairman  
Thomas Billey (VA)  
James Broyhill (NC)  
Cardiss Collins (IL)  
James Collins (TX)  
Thomas Luken (OH)  
Edward Markey (MA)  
Marc L. Marks (PA)  
Carlos Moorhead (CA)  
Ronald Mottl (OH)  
Matthew Rinaldo (NJ)  
James Scheuer (NY)  
Allan Swift (WA)  
Thomas Tauke (IO)  
W.J. Tauzin (LA)  
Henry Waxman (CA)

*Washington Office*  
2454 Rayburn Bldg  
214 Cannon Bldg  
2340 Rayburn Bldg  
2438 Rayburn Bldg  
2419 Rayburn Bldg  
240 Cannon Bldg  
403 Cannon Bldg  
1424 Longworth Bldg  
2346 Rayburn Bldg  
2459 Rayburn Bldg  
2338 Rayburn Bldg  
2402 Rayburn Bldg  
1502 Longworth Bldg  
319 Cannon Bldg  
222 Cannon Bldg  
2418 Rayburn Bldg

Reprinted from religious broadcasting may 1982

*Dear Partners:*

*We must ACT NOW! Write a letter to all of the above Congressmen telling them:*

*I SUPPORT THE COLLINS  
AMENDMENT TO H.R. 5949  
PLEASE KEEP CHRISTIAN TV  
ON THE CABLE STATIONS.*

*If you wish to add a word of personal testimony as to how Christian TV has helped you, Please do so - BUT PLEASE - WRITE TODAY! This is the most serious threat to Christian TV we have EVER FACED!!! P?C*

# WASHINGTON FOR JESUS

Several thousand Christian leaders from all around the world gathered in our nation's capitol on April 28 & 29, to pray for our nation and our world.

Dr. Pat Robertson, Dr. Bill Bright, Dr. Adrian Rogers, J.O. Patterson, Demos Shakarian, John Gimenez, Ben Armstrong, E.V. Hill, Arthur Blessitt, Rosie Grier, plus many others spoke of the beautiful unity that is coming within the Body of Christ and also laid plans for the great WORLD FOR JESUS Rally which is scheduled for 1983 in our nation's capitol.

One hour of prime ministry was broadcast live via CBN and picked up by TBN as we joined hands to praise the Lord together looking forward to the great World for Jesus Rally on the Grand Mall in 1983.

Jan shared at the Ladies Conference about the miracle of God sending the angels for Arthur Blessitt in Nicaragua. She also shared the Power that we have in the name of Jesus.

Paul shared about the beautiful Unity of the Body of Christ that is becoming more and more evident.

A Prophet named JESUS predicted 2,000 years ago that this day would come when we would all gather around the Person of Jesus Christ the Son of the Living God! And that Prophet's words are coming to pass in our day. Baptists, Lutherans, Pentecostals, Catholics, Church of Christ, we are all listening to **Jesus** say, "You're A WHAT?" "I thought you were washed by **My** blood, Spirit-filled, witnessing, redeemed, healed, going to **My** Heaven, Child of **My** Father."

Seeing this come to pass is FANTASTIC. Jesus said it, we're doing it and if you're not, **Why not?**

Every denomination has beautiful truths that we can draw on and if you want to be the best of each, this is what we should be:

*On The Diary of Christ we are Roman Catholic.*

*On the Greatness of God and the Truth of the Old Testament we are Jewish.*

*On Justification by Faith we are Lutheran.*

*On Holiness we are Nazarene.*

*On Worship of God we are Methodist.*

*On Assurance we are Presbyterian.*

*On Water Baptism we are Baptist.*

*On the Ministry of The Holy Spirit we are Pentecostal.*

*On Concern for the 'Down and Out' we are Salvation Army.*

*On Missionary Zeal we are Assemblies of God.*

*On Decency and Order in Worship we are Episcopalian.*

*On Church Government we are Congregationalist.*

*On Divine Healing we are Foursquare.*

*On Authority of the Bible we are Fundamentalists.*

*More important than all of these . . . we are Children of God through Faith in Jesus Christ— and WE ARE ONE!*

If we could just all be called **THE FIRST AND ONLY CHURCH OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST THE SON OF THE ONE ETERNAL LIVING GOD**, how beautiful! But until that day, we'll just keep becoming One. **THEN JESUS CAN COME AND TAKE US ALL HOME.**

## Warning from Washington

### *Violence on television is harmful to children*

Ever since a 1972 Surgeon General's report linked violence on television and aggressive behavior in children and teenagers, the subject has generated heated debate between activists who seek to limit television violence and critics who maintain that the evidence is still inconclusive. Last week the first part of a new report by the National Institute of Mental Health took a giant step toward settling the controversy. The two-year study, titled *Television and Behavior: Ten Years of Scientific Progress and Implications for the Eighties*, flatly states that there is now "overwhelming" evidence that "excessive" violence on television causes aggressive behavior in children. Designed to examine the overall effects of television on American society, the report goes on to call television a "violent form of entertainment." It does not give, however, a precise definition of violence, whether in weekend cartoon shows or prime-time adventures.

Based on an extensive review of scientific studies made in the past decade, the report concludes that new evidence has "significantly strengthened" the earlier report's findings. Impetus for the new effort came from University of North Caro-

lina Clinical Psychologist Eli A. Rubinstein, who worked on the 1972 study and was disappointed by its small impact on public opinion and network policy. Prompted by a Surgeon General's follow-up report on the dangers of smoking, he proposed an update on the TV study. Said Rubinstein: "It is just as clear-cut that if a large sample of children excessively watch television violence, you will find significantly larger proportions of those kids exhibiting aggressive behavior."

Rubinstein and David Pearl, chief of the behavioral sciences research branch of NIMH and the project's director, stress that cleaning up TV cannot be achieved by Government regulation. Says Rubinstein: "We are not advocates of Government control or any constraints on the First Amendment." Adds Pearl: "Viewers will be interested in watching programs with less violence. The television industry should not be as definite in thinking this [violence] is what the public wants."

Network reaction to the report was quick and predictable. All three networks attacked the study. NBC, which predicted that many of the study's conclusions "will be challenged by social scientists conduct-

ing independent review," also noted that its own study, to be made public in September, "certainly does not support [the report's] overall conclusions about the effect of viewing violence." Commented Les Brown, editor in chief of *Channels*, a video trade publication: "The networks like to make the argument, based on high ratings, that they're giving the public what it wants and are therefore serving the public interest."

The findings of the report are being applauded by a number of organizations that have long sought a reduction in television violence. Says Peggy Charren, president of Action for Children's Television: "The report should help parents understand that that box in the living room is not necessarily a friend of the family."

Though the NIMH report may galvanize public opinion against violent shows, its authors also state that the power of television has positive effects as well: "The whole federal effort should help parents and others who seek to know of both the positive and the adverse effects of the medium and of the ways in which they can influence them." ■

Reprinted From Time Magazine May 17, 1982



# Praise The Lord

VOL. X NO. VI

TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK

JULY 1982

KTRN CHANNEL 40 • CALIFORNIA Studios located at 2442 Michelle Dr. (at Chambers), Tustin, California • Prayer Line 714/731-1000  
 KPAZ CHANNEL 21 • ARIZONA Studios located at 3551 McDowell Rd. at 36th St., Phoenix, Arizona • Prayer Line 602/244-8311  
 KTBO CHANNEL 14 • OKLAHOMA Studios located at 3705 N.W. 63rd at Portland, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma • Prayer Line 405/848-1400  
 WHFT CHANNEL 45 • FLORIDA Studios located at 3324 Pembroke Rd., Pembroke Park, Florida • Prayer Line 305/966-4710  
 WKOI CHANNEL 43 • INDIANA Studios located at 1702 So. 9th St. Richmond, Indiana  
 K57BT CHANNEL 57 • COLORADO • Prayer Line 714/731-1000

## NEW YORK — GRANTED BY FCC!

*What hath God wrought?* The first message sent by Samuel F. B. Morse in 1844 via a new invention called the TELEGRAPH! By strange coincidence the home of Mr. Morse, inventor of the telegraph and Morse Code sits across the street from the studios of YOUR NEWEST SISTER STATION — WFTI-TV, Channel 54 in Poughkeepsie, New York!

And, 138 years later, we, the TBN Family echo WHAT HATH GOD WROUGHT?!? From the crude clicking and dot/dash of the primitive Morse Code, God hath wrought:

Five million watts of full color, 24-hours a day, 100% Christian Television over 16 million souls up and down the Hudson River Valley from Albany to New York City!!

Praise God, the glorious news reached Jan and me in Jerusalem that the FCC had granted the transfer of Channel 54, Poughkeepsie, New York on June 2, 1982. *Praise the Lord!!*

Beloved Partners, NEVER, have I seen God move so quickly! Only last month I reported the sign on of WKOI-TV, Channel 43 covering major portions of Indiana, Ohio and Kentucky — NOW — NEW YORK!

### WHAT HATH GOD WROUGHT?

Well, one thing God is telling us is that time is running out for our planet!

The Prophet Daniel said of these LAST DAYS that: *Knowledge shall be increased*. He also said that: *Many will run to and fro*. (Daniel 12:4). In 20th Century English this simply means there will be an explosion of scientific knowledge and that the people of the earth will travel in unprecedented numbers with great speed!!!

How could Daniel have known about a space shuttle that travels at 18,000 miles per hour or a full color TV picture that moves at the speed of light!

God is also telling us that it is HARVEST TIME!

A few days ago, Jan and I stood with Hal Lindsay and 325 of our PTL partners overlooking the Valley of Arnegeddon in Northern Israel. Phantom Jets and attack helicopters streaked overhead! Convoy after convoy of Israeli troops, tanks, armoured personnel carriers and munitions streamed north into Lebanon. Our hearts leaped within as we beheld the awesome sight. Just 12 miles from where we stood, two Syrian Russian made MIG JETS were shot down! We wondered as we prayed:

#### COULD THIS BE THE BEGINNING OF THE END?

Could this, indeed, be the final shot heard around the world? Might this be the beginning of that last titanic battle of the ages? Could this be the HOOK which the Prophet Ezekiel said would PULL godless Russia down to take a SPOIL which will end with her rendezvous of destruction?

continued from page 1

Oh Beloved Partners, HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT IS SAYING TO YOU THE CHURCH OF THE LIVING CHRIST!  
Jesus said of this final hour:

*Say not ye, there are yet four months and then cometh harvest – Behold I say unto you, lift up your eyes and look on the fields, for they are white already unto harvest. (John 4:35)*

Beloved Partners, it is no coincidence that God is giving us this mighty network of TV stations at this strategic time! WE ARE READY FOR THE FINAL ASSAULT ON SATAN'S STRONGHOLDS – PRAISE GOD!

Our song is not "HOLD THE FORT" – its "ONWARD CHRISTIAN SOLDIERS!!! God's Holy Word declares:

*For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal but are mighty through God to the pulling down of (Satan's) strongholds. (2 Cor. 10:4)*

**Hallelujah! OUR VICTORY IS NOT IN DOUBT. IT IS ALREADY ASSURED BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST OUR GLORIOUS COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF! Let's take NEW YORK! It is ours in Jesus' Name!**

Channel 54 is the heavy artillery that will drive back the enemy – **THEN IN AUGUST THE GROUND TROOPS WILL LAND AT TIMES SQUARE WITH THE CROSS AND BEGIN OUR BEACHHEAD ASSAULT UP THE HUDSON RIVER VALLEY! 'HALLELUJAH NEW YORK' IS IN THE PLANNING STAGE NOW WITH PAUL AND JAN, ARTHUR BLESSITT, DAVE WILKERSON, NICKY CRUZ AND YOU!**

Will you join this glorious ARMY and help us? By the time you read this letter we will be ready to close the escrow and take over Channel 54. *At this writing we still need the final 1/3, or about one million dollars to pay for the station.*

Jan and I **KNOW** you **WILL** stand with us to help meet the final payment.

God bless you – *Our precious partners in faith!* Thank you from our heart of hearts for going with us **ALL THE WAY!** We love you more and more as we near our final destiny and **VICTORY!**

*Paul*

# HALLELUJAH NEW YORK



Paul and Jan would like to invite about 300 partners to join them for a glorious adventure to New York, August 27-31! We will walk through Times Square for a great day of witnessing. We will have busses to take us as a group up to Poughkeepsie for a great celebration as we **THROW THE BIG SWITCH** and dedicate Channel 54, 100% to Jesus! Of course we will see all the other great New York sites – The Statue of Liberty, Empire State Building, etc. Pray about it and let us know if you feel God calling you to go!

Fill out the information below for complete information and a brochure:

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

## OUR LOVE GIFT TO YOU

The UNPARDONABLE SIN has been the subject of much misunderstanding and controversy. Recently Pastor Dan Sheaffer of Oklahoma City preached a powerful sermon about this sin on PRAISE THE LORD. Many have asked for this message so our love gift for July is this complete message on cassette tape.

Hear and understand the truth from the Bible on this important subject. Your love gift large or small will bring this tape to you. This may be your regular monthly pledge or a special gift as God directs. Please help us keep Christian TV ON THE AIR. Please help us with an extra gift this month for **NEW YORK.**





## DR. BILLY GRAHAM — JOHNNY & JUNE CASH VICE PRESIDENT GEORGE BUSH AT SO. BAPTIST CONV.

What a joy to be in New Orleans, Louisiana and help fulfill the words of our Savior Jesus as He prayed in John 17:21: "My prayer for all of them is that they will be of one heart and mind, just as you and I are, Father. That just as you are in me and I am in you, so they will be in us, and the world will believe you sent me!"

Do you think our Father will fulfill His Son Jesus' prayer? Well, He is **right now**.

We two, full fledged Pentecostals were with about 70,000 Southern Baptists including Dr. Billy Graham, Johnny Cash, June Carter Cash, Vice President George Bush and Arthur Blessitt, all joining together to see over 10,000 people come to Jesus in **one night** (with the TV salvations).

What a joy it is to share fellowship with people who love Jesus and souls and know the Word and love to witness.

We, as Pentecostals could learn a little about street witnessing from our Southern Baptist friends.

Paul and Jan and Arthur Blessitt went to Bourbon Street and witnessed until 3 a.m. What a joy to see many find Jesus as their Savior.

Someone said when the Southern Baptists with all their emphasis on water baptism and the Pentecostals with our emphasis on **fire** baptism get together, we'll build up a head of steam that will run smack over the devil and drive him back to Hades where he belongs. We loved it! Thank you Dr. Edwin Young for letting us be a part of your convention.



Paul & Jan make TV appeal for souls as Dr. Billy Graham invites hundreds to come forward for Salvation at Superdome.



Paul & Jan - Arthur Blessitt & O. S. Hawkins Praising the Lord together at So. Baptist Convention just before going to Bourbon St. for witnessing.

## HOLY BEAMER ROLLS TO FRESNO TO LEARN HOW TO PLEASE GOD WITH FAITH

Without FAITH it is **impossible** to please God And, Romans 8:24 says, "We are saved by trusting and trusting means looking forward to getting SOMETHING we don't yet have for a man who already has something doesn't need to hope and trust that he will get it. BUT, if we must keep trusting God for something that HASN'T HAPPENED YET, it teaches us to wait PATIENTLY and confidently.

One day my little Daddy was just talking to God and said, "Father, I'm just a little country preacher and I want you to tell me so that I can understand it, What is Truth?" God so beautifully spoke to him and said something that will change your life if you will let it.

God said, "Faith is the Hand of your soul that reaches out to our Father for the miracle and it NEVER RETURNS EMPTY." Why are we talking so much about faith? Because TBN counts it one of the greatest joys in the world to be anywhere that our partners can learn more about FAITH and what a joy it was to be with Dr. Kenneth Copeland a whole week in Fresno, California with the Holy Beamer and bringing a week of FAITH teaching to you. We have had many letters of miracles that happened during that week.

We all need to know all we can about FAITH. I want to please God and I want to believe God for more and I want to be a FAITH person going somewhere to explode! Don't you?

Thank you Ken and Gloria for inviting our TV family to join you.

We love you!



Ken & Gloria shared so beautifully about faith.



Paul & Jan sharing with Ken & Norvell Hayes at Faith Convention.

Page 3

# HOLY LAND TRIP DAY BY DAY MIRACLES

People filled with the baptism of the Holy Spirit, drug addicts delivered, people slain in the Spirit at the ROCK OF AGONY and many, many **saved** and everyone just plain **blessed!**

Everyone who went was blessed, blessed, blessed and will never be the same! Thank you for letting us go to the Land of Jesus again to renew our LOVE for Him and to bless that little land.

Hal Lindsay was absolutely fantastic. Dr. C.M. Ward was **classic**, LaVerne & Edith were fabulous and Steve Brock was perfect. We loved every minute of our trip. You will be seeing all of the exciting Holy sites and services on TBN soon!

We met with Mr. Nissim Yaish, of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs on behalf of Prime Minister Manachem Begin who received us with LOVE and accepted your signatures on the Proclamation Israel scroll saying you believed that Jerusalem should be forever the undivided capitol city of the land of Israel. We also presented a beautiful plaque that said to Prime Minister Begin, "We support you"!

Paul and Jan also met with Mordecai Zippori, Minister of Communications. Paul again presented the proposal for the TV station in the SINAI as a means of helping to bring PEACE to the Middle East. All of a sudden Mr. Zippori grabbed Paul's arm and said, "Dr. Crouch, you are talking to a **convinced** man — I believe it should be done". He then promised to complete his work on the legislation which will be presented to the Prime Minister. We are praising God for this miracle and we'll be letting you know whenever we hear anything, but please keep praying.

We are standing on Habakkuk 3:3;

*"I see God moving across the deserts from Mount Sinai. His brilliant splendor fills the earth and sky. His GLORY fills the heavens and the earth is full of His praise"!!!*

Pray this every day!



TBN tour hosts standing in Garden of Gethsemane overlooking the Eastern Gate.



Paul & Jan presenting **your names** & support for Israel to Mr. Nissim Yaish of Ministry of Foreign Affairs.



Paul, Jan & Hal on the boat crossing the Sea of Galilee (where Jesus walked on the water).



C.M. Ward made the Upper Room LIVE with ecstasy. One lady was healed of 7 years of cancer.

## Watch for PTL ONE HOUR EARLIER BEGINNING AUGUST 2!

Praise the Lord will be live at 7:00 p.m. P.D.T.

Many other program changes will also be announced in our AUGUST NEWSLETTER!

Praise the Lord will be live at 7:00 p.m. P.D.T. Many other program changes will also be announced in our AUGUST NEWSLETTER!

Page 4

# PRAISE-A-THON COAST TO COAST

It was joy unspeakable and full of glory . . . the Week of Telethon Coast to Coast!  
Every station had revival for a week. Souls were saved, people were healed, miracles happened as we raised the budget to keep TBN, Christian TV, Coast to Coast!

What we were raising the budget for was happening on the spot.

CH. 45 — You are beautiful; God is bringing revival to South Florida because of your love for your Christian TV station! Jamie Duff, Jim McClellan and John Casoria, along with many local pastors were blessed, blessed, blessed as the people of South Florida said, "Yes, we love you Jesus and we love South Florida and Channel 45!" We have had many special needs in Florida but you are so faithful and we love you for it. I am a Southerner and I **KNOW** what you will do. "The South will rise again" ("Yea"). We Southerners will be the cheerleaders in heaven. So come on South Florida . . . Let's GO, GO, GO for Jesus!

CH. 21 — WOW! Pastor Ed Smith and Jay Jones and all the local pastors reported miracle after miracle after miracle as they raised the budget for Channel 21. Channel 21 is our firstborn son and we are so happy about all of you in Arizona — you are fantastic and we know the needs of Channel 21 will be met because of you and because of HAGGAI 2:6-9:

*The Lord said, I will begin to shake the heavens and earth and the oceans and the DRY LAND . . . I will fill this place with my glory . . . for I have plenty of silver and gold to do it and I will give peace!*

That is God's promise to us about YOU, so keep up the good job, Arizona, we love you and Jesus loves you!

CH. 14 — Oklahoma, WOW! Sam Starr and all the local pastors that came by were astounded by the results that came from our partners in Oklahoma. Everyone knows what a fantastic miracle Channel 14 is — we wrestled for four years to get that station for Jesus! So all of our partners there in Oklahoma, thank you for keeping Channel 14 beaming the gospel of Jesus for **miles** around Oklahoma! You are beautiful and we know that you will **keep Jesus on in your area** until He comes to take us all home!

AND, CH. 40 — Oh my! You are the most beautiful people in the whole wide world: John Noseworthy and David Espinosa along with many, many programmers and guests DID a fabulous job.

Paul and I have said it so many times to each other that he and I will wash the feet of every TBN partner in heaven showing our LOVE and humility and thankfulness to you for spreading the Gospel around the world.

Without our California partners there would be NO Channel 21, there would be no Channel 45, there would be no Channel 14 or Channel 43 or Channel 57 or Channel 54! But because of **YOU Fabulous California partners** who have given and given and given, now the Gospel is from Coast to Coast.

Isaiah 24:14 says:

*" . . . all who are left will shout and sing for joy. Those in the west will praise the majesty of God and those in the east will respond with praise.*

So, California, you are blessed not only because **you have** 24 hour Christian TV, but because you have given to see that God's praises have gone Coast to Coast and around the world. Isaiah saw you hundreds of years ago!

Now joining in our daily miracle is beautiful Channel 43, Richmond/Cincinnati. You responded so beautifully to help pay for your new station! Our little studio is almost finished and will soon be having LIVE "PRAISE" from your area. Thank you for your love to us, we sure LOVE YOU!

CH. 57 — Denver! You are a wonder to behold! Your love for your little translator station is so unbelievable. We know you want to keep Christian TV on in your area, too. Thank you for your response and thank you for helping us spread the Gospel around the world.

We must talk about all of the Cable Stations. Thank you for your love and support you are beautiful! Call your cable station some time and just tell them, "We love you and thank you for carrying TBN from Southern California".

So, on to SOUTH and CENTRAL AMERICA, CHINA, ITALY, INDONESIA, HAITI — with PRAISE THE LORD! We are doing our part to win the world just like Jesus told us to and its all BECAUSE OF YOU! We love you!



Efrim Zimbalist, Jr. joined thousands of you and signed Proclamation Israel on the 1st nite of Telethon.



Joy unspeakable and full of glory is always the result of our week of Praise-A-Thon! Thank you for your love!

# LOVE LETTERS FROM OUR TBN FAMILY

## Dangers of 'backmasking'

Concerning your editorial of May 3 entitled "Satanic message": You concluded that much study should be done by the Assembly before taking any action to curtail the efforts of producers of rock music to incorporate backward messages in their music pushing religious "satanic" thoughts or drug usage. This so-called "backward masking" technique is well-known within the industry, and jokes have been made about it for years by knowledgeable people. Yet you are not aware, apparently.

The dangers of backmasking are real and well-documented. You should be aware of the issue of subliminal suggestion as applied to advertising many years ago.

I wonder, based on your past stance, if you would have adopted the same attitude had the backward masking issue involved fundamentalist messages. I do not class myself as a fundamentalist, but I cannot help but be aware of your syncretistic bias against that part of our society. You allow counter opinions in your letters column, which is commendable, but I see no fair allowance within your editorial staff.

The issue of subliminal suggestion is a danger in any commercialized form, and has been used by the rock music industry to greater advantage than any other means could have accomplished. As a psychologist who has spent considerable effort studying the effects of hypnosis over the past 20 years, I am well aware of the inherent value and danger of subliminal suggestion. I have used it to heal, and I have picked up the pieces after seeing its effects to destroy. I am, quite frankly, greatly more concerned about this backmasking issue than you seem to be. And instead of simply resting on the laurels of your ignorance of the subject you (should) use your influence to determine the truth or the falsity of the claims being made.

I was greatly skeptical of the matter too, especially after hearing the first samples. But quite a bit of research later I quit being skeptical. Now I am appalled! Difficult or not, backmasking has become quite an art. And the human brain is far more capable of turning the message around than you seem to think, but is not capable of differentiating between a positive or negative message as far as the welfare of the person is involved. Stated simply, the person is brainwashed in accordance with the

amount of time spent in being exposed to this input.

Through the medium of rock music we are facing the greatest brainwashing campaign perhaps in the history of the world, and it frankly astonishes me that the people who stand to lose the most in this process are the ones who are the greatest defenders of the process. We should value our ability to choose how we will think, but much of rock music in its very essence strives to take that away. Add the second influence of subliminal suggestion by backward masking, and whether the rock fans like to admit it or not, the evidence is that it takes away the ability of the individual to make discerning choices. The physiological need becomes the end. "If it feels good, do it," is the message. where is the choice?

JAMES E. ALLEN  
Visalia.

Reprinted from the Fresno Bee May 7, 1982.

Dear Jan:

I told your sister about the following Friday evening but since I know how much these stories interest you I am writing it—in case some of the details got lost:

I am a 7 year telephone counselor and counseled from 7:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M. Friday. The last call I had was from Mark McKinney from the San Francisco area and here's the story:

His wife, Beth (I think was her name) a legal secretary—his wife of 17 years—had been killed that morning on her way to work.

He said up to 3 weeks ago they lived a

life of drinking, partying—smoking "Pot"—but one evening as he was laying on the couch in their den Paul and Chan, 40 came on. Since he was too lazy to get up and change it, he listened. **It was the first time in all his life someone told him about Jesus.** He, his wife, his two children (ages 13 & 15) all four gave their hearts to Jesus that night as they knelt in prayer repeating the sinners prayer.

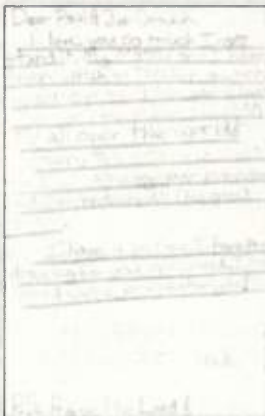
He said you wouldn't believe how their lives changed. They gave up smoking, drinking and partying. They went to their neighbors and told them what they had done and their neighbors thought they were crazy. He said they had 3 beautiful weeks in the Lord—then she was killed Friday morning. He said his wife was so beautiful. He cried so he could hardly talk. Said not one of his family or hers are Christians—in fact her father said if they had not become Christians this would not have happened. He kept asking Why? Why?

This will stay with me a long time. I was deeply touched and have been praying for him ever since. Funeral is to be Monday and he asked for prayer. I was taking his address when someone came and disconnected us. They did not want him to talk to me.

So Jan—does Christian Television pay—does it pay? Yes, it pays. But for Chan, 40 she would be in hell today. He is just a babe in the Lord—he asked me if I was sure she is in heaven and if he would see her again.

God bless you and Paul for the work you are doing.

I love you—  
Alma  
Long Beach





# Praise The Lord

VOL. X NO. VII

TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK

AUGUST 1982

KTBN CHANNEL 40 • CALIFORNIA Studios located at 2442 Michelle Dr. (at Chambers), Tustin, California • Prayer Line 714/731-1000  
 KPAZ CHANNEL 21 • ARIZONA Studios located at 3551 McDowell Rd. at 36th St., Phoenix, Arizona • Prayer Line 602/244-8311  
 KTBO CHANNEL 14 • OKLAHOMA Studios located at 3705 N W 63rd at Portland, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma • Prayer Line 405/848-1400  
 WHFT CHANNEL 45 • FLORIDA Studios located at 3324 Pembroke Rd., Pembroke Park, Florida • Prayer Line 305/966-4710  
 WFTI CHANNEL 54 • NEW YORK Studios located at Route 9, Poughkeepsie Plaza Mall, Poughkeepsie, New York • Prayer Line 914/452-3300  
 WKOI CHANNEL 43 • INDIANA Studios located at 1702 So. 9th St. Richmond, Indiana • Prayer Line 317/935-2390  
 K57BT CHANNEL 57 • COLORADO • Prayer Line 714/731-1000

## NEW LIGHT IN NEW YORK

Beloved Partners:

It is FINISHED! Praise God! On July 13, the final papers were signed, sealed and delivered and CHANNEL 54—POUGHKEEPSIE, NEW YORK signed ON THE AIR at 6 p.m., Eastern Daylight Time as **YOUR NEWEST SISTER STATION!** *It is joy unspeakable and full of glory!* (1 Peter 1:8)

Only God knows the struggles, battles, agony and SPIRITUAL WARFARE that went on behind the scenes and in the unseen realm of the heavenlies, but **PRAISE THE LORD**, through the power of JESUS CHRIST we have been VICTORIOUS again!

Many of you rejoiced with us that Tuesday night, July 13, as we flashed the GOOD NEWS from Coast to Coast! Jan read from Isaiah:

*"... shout and sing for joy; those in the west will praise the majesty of God, and those in the east will respond with praise." Isaiah 24:14 (Living Bible)*

God also has fulfilled another great part of the miracle HE PROMISED to us nearly ten years ago. The promise, through a Word of Prophecy was that we would have SEVEN STATIONS TO PRAISE THE MAJESTY OF HIS NAME!

Beloved partners, NEW YORK is SIX — and the SEVENTH is already in view! Praise the Lord!

*"Enlarge your house: build on additions: spread out your home! For you will soon be bursting at the seams! (Isaiah 54:2 LB)*

This was the Scripture promise God gave to us in 1973 when TBN was born — "HOW GREAT IS THY FAITHFULNESS!" NOW THE INVASION OF GOD'S GREAT ARMY BEGINS! The **COMMANDER IN CHIEF**, sends you GREETINGS and invites YOU to enlist if you have not already done so.

**ONWARD CHRISTIAN SOLDIERS!** On August 28, hundreds of ground assault troops will converge in New York City — **TIMES SQUARE!** We'll invade — not with tanks and bombs, but with tracts and Bibles! We will SING and WITNESS and tell everyone the GOOD NEWS ABOUT CHANNEL 54!

Then ON TO **POUGHKEEPSIE** as we **THROW THE BIGGEST SWITCH** in Christian Television history! Many will go with Jan and me — many of you will support us in PRAYER as we GO, GO, GO! Pray about going and if God says GO, let us know as soon as possible so we may send you the schedule and information!

Beloved Partners, Jan and I know how hard you have prayed. We know how you have sacrificed to bring this great NETWORK into reality — We know how the enemy has attacked and tried to discourage and defeat you. We know, because we have faced the same enemy.

Page 1

Continued from Page 1

How easy it would be now to slacken our pace—OH, if we could only REST A LITTLE WHILE! Praise God that REST is coming and very soon, but NOW with the finish line in VIEW we MUST FINISH THE RACE— we MUST WIN THE RACE! Praise God, we're almost HOME!

Partners, you are our FAMILY! Jan and I love you as our VERY OWN! We ARE ONE in Jesus Christ and some day soon we WILL SIT DOWN AND REST A LITTLE WHILE, under the Tree of Life, as that great Old Hymn tells us. But until then lets keep on BUILDING, PRAYING, WITNESSING, STANDING ON THE WORD OF GOD, GIVING, GOING—LET'S BRING BACK THE KING!

Write to Jan and me—some of you have not written for some time—we want to pray for you, we will AGREE with you until YOUR ANSWER COMES!

God bless you, we DO LOVE YOU with all our hearts and will be looking for your letter and loving support for YOUR CHRISTIAN TELEVISION this month!

Sincerely your brother, *Paul*

## FULL GOSPEL BUSINESS MEN'S FELLOWSHIP INTERNATIONAL FANTASTIC SUCCESS

Trinity Broadcasting Network and the FGBMFI joined hands and hearts to bring Demos Shakarian, Herb Ellingwood, Ken Copeland, Pastor Cho and Pat Robertson into your homes for 5 great nights of PRAISE from the 30th Annual Convention of the great FGBMFI founded and directed by Demos Shakarian.

Thank you for allowing us to be a part of this great event—and please write and let us know how much you enjoyed it!

52 countries and every state in the United States was represented at the Convention. We want to just keep the Holy Beamer rolling to all these conventions—We'll go if you'll go with us and send us in Jesus Name!

Many found Jesus as their Savior at the Convention and via the phone prayer partners Coast to Coast—we love you!



What a joy to join our spiritual Papa in the Lord, Demos Shakarian at the FGBMFI. We loved seeing you our partners and friends from around the world!



Paul & Jan invite you to know Jesus as your Saviour as many come forward at the 30th Convention of FGBMFI.

## LEBANON: INVASION OR LIBERATION

On June 28th, Paul Crouch, Hal Lindsay and a group of Christian Television leaders and journalists from 10 nations were invited to Israel for a fact finding tour up through Lebanon into the war zone front of Beirut. The tour was sponsored by the Christian Embassy in Jerusalem with the permission and under military escort of the Israeli Army.



Paul, Matt and Tom, taping in Damur, Lebanon which was taken over by PLO forces and used as a base for seven years until liberated by Israel.



The tragic "Green Line" which separates East and West Beirut. Now a "No Man's Land". PLO still hold West Beirut. Pray for the Peace in Lebanon.



Christian media leaders from 10 nations met with key Lebanese leaders. Here Paul Crouch leads the press conference with Basheer Gemayel, commander of the Lebanese Forces. General Gemayel called for the removal of PLO and all Armed Forces from Lebanon.



Paul Crouch greets Major Saud Haddad, Commander of Southern Lebanese Christian Forces after Israeli Defense Forces liberated Beaufort Castle from PLO.

Page 2

# WATCH AS THE HOLY BEAMER KEEPS ON ROLLING

**JULY 24 & 25, Saturday & Sunday**

**PAUL & JAN to NEW YORK CITY,  
w/Nicky Cruz**

**AUGUST 5 & 6, Thursday & Friday**

**"LIVE" PTL from Cincinnati, Ch. 43**

**AUGUST 28 & 29, Saturday & Sunday**

**"HALLELUJAH NEW YORK" in Times Square**

**AUGUST 30 & 31, Monday & Tuesday**

**"LIVE" PTL at Channel 54, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.  
and the Dedication**

**SEPTEMBER 13-16, Monday-Thursday**

**"LIVE" PTL with JAMES ROBISON in Redding,  
California  
in the Redding Civic Auditorium**

**SEPTEMBER 27-OCTOBER 1, Monday-Friday**

**"LIVE" PTL in Phoenix, Channel 21**

**OCTOBER 11-15, Monday-Friday**

**"LIVE" PTL in Oklahoma City, Channel 14**

**OCTOBER 25-29, Monday-Friday**

**"LIVE" PTL in Miami, Channel 45**

**OCTOBER 30 & 31, Saturday & Sunday**

**To HAITI**

## YOU BE "JESUS HAND EXTENDED" EVERY WAY YOU CAN!

The news screamed across the paper and radio and TV — another TRAGEDY in Orange County and innocent little beautiful children, creations of our God, were struck victim to this heinous crime through **no cause of their own**. I don't remember anything hitting me so hard since seeing a little boy in Haiti die of malnutrition as I kissed his little face and as those beautiful brown eyes rolled to look into mine — the last thing He saw on this earth was tear stained eyes of a white lady and all I could do was mouth the words, "I LOVE YOU" . . . with that he died! After that event, I had to run to my hotel room. I flung myself on my bed and cried out to God, "Why God?" "Why do little children so innocent have to suffer!"

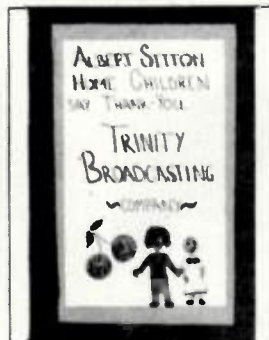
That is when God gently took me back to the Garden of Eden and showed me He had not wanted children to suffer. He **does** not want children to suffer and He **did** not plan it that way. Eden was perfect . . . but slithering into the Garden came the one who has caused **all** the evil in this world. SATAN is the cause of all **sickness, disease, death, tragedy**, BUT, God also reminded me that He sent His Son Jesus to take all the pain these little ones suffer. He suffered that starvation in Haiti. He suffered that sickness that caused the tragedy in Orange County and He went to HELL and CONQUERED the One that causes it all. He snatched those keys that Adam and Eve had given to him BACK and he has given them to YOU and to me to OPEN the doors of HEALTH, open the doors of HAPPINESS, open the doors of LIFE for these little ones and we're NOT doing OUR job! He DID all he can do — now it is up to you and to me!

Well, after I cried for one half day about this, Paul finally said: "Jan, is your crying gonna help?" I said, "No, sir". He said, "Then why don't you do something about it — "In Jesus' Name GO and bring some happiness into the lives of these that are hurting — BE JESUS' HANDS EXTENDED!"

Well, on June 21st, my sis, Dottie, Maralee Jones and I met at noon at Knotts Berry Farm with 17 of the cutest and sweetest bundles of fun you have ever seen. We rode on Montezuma's Revenge, the Cork Screw, the Merry-Go-Round; we ate ice cream, drank cokes, laughed and laughed and had a day of joy unspeakable . . . bringing joy to the homeless children. We ended up at Mrs. Knotts Chicken House and stuffed on chicken and boysenberry pie and felt like a million dollars. We also sent chicken dinners, toys and Bibles to the 120 other children who could not come to the Farm because of LEGAL reasons — but it was something we could do in Jesus' Name. I loved it! We're going to DISNEYLAND next! Wanna join us?



Jan and 17 of the sweetest little Angels this side of heaven.  
What have YOU done to be HIS HAND EXTENDED?



Page 3 Jan received this from all the children at ALBERT SITTON HOME.



# HALLELUJAH NEW YORK— INVASION AND LIBERATION

ONWARD CHRISTIAN SOLDIERS MARCHING AS TO WAR, WITH THE CROSS OF JESUS GOING ON BEFORE. . .

When the words of this great song were penned many years ago, the author had no idea how perfectly they would fit us today as Jesus' Army literally invades New York with tracts, placards, balloons, lapel stickers, smiles and the boldness of the Holy Spirit.

We won! New York now belongs to God's precious people. We're taking it back from Satan and the airwaves over New York City will now resound with those beautiful words, JESUS SAVES—JESUS SAVES!

We are writing people from all over America to join us for 3 days of INVASION and throwing the BIGGEST SWITCH ever thrown in the history of Christian TV— God has given us the greatest Christian TV station in the WHOLE WORLD and it is YOURS—CHANNEL 54, POUGHKEEPSIE, NEW YORK!

Every one that can come to New York City by August 27 or 28, we can stay at the Sheraton Centre Manhattan Hotel at a good rate.

You will be on your own, so make it a family vacation or just a HALLELUJAH time invading our new city.

We will meet on Saturday, August 28 at 2 p.m. in TIMES SQUARE. Wear a huge name tag badge so we can recognize YOU! We will pass out tracts and posters. Then we'll go our separate ways and tell everyone you can about our new Channel 54.

Some will go to the United Nations Building, some the Empire State Building, some the Twin Towers, some will go to Harlem, Yonkers, Macy's, etc., etc. Just spend the whole day witnessing.

On Sunday morning, August 29, find a good church in the area and tell the Pastor about Channel 54. Then we will meet again at TIMES SQUARE on Sunday afternoon at 2 P.M., for further instructions and another day of witnessing.

On MONDAY (August 30) we will meet in the Hotel Sheraton Centre lobby at 2 p.m. and get on the busses for afternoon sightseeing then heading to Poughkeepsie to throw the BIG SWITCH LIVE at 9 p.m Eastern Daylight Time. LIVE on the Holy Beamer at 10 p.m. across the network PRAISE THE LORD.

At about 1 a.m. we will bus you back to the hotel for a good night sleep, then you are on your own to leave at your convenience and choice.

Write today for further information if you want to be with us. If you want to be on your own God bless you and be with you as you GIVE THE WINDS A MIGHTY VOICE—JESUS SAVES, JESUS SAVES!

## RICHMOND, IND., CINCINNATI, OHIO, DAYTON, OHIO—HERE WE COME!

God has given us a beautiful new family in this great area Channel 43, Richmond, Indiana. We have heard from you by letter and phone and have fallen in love with you—you are PRECIOUS PEOPLE.

Here is an example of the letters we have received from you:

Dear Jan:

I am the lady who always writes you how much I enjoy your 24 hr. program when I visit my daughter in California. I'm a sister-in-law of Erma Wallace who used to care for your children in church nursery.

Now—my daughter is coming to see ME this year. I've been telling her how much I enjoy watching you and Paul in my own home now.

I am so glad you are going to be on earlier soon.

It's so hard for an old lady to stay up from 11:00 to 2:00 a.m. Sometimes I can't turn you off when I should. That's the best part of the programs when you and Paul are on with guests.

You are such a little doll. I hope I can see you

when you come to Cincinnati and give you a big hug!

Love,  
Mattie  
Vandalia, Ohio.

P.S. My monthly pledge isn't much but it takes all of us—big and little working together. I tell everyone about your program and get people watching. But so many don't know. One friend says she's taking her cable out now, since she don't need it with TBN and TV 26 both in this area. 43 is way over on the dial so far from other stations here. People don't run across it accidentally. Even Christians have to be told its on. We need newspaper articles or ads or something. What can we do? Can I do anything more?



My own sister Ditty (Laurie) and Charles Quinn have been chosen to manage our new station in Richmond and they are thrilled beyond words to be able to welcome you to your TV station—see your Holy Beamer—Meet the PTL Hosts and Guests—We want to hug you and tell you we love you and see your pretty faces and cute little papa bald heads—we want to meet the children and teenagers.

We will be there August 5 and 6 for LIVE PTL starting LOCAL LIVE Praise at 8:00 p.m. Richmond, Indiana time and 9:00 p.m. LIVE coast to coast via the Holy Beamer.

So please come to our studio by 6:00 or 7:00 o'clock LOCAL time. Look around, anoint everything with oil and then we'll throw the big switch that will officially dedicate Channel 43 in Richmond to Jesus Christ 100%—

Call Ditty and Charles and tell them "Howdy" and let them know you plan to be with us on August 5 and 6.

I want a big hug from every grandma and if you're a 'lil bald headed papa—watch out! They all get kissed on top of their little cute heads—

There will also be a phone prayer partners meeting at 6:00 p.m. on Thursday, August 5—then on Friday at 6:00 p.m. another partners' seminar and all day Saturday beginning at 10:00 a.m.



# OUR LOVE GIFT TO YOU



Jesus said: "I GIVE UNTO YOU THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM. . ."

Christian Television is certainly one of those KEYS and to symbolize this truth, Paul and Jan have had your TBN logo designed into a beautiful KEY PIN which you may wear on your lapel or dress. Inscribed on it is "PRAISE THE LORD", a reminder of your Coast to Coast LIVE—PRAISE THE LORD program!

Your regular monthly pledge or any love gift large or small will bring this beautiful witnessing pin to you with our love and thanks for supporting YOUR Christian TV. Use the enclosed envelope to request your love gift from Paul and Jan.

## PRESIDENT REAGAN PROPOSES CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT TO RETURN PRAYER IN SCHOOLS!!

It has been three years since the Religious Freedom Crusade, Inc. took Madalyn Murray O'Hair all the way to the Supreme Court and beat her in a case that kept "In God We Trust" on coins and currency. Immediately after, we (you and I) won this case, we started our campaign to restore prayer in our public schools.

May 6, 1982 will go down in history as red letter day for all God-fearing people, because the President of the United States, Ronald Reagan, joined us in our fight for this constitutional amendment. President Reagan officially proposed to Congress the adoption of this amendment.

On the same day the President made his proposal, the opposition, Congressman Bob Edwards, Dem., California, took his stand against the amendment. Mr. Edwards is a member of the House Judiciary Committee. This is the committee that the proposed amendment must clear, before the Congress and the Senate get to vote on it.

Mr. Edwards sounded the alarm for us to rally around for "our LORD and SAVIOR" to insure that His will be done. That is to give America back her religious freedoms and to insure the FREE EXERCISE THEREOF. This nation was built on the promise that in God we

trust, one nation under God, and by the grace of God we must keep it that way. To do less would be a sin. Now is the time for action not talk.

Here is what must be done:

1. We must see to it, that this constitutional amendment clears the Judiciary Committee and goes to the full House and Senate for a vote.

2. We must see to it that when the full house and Senate votes on this amendment, that it passes both houses, so that it can go to the fifty states to be ratified.

3. We must see to it that when it goes to the states, that all fifty, or at least thirty-eight states ratify this amendment as soon as possible.

As you can see, we have three major campaigns to undertake. Now, this is what you need to do NOW . . . on this page you will find a list of the members of the Committee on the Judiciary. Write the chairman, Mr. Peter W. Rodino, at the address listed. Look over the list, if your local congressman is a member of this committee, write him or better yet call him. Tell in your letter or phone call that you support this amendment. We MUST get MILLIONS of letters written to this committee, if this amendment is to stand a chance of passage.

PORTIONS OF ARTICLE REPRINTED  
FROM THE SINGING NEWS JULY 1982

The Constitutional Amendment must clear this committee before your Congressmen and Senators can vote to send it to the states for ratification. Please write the Chairman of this committee, or if one of the committee members is from your home state, write or call him and tell him that you support this amendment. You may address all letters to any member of the committee to: Name of member or chairman, Committee on Judiciary, 2137 HOB, Washington, D.C. You can phone the committee at 202/225-3951. Below is a complete list of the committee.

Peter W. Rodino, Jr., N.J., Chairman

Jack Brooks, Tex.  
Robert W. Kastenmeier, Wis.  
Don Edwards, Calif.  
John Conyers, Jr., Mich.  
John F. Seiberling, Ohio  
Romano L. Mazzoli, Ky.  
William J. Hughes, N.J.  
Sam B. Hall, Jr., Tex.  
Mike Synar, Okla.  
Patricia Schroeder, Colo.  
Bille Lee Evans, Ga.  
Dick Glickman, Kan.  
Barney Frank, Mass.

Robert McClory, Ill.  
Tom Railsback, Ill.  
Hamilton Fish, Jr., N.Y.  
M. Caldwell Butler, Va.  
Carlos J. Moorhead, Calif.  
Henry J. Hyde, Ill.  
Thomas N. Kindness, Ohio  
Harold S. Sawyer, Mich.  
Dan Lungren, Calif.  
F. James Sensenbrenner, Jr., Wis.  
Bill McCollum, Fla.  
Harold Washington, Ill.  
Geo. W. Crockett, Jr., Mich.

THE WHITE HOUSE  
WASHINGTON  
May 27, 1982

The President's proposed Voluntary School Prayer Amendment has been introduced in both houses of Congress.

The Amendment is sponsored in the U. S. Senate by Senator J. Strom Thurmond of South Carolina as S. J. Res. 199.

In the House of Representatives it is sponsored by Congressman Thomas N. Kindness of Ohio as H. J. Res. 493.

Sincerely,  
*Morton C. Blackwell*  
Morton C. Blackwell  
Special Assistant to the President  
for Public Liaison



President Reagan has proposed a Constitutional Amendment to return voluntary prayer to our public schools. Paul attended this meeting where the president met with 120 Christian leaders from around America.



# Praise The Lord

VOL. X NO. VII

TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK

SEPTEMBER 1982

KTBN CHANNEL 40 • CALIFORNIA Studios located at 2442 Michelle Dr. (at Chambers), Tustin, California • Prayer Line 714/731-1000  
KPAZ CHANNEL 21 • ARIZONA Studios located at 3551 McDowell Rd. at 36th St., Phoenix, Arizona • Prayer Line 602/244-8311  
KTBO CHANNEL 14 • OKLAHOMA Studios located at 3705 N.W. 63rd at Portland, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma • Prayer Line 405/848-1400  
WHFT CHANNEL 45 • FLORIDA Studios located at 3324 Pembroke Rd., Pembroke Park, Florida • Prayer Line 305/966-4710  
WFTI CHANNEL 54 • NEW YORK Studios located at Route 9, Poughkeepsie Plaza Mall, Poughkeepsie, New York • Prayer Line 914/452-3300  
WKOI CHANNEL 43 • INDIANA Studios located at 1702 So. 9th St. Richmond, Indiana • Prayer Line 317/935-2390  
K57BT CHANNEL 57 • COLORADO • Prayer Line 714/731-1000

## RICHMOND — CINCINNATI — DAYTON ON THE AIR — 24 HOURS A DAY!!!

Beloved Partners:

August 5, 1982 — Richmond, Indiana — TV lights — A BIG SWITCH! Cameras — a Tall Tower — The Holy Beamer — Millions of you our Partners, and all the Hosts of Heaven — Most of all, God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Spirit!!

What a combination of time, equipment,  
people and spiritual forces!!!

Wow! Can it be? Another great day of destiny for Christian Television? YES! Praise the Lord! Hundreds jammed into the Channel 43 studio — millions were glued to their TV sets in homes across America.

At about 9:40 Indiana time, Channel 43 went **OFF THE AIR!** For 10 seconds TV screens went dark and snowy across much of Indiana, Ohio and Kentucky. A vivid reminder of what it was like before Christian TV came to the great Tri-State area! THEN WITH A GREAT SHOUT OF TRIUMPH ANOTHER BIG SWITCH WAS THROWN!

The HALLELUJAH CHORUS mingled with the praises of God's people flashed from COAST to COAST as Channel 43 lit up the air waves this time to stay **ON THE AIR** 24 hours a day, 100% for Jesus! PRAISE THE LORD!

God confirmed His blessing as hundreds were **BORN AGAIN**, calling in from Coast to Coast — the **WORD WAS CONFIRMED** with SIGNS FOLLOWING. A precious retired minister INSTANTLY received sight in his right eye and gave thrilling testimony for all to hear and rejoice over! Partners in the studio and at home exploded with mighty praises to God for this and many other miracles which were phoned in. One lady suffering with crippling rheumatoid arthritis was instantly healed and began running down her driveway without pain for the first time in many years!

Beloved Partners — the great vision which GOD gave nearly ten years ago is becoming a **GLORIOUS REALITY!** YOU are the ones God has chosen to bring it to pass: A MIGHTLY NETWORK OF MIRACLE AND PRAISE IS MOVING ACROSS THE LAND — ESTABLISHING THE KINGDOM OF GOD NOW!

Now its ON TO NEW YORK! (There will be a short delay in the dedication dates as explained in another part of this newsletter) But SOON, we will throw even ANOTHER BIG SWITCH as we dedicate Channel 54 — 100% to Jesus Christ!

Beloved Partners, how we **NEED** your prayers **NOW** more than ever. Satanic forces are attacking TBN as never before — We know that we **ARE VICTORIOUS** but PRAYER AND INTER-cession is the key! Please pray! Jan and I have never felt the pressure both spiritually and physically as we do now!

Page 1

September 1982

Continued from Page 1

*... the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time. (Revelation 12:2b)*

I believe every demon in hell is arrayed against every true work of God now at this critical end time of final harvest. Thank God, **WE ARE WINNING** but **OH** how intense the battle grows! So that you will know how and where to direct the priority of your prayers let me say that:

1. New York has some very **SPECIAL** needs **NOW!**
2. I have just finished special testimony before the FCC which will affect Christian TV very directly.
3. Miami has just come through a special trial and need continued prayer.
4. Several opportunities are before us to build more new TV stations — pray God's perfect will and direction.
5. Some serious and urgent satellite decisions must be made soon which will affect your Christian TV in the future — **PRAY!**

I could mention many other situations but I know you will continue to hold this entire ministry before the Lord as Jan and I intercede for you and your many needs.

Partners, as we have encouraged you so often in the past:

**HOLD ON MY CHILD . . . JOY COMES IN THE MORNING!**

Yes, it won't be long, the night is far spent, "the Day is at hand." Praise the Lord we will **SOON BE HOME!**

Please let us hear from you this month . . . only about 30% of our partners write each month with letters and love gifts. Jan and I **NEED YOU** — please write: For several months we will have to help both Richmond and New York financially until we build the local support from those areas. I **KNOW** we can count on **YOU!** God bless you. Jan and I send all our love and daily prayers that your needs will be met and that your joy will be full! And, remember —

**LET EVERYTHING THAT HATH BREATH, PRAISE THE LORD!**

Sincerely your brother,

*Paul*



The mayor of Richmond, Indiana, Clifford Dickman, welcomed the TBN family to the City of Roses.



We all bowed in Praise to our Father as our board members from Indiana, Garth Coonce and Carl Brady, joined Paul and Jan and LaVerne and Edith to just **PRAISE THE LORD!**



Joy unspeakable and full of glory radiated the whole week as Joe Bias, the Happy Goodmans, the Tripps, Lin Mink, and Steve Broek lifted us to heaven with music, music, music.



Paul went to Oxford, Ohio and actually climbed half way up the tower where he could see 3 states where the gospel of Jesus Christ will be penetrating 24 hours a day



The **BIG SWITCH** was pulled by all our partners from coast to coast as WKOI signed on 24 hours a day.



TBN managers of WKOI, Charles and Laurie (Ditty, Jan's sister) Quinn were thrilled to have Praise originate coast to coast from Indiana. They say WKOI will be #1!

The Southern California Motion Picture Council Bronze Halo Award of Special Merit presented to TBN for your dedication and faithfulness to the Lord Jesus Christ and passing the message on to the world.



"Hi Yo Silver" Those famous words were heard for years as the Good Guy. Clayton Moore, The Lone Ranger, also won a Golden Halo Award along with Paul and Jan.



President Jean Daron presented to Paul and Jan the Golden Halo Award for excellence in programming on YOUR BEHALF. Thank you for keeping us on the air for 10 years with 24 hour Christian programming.



Peter Lupus of Mission Impossible asked Paul and Jan to pose for a picture with him as we all gave Praise to Jesus as we were presented an award for you. Jesus is the Best and you are Fantastic! We love you!

## TBN PRESIDENT, PAUL CROUCH JOINS UNITED STATES CONGRESSIONAL ADVISORY BOARD

An invitation was recently extended to Paul to represent you and Christian Television before the United States Congressional Advisory Board. Members of Congress also serving on the Board include: Sen Paul Laxalt, (R) Nev.; Sen. Dennis DeConcini, (D) Ariz.; Rep. Jack Kemp, (R) N. Y.; Rep. Bill Chappell, (D) Fla. The purpose of Paul serving on this Board is to

keep the concerns of Christian Television clear and active before this prestigious commission of key Congressional leaders. Pray that God will give Paul special wisdom and strength to help advance the cause of Christian activities and specifically Christian Television through this special commission.



## OUR LOVE GIFT TO YOU

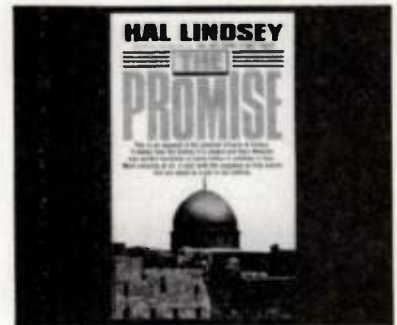
*"And at midnight there was a cry made, behold the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him."* Matthew 25:6

Never in the history of the world has there been such an interest in the prophecies of the Word of God! And rightly so! Without doubt this is the generation Jesus referred to as, "That generation which will not pass away till all things are fulfilled." THE PROMISE, by Hal Lindsay, is an account of the greatest miracle of history. It

traces how the history of a people and their Messiah was written hundreds of years before it unfolded in time. Most amazing of all, it sets forth the sequence of final events that are about to occur in our lifetime.

Write today for your copy-use the postpaid enclosed return envelope to return your love gift for YOUR 24-HOUR CHRISTIAN TV! Thank you for your continued loving support!

Page 3



# BECAUSE OF YOUR TELETHON DOLLARS!! THE NEW 1982 FALL PROGRAMS ARE COMING YOUR WAY



## I CHOOSE LIFE:

Join Joe Bias each week as he praises the Lord with good Holy Spirit anointed Gospel music.

## A REASON TO SING:

God exalting inspirational music will be coming each week from the First Church of the Nazarene, Denver, Colorado.



## JOY IN THE MORNING:

Start your day with joy and praise with Jim McClellan each morning at 6:30 A.M.

## ATHLETES IN ACTION SPORTS MAGAZINE:

Ed Arnold hosts this fast moving program of sports clips and inspirational interviews of what the Lord is doing in the lives of top Christian athletes.



## FRIEDMAN AND FRIENDS:

Jewish Christian author Bob Friedman hosts this program of music, comedy and testimony designed to reach out to the Jewish community with the Good News of a Loving Messiah.

## LIFE ANEW:

Host Wayne Lasater interviews well known Christian celebrities and friends of celebrities regarding the change Christ has made in their lives.

## VENTURING INTO A CHILD'S WORLD:

Pastor/teacher/author/psychologist Dr. Richard Dobbins tells how to better understand your child's world.

Page 5



## NIGHT LIGHT:

Christian comedy with a message. Todd and Donna Fisher are back with special guests Debbie Reynolds and Stan Freeburg in all new Night Light Specials.



## ON CAMPUS WITH ROSEY:

Rosey Grier raps with high school and college students on their campuses about their problems and their only solution-Jesus!

## GET IN SHAPE:

How to build a stronger temple of the Holy Spirit will be shared daily by Pamela Cole with tips on exercise and nutrition.



# Praise The Lord

VOL. X NO. VIII

TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK

OCTOBER-NOVEMBER

KTBN CHANNEL 40 • CALIFORNIA Studios located at 2442 Michelle Dr. (at Chambers), Tustin, California • Prayer Line 714/731-1000  
 KPAZ CHANNEL 21 • ARIZONA Studios located at 3551 McDowell Rd. at 36th St., Phoenix, Arizona • Prayer Line 602/244-8311  
 KTBO CHANNEL 14 • OKLAHOMA Studios located at 3705 N.W. 63rd at Portland, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma • Prayer Line 405/848-1400  
 WHFT CHANNEL 45 • FLORIDA Studios located at 3324 Pembroke Rd., Pembroke Park, Florida • Prayer Line 305/966-4710  
 WFTI CHANNEL 54 • NEW YORK Studios located at Route 9, Poughkeepsie Plaza Mall, Poughkeepsie, New York • Prayer Line 914/452-3300  
 WKOI CHANNEL 43 • INDIANA Studios located at 1702 So. 9th St., Richmond, Indiana • Prayer Line 317/935-2390  
 K57BT CHANNEL 54 • COLORADO • Prayer Line 714/731-1000

## KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS

*"And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called 'Faithful and True', and in righteousness he doth make war... and he hath on his vesture and on his thigh a name written, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.*

Revelations 19:11-16

The guns are quiet on the border of Northern Israel today. The eerie whine of katusha rockets has ceased. There is a strange quiet in Matullah, the Golan and the Valley of Megiddo.

A few weeks ago I walked to an observation point on the tell of Megiddo — it was June 6th and the Israeli invasion of Lebanon was in full view. Attack helicopters passed so low the 300 plus TBN partners felt we could almost reach up and touch them. Kiefer and F-16 jets streaked overhead laying down ominous crashes of thunder as they broke through the sound barrier again and again. A Syrian jet was shot down by the Israeli forces just 12 miles north of our observation point. Columns of troops, armoured personnel carriers and tanks streamed north through the VALLEY OF MEGIDDO...

Our hearts leaped within us as Hal Lindsay and I read the awesome account from the Book of Revelation...

*"And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue — ARMAGEDDON."*  
(Revelation 16:16)

Could this be the beginning of that last great battle, we wondered?

A few weeks later in the middle of the war we were invited to tour the battle area up to the Green Line of West Beirut. As we moved through the entire length of Israel and Lebanon the reality of prophetic fulfillment from the pages of the Holy Bible flooded our whole being!

Beloved Partners — it will not be long until our **KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS**, will return — Praise the Lord!

Let's look at just a few of the reasons why we **KNOW** this —

1. *Jerusalem shall be trodden down of the Gentiles until the times of the Gentiles be fulfilled.* (Luke 21:24).
2. Jesus said until the time of the end there would be great "**DISTRESS OF NATIONS**" (Luke 21:25). The prophet Zechariah said that in the last days, Jerusalem would be "*A burdensome stone for all people*". (Zechariah 12:3).

This prophesy **IS** fulfilled today! The most perplexing problem in the world is what to do about the **CITY OF JERUSALEM!** The

Arabs want it — the Jews will NEVER give it up — the U.N. cannot solve the problem — the U.S. is stymied — **JERUSALEM IS A BURDENSOME STONE TO THE WHOLE WORLD!** Praise God **THE KING IS COMING!**

3. Lebanon will be judged and destroyed. This prophecy is mentioned in several scriptures — "Open thy doors O Lebanon, that the fire may devour thy Cedars." (Zechariah 11:1). Again in Joel a most astonishing prophecy which was just fulfilled this summer: "What have ye to do with me O Tyre and Sidon, and all the costs of Palestine? . . . The children of Judah and Jerusalem have ye sold unto the Grecians, that ye might remove them far from their border. Behold I will raise them out of the place whither ye have sold them, And will return your recompense upon your own head." (Joel 3:4,6,7.) Lebanon, and particularly Beirut has been destroyed just as God's Word declared! We have seen this on the 6 o'clock news and headlined in our newspapers — Beloved Partners, we are witness to prophecy **FULFILLED!** Praise the Lord!
4. **ONE FINAL PROPHECY** has been fulfilled in Ezekiel — This Old Testament prophet declared that Israel's borders would be at **PEACE** just before the final attack by Russia and her Arab allies: **COULD THIS BE THAT UNEASY ARTIFICIAL PEACE — THAT LULL BEFORE THE FINAL STORM?**

No, the June 6th invasion of Lebanon was not the beginning of that last great war — thank God, we have a little more time to preach **THIS GOSPEL** to all the world! We have a bit more time to build more Christian TV stations — more satellites — more souls — thank God its not too late for your lost loved ones! We can **WIN** them **NOW** through Christian Television — through personal witness — through prayer! **OH PARTNERS,** We have a little more time — let us use it wisely — let's move as never before!

It will not be long before the last great invasion of Jerusalem will be **TERMINATED** by **JESUS CHRIST** our Great Commander In Chief:

*"Behold the day of the Lord cometh . . . and His feet (Jesus) shall stand in that day upon the Mount of Olives . . . And the Lord God shall come, and all the saints with thee."*

(Zech. 14:1,4,5)

Beloved Partners — **WE ARE GOING TO MAKE IT!**

Please let Jan and me **HEAR FROM YOU NOW, PLEASE** make or renew your pledge to **your** Christian Television station and network —

We have never needed you more than we do now.

Please use the pledge form on page 15 of this newsletter. Of course you may still phone in during **PRAISE-A-THON** for special projects and challenges as usual. Love gifts pictured will be mailed to you under separate cover.

Jan and I **LOVE YOU** with all our hearts and are waiting for your reply!

*Paul*

# SATELLITE MIDDLE EAST BRIEFING TOUR

**13 Exciting Days of Prophetic Teaching**  
**November 22-December 4, 1982**  
**CAIRO, EGYPT • ROME, ITALY •**  
**ISRAEL •**

**With Your Personal Hosts**

**Paul Crouch &  
Hal Lindsay**

**And Special Guests**

Please send information on Holy Land Tour



Enclose my name on the scroll that will go to Prime Minister Menachem Begin in agreement with Isaiah 62, Micah 4, Joel 2

# This is why God has given you 24 hour a day Christian television . . .

## Was it Your Gift to TBN that kept us on the Air while these were being Ministered to?

# LOVE LETTERS

Dear TBN:

or, "Dear TBN" what a Channel of God's blessing.

So, let me tell you something funny. I first started watching you guys and gals because that was the only channel (UHF) I could get.

"Good religious entertainment", I kept saying and so I kept listening—just when psychological disaster was settling in my life.

Then LaVerne Tripp sang and preached one night—I said, "Who is this guy, that smile is going to crack his face!" He just couldn't stop "shining" Jesus. It was wrong for him to have his act together and mine in rubble.

I said, "God of my childhood please..." and I couldn't say any more. God began to change me—my Christianity came back to life as Jesus began to grow in me. Then Bro. Osborne preached and my blood problem healed. I UNLOADED THE GUN I HAD CARRIED FOR 3 MONTHS, WAITING FOR THE RIGHT TIME TO END MY LIFE.

Precious Jesus—the saints are alive. And then Benny Hinn.

And then—

And then—

Here is my offering to keep you on the air if only for one more minute. Thank God for those minutes. You've got to promise me—do not go quiet for Jesus.

Joseph  
Ridgecrest, California

My Precious Brother and Sister;

Glory be to the King of Kings and the Lord of Lords, our Messiah and Saviour Jesus Christ. I love you. Praise the Lord, Praise the Lord, Praise the Lord!!!

This morning when they called me out to take me to Phoenix, they didn't put handcuffs and leg irons on me. Then they asked me if I was afraid to get into the van because they had the coldest killer in this entire prison in the van. All chained down etc. He's killed three men here in prison that I know of. Gang members, now the gang has been trying to kill him for three years. I told them I had no fear of the man,

and I didn't mind riding in the van with him. His name is Roman Stone, and if you read this letter you may use it. Anyway, I had known him before all his trouble and he knew I was the "Preacher". He said; "Do you remember me?" I said; "sure, but we couldn't have long hair in 1978." He said "Praise the Lord!!!" I smiled and said, "Amen." The guards almost fainted. He had accepted the Lord the night LaVerne preached his "Last Call" message. (I found out because I asked him.) He had NEVER had a chance to talk to anyone about Jesus since then. I just "freaked" with joy!!! Jan & Paul, this is one of the most dangerous men in this prison. He had a stab wound in his wrist, and a chunk out of his left eyeball. They had got into his cell somehow out there in "Super-Max" where death row and the bad guys are and tried to kill him again. He told me he didn't even fight them back this time. I said: "Brother do you know what you're doing right now? You're confessing Jesus Christ as Lord in front of man and He's turning and telling God."

Well, there was another man in the van, and after we got to Phoenix and inside the Miracopa County Hospital, he said to us, "You know I've been thinking about Jesus a lot lately, but I don't know what to do." Well, you know me, the "mad prophet of Florence" (smile) I said; "Brother, let me tell you about Jesus." Well, in less than five minutes there we were, kneeling down and I was leading them both in the sinners prayer. Can you imagine what a sight that must have been? Two armed guards standing there, three convicts kneeling in prayer, one of them weighted down with chains, and the Angels, in Heaven singing???? Glory to God. He's doing two 500 year sentences and is going to die in this place. Jan & Paul, my heart is just bursting with love for the Lord tonight, and love for you and TBN. If anyone ever talks bad about Christian television to me again I believe I'll be tempted to hit them over the head with my Scofield. (smile)

Well I must close for this evening. I just wanted you to know your ministry won

one of the cold blooded killers in the world. And of course another man just as important. I also realize you might not be able to read this on the air, but maybe someday after I get out I can share with you, and I can say it on the air because it was there when it happened. (smile)

Yours for Souls: John P. Wagner  
June 29, 1982



### LETTER FROM ROMAN STONE

Dear Paul and Jan,

Jesus is Lord! I love you, Jesus is so beautiful and kind—and it shows through you. I can't believe all the people that are writing and telling me they have given their lives to God! It is so beautiful—I've been crying all day. I'm so happy to be in the will of our Lord!

I can hardly wait to see you when you come again! I have so much I want to share with you. I hope we can have more time to talk and not be so rushed.

I hope you get this letter okay . . .

Your brother in Jesus,  
Love,

Roman Stone  
Max Lock-up  
Arizona State Prison

P.S. Happy 25th Anniversary! I love you!

Dear Jan:

I am a 12 year old girl who has loved you and Paul ever since I was five years old and living in Lakewood, California. My Mom became a Christian first and then me. She



got me started into watching TBN. Well, I loved God a lot but when we moved to Oklahoma, and I started getting older I got more and more involved with the wrong people. I got a habit of listening to rock music. At first I centered my attention on the beat and after a while I started listening and dwelling on the messages. After a while I started seeing all my friends change. Talking about smoking marijuana and taking drugs then the music told me how great it felt. I was real deep in hard rock and wanting to try drugs but something kept me back. Then one night I decided to stay up with my Mom. You, Paul Jr. and Matthew were on TV. Paul Jr. was explaining rock music. It really scared me and I just started crying. I felt like I was going to throw up and my stomach felt real weird. Then you blessed every body with the Blood of the Lamb and stopped just like that!!!! Well that was two days ago and I haven't listened to rock ever since. Well, I love and will thank you for the rest of my life. God bless you and pray for me that I overcome temptation. Because I will pray for you and Paul and TBN. Love ya,  
- Marsha, Del City, Oklahoma

Dearest Paul and Jan:

Holy greetings in Jesus Name. I am Margaret Hawkins, grandmother of 20 grandchildren, 9 of them I have to raise up because my oldest daughter which was their mother passed away and went to live with Jesus in 1965 and I just thank God for all of you at Thanksgiving. You made it possible for us to have a joyous day, and plenty to eat. The wonderful people at His Hand Extended gave us clothing and food—it was such a blessing to us to be because I didn't know what we would do and the Lord just gave us direction to Channel 40 and I just thank God for you and I thank God, Paul and you are making it possible. Thank you, thank you, thank you with all my heart.

All because of Calvary, I am yours in Jesus' Name.

-Margaret Hawkins  
Long Beach, California

Dearest Paul and Jan:

"Praise the Lord" for your wonderful show!

I am 18 years old and had fallen away from the Lord since the death of my parents (1974 & 1976). I blamed God for taking away my only security and until now I was afraid and I felt alone. Now, with the help of your show I have once again turned my life over to our Lord! I am starting college and am ready to face the difficulties that lay ahead because I'm relying on faith!

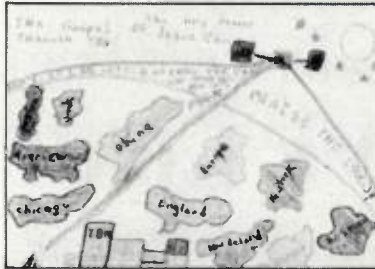
Here is my love gift to you.

- Teresa, Granada Hills, California  
P.S. I'm sorry this gift can't be more at this time.

Dear Jan:

I think that when you talk on PRAISE THE LORD you say every word just right so that I can understand exactly what you mean. I hope you keep talking like that so I can still understand. Glad talking to you.

Your 8 year old friend,  
Lisa, Hallandale, Florida



Dear Bro. & Sister Crouch:

I listen to you dear children of our Lord and Saviour and am so thankful to be permitted to hear you both. Surely our Lord has been blessing your broadcasting in a wonderful way.

I sit by my television and pray with you when the requests for prayer come in. Intercession in prayer is my work now. Since I have reached the age I have. When I was young in my twenties I was out in evangelistic work but August 2nd I have reached the age of 83 so you see I am not very young. But Jesus has been so precious to me since 1919. I have had some wonderful healings in my life. I ask you both to remember my prayer requests on the underside of envelope. Thank you so much both of you. Love and prayers.

- Muriel, Aurora, Colorado

Dear Paul and Jan:

I can't thank you enough for what you and your "Praise the Lord" program have done for me. I was a great sinner until I saw your PTL program, which brought Jesus into my life and I was re-introduced to Jesus on a personal one-to-one basis. If not for your program I would very probably be dead and in hell by now for I feel that I had been given my last warning by God when I totaled my car while drunk (but I was not hurt). The next night after my accident I started watching your PTL program and haven't missed it since (probably 3 months). I was born again on Good Friday 1982 while LaVerne Tripp was singing IT'S TOO LATE on the PTL show. There is no way I can repay you or Jesus for what you have done for me but I shall try in my own poor way.

Paul, Jan, you are both in my prayers every night and day including the TBN network and the children of Haiti and the New York City station.

Listen, I was an atheist and very proud of it. I don't think there was a sin I had not

committed except for that one fatal sin, blasphemy against the Holy Spirit. So if you can save me you could probably save Hitler, Manson, or anybody that was not saved. I have hope now for my future.

All I can say now is "Jesus, I'm ready come take me home to heaven".

I've written enough for now. My prayers and blessings go with you wherever you go, and whatever you endeavor.

Thanks for my everlasting life. Love-

- Steven L. Mackey, Everman, Texas  
P.S. I received the Holy Spirit and spoke in tongues 2 weeks after I was born again. All thanks to you and Jesus. Praise the Lord. I live for Jesus!

Dearest Paul and Jan:

Greetings from Haiti in the Name of Jesus.

We are finally in Haiti. We saw the hand of Jesus all the way. The television program is doing works in Haiti and Miami beyond our comprehension. It is fantastic. Praise the Lord! We will be able to place the program in every corner of Haiti because they have now aerial TV, not only cables. Thank you Jesus!!! They want the program to continue. This year we will be able to touch many, many more with the Gospel of Jesus. They really listen to us when we talk about Jesus. We are also on radio, praise the Lord! We only can give all the glory to God because we know our nothingness. We only pray that God will see fit to continue to use us in that capacity. We will give our best. The feeding center is beautiful, we can feed 500 children at one setting. We are feeding regularly every day (rice, beans, meat, vegetables, milk). So they really clean their plate. So many more need to eat but we can only do so much. We praise the Lord that you and the partners at TBN and others help us to give to our Haiti. Your Haitian

Missionaries, Jacques & Gladys Fourcand

Praise the Lord! Paul and Jan:

I'm able to finally start fulfilling part of my \$1,000 pledge with the enclosed \$100 check, which represents 1/2 of a God-sent check I received unexpectedly from my company.

Back at the 2nd of July I resigned as Sales Manager of our Phoenix branch to become a career agent. In so doing I 'forfeited' future bonuses on agents in my sales unit, but a check for \$200 arrived today for July! I simply was not expecting it, and the Holy Spirit led me to realize it was not truly mine entirely. Please use this money for the New York station and really build up the power so it reaches Philadelphia. We have been ministering to my parents there about the Lord and rebirth in Him, but not very successfully! Let TBN eventually shine on the City of Brotherly Love too!

Bill & Marianne  
Phoenix, Arizona



# Praise The Lord

VOL. X NO. VIII

TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK

DECEMBER 1982

KTBN CHANNEL 40 • CALIFORNIA Studios located at 2442 Michelle Dr. (at Chambers), Tustin, California • Prayer Line 714/731-1000  
 KPAZ CHANNEL 21 • ARIZONA Studios located at 3551 McDowell Rd. at 36th St., Phoenix, Arizona • Prayer Line 602/244-8311  
 KTBO CHANNEL 14 • OKLAHOMA Studios located at 3705 N.W. 63rd at Portland, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma • Prayer Line 405/848-1400  
 WHFT CHANNEL 45 • FLORIDA Studios located at 3324 Pembroke Rd., Pembroke Park, Florida • Prayer Line 305/966-4710  
 WTBY CHANNEL 54 • NEW YORK Studios located at Route 9, Poughkeepsie Plaza Mall, Poughkeepsie, New York • Prayer Line 914/452-3300  
 WKOI CHANNEL 43 • INDIANA Studios located at 1702 So. 9th St., Richmond, Indiana • Prayer Line 317/935-2390  
 K57BT CHANNEL 57 • COLORADO • Prayer Line 714/731-1000

# NO ROOM IN THE INN — 1982

This will not be your typical Christmas message. For too long we have sentimentalized the real meaning of Christmas right out of existence. As Jan and I have visited new areas this year like New York and revisited areas of stark poverty like Haiti, our hearts have passed the breaking stage and **NOW** a holy and righteous indignation at the deceit and destruction of the devil has arisen! Also a cry of righteous anger at the complacency of the Church of the Lord Jesus Christ toward the appalling human need which has wrenched at our very souls this year as never before.

A sentimental mist arises in most Christian's eyes as we reread the story of Jesus' birth in object poverty.

## NO ROOM IN THE INN

stirs memories of sorrow as we think of a frightened little teenage girl giving birth to her first born in a cold wretched stable. I remember as a child thinking how different it would have been if only I could have been there — I would have had room — He could have had my room! How easy to ease our conscience by thinking of what we **would have done** if only we could have been there at His humble birth.

My heart was broken afresh as I read recently an article by Chuck Colson whom God has raised up to minister to those in prison in or out of jail. The heart of his message should move us all to action — here is what he said:

"A recent survey revealed that an estimated 36,000 homeless men and women have been wandering **New York streets at night**. The city's maximum shelter capacity is just more than 3,500 and the budget is already overloaded, so a few weeks ago Mayor Koch appealed to the city's religious leaders for help. If each of New York's 3,500 places of worship would care for just 10 homeless people, a desperate human problem would be quickly solved, without huge government expense.

"The churches' reactions were not quite what the mayor had hoped for. According to "THE NEW YORK TIMES", some religious leaders were miffed at first learning of the plan through the newspapers. Dr. Robert Polk, director of the New York City Council of Churches said: "The mayor has never mentioned this to me. He has not called and nobody from his office called to apprise me of this."

"A spokesman for the Roman Catholic Archdiocese sidestepped in a different way. "It is a very complex situation and the remedy will

Continued from Page 1

be complex." Rabbi Paul Hait of the Board of Rabbis spoke for the Jewish synagogues, "... there are problems of implementation in many churches and synagogues. During the winter, many turn off their heat at night."

"According to the TIMES, the consensus was that the religious leaders needed time to evaluate the proposal. I wonder how it will sound on that day, promised in Matthew 25, when our Lord says, "I was a stranger and you did not invite me in," and the religious leaders respond, "but Lord, you didn't give us time to study the proposal."

"So when put to the test, the church in New York worried more about protocol and prerogatives than human beings. It was more concerned with heating bills than homeless people huddled against its doors to escape sub-zero winds."

What will Jesus say to you and me when we stand to give an account of our stewardship? To many He will say:

*"I was a stranger and you did not invite me in; naked and you did not clothe me; sick, and in prison and you did not visit me."*

*"Then they will answer, saying, 'Lord when did we see you hungry, or thirsty, or a stranger, or naked, or sick, or in prison, and did not take care of you?'"*

*"Then He will answer them, saying, 'Truly I say to you, to the extent that you did not do it to one of the least of these, you did not do it to me.'"*

But the most chilling indictment to the religious people of Jesus' own day was this:

*"And these will go away into eternal punishment, but the righteous into eternal life." (Matthew 25: 43-46)*

Beloved Partners, the glorious fact of the matter is: **We are making a difference through Christian Television!** Praise God, if some religious leaders are indifferent to human need **WE ARE NOT!** Through you and HIS HAND EXTENDED ministry we are reaching out daily, touching the lives of hundreds of needy families and lonely individuals.

This Christmas let's reach out our hands to those who also have "NO ROOM IN THE INN." Let's make room for HIM in 1982 by touching our fellow humans with the love of the Christ child.

Pastors — let's OPEN our churches and houses of worship and show them the love that we are commanded to have toward them. Let us hear HIM say to all of us:

*"in as much as ye have done it unto the least of these, my brethren ye have done it unto me."*

*Paul*

## WITH YOUR HELP THE TRINITY BROADCASTING NETWORK IS REACHING OUT TO...

**His Hand Extended  
Haiti  
The Albert Sitton Home**

**Florence Prison  
New York  
Ada, Oklahoma**



*For I was hungry and ye gave me meat, I was thirsty and ye gave me drink, I was a stranger and ye took me in! Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren ye have done it unto me!*



Food, clothing and small mementos ... go out every day from one of our HIS HAND EXTENDED centers at one of the major stations! If you have a need, contact us for food and clothing.



Clothes for a beautiful person who needs clothing. Thank you for caring for those less fortunate than you! Be JESUS' HANDS EXTENDED!

Page 2



The beautiful new HAITIAN ORPHANAGE is on its way. Homeless children will have a home because YOU care. Jesus will ask us if we saw a stranger and took him in --and we can say, YES LORD!



640 little angels ate the day we were in Haiti. Every day they eat food provided by YOU --they patiently wait until all are seated, bow their heads and thank Jesus for the food --then eat!



Matthew and Gladys snatched some food outside to those that so patiently wait for their turn and fed them special! This food was provided by you!



Bebe, Bebe --a little doll for a little doll. These children know that you love them because we did something about their hunger and their nakedness and their hopelessness! We have fed them, clothed them and told them about JESUS!



Machine, Machine --little boys who know you love them! Thank you from our babies in HAITI --over 20,000 machines and dolls went to HAITI and we helped distribute them for you --what a joy!



Dr. Charles Turner and Gladys (a registered nurse) examine a little girl on the examining table provided by Dr. Turner and shipped over by the Standex Corp.



MERCI! signed the children of Haiti. Thank you for FOOD, DOLLS AND ETERNAL LIFE! They will never forget you cared!



This is the little girl who came to Gladys and asked, "Is today the day the lady brings the dolls?" For 3 days she came at 6 a.m. --finally she said, "Madam Pastor, how many more sleeps?" She got a beautiful bride doll from one of our partners.



A little tummy filled with food provided by YOU --fill the tummys up and then tell them this comes in the Name of Jesus!



Paul, Jan and Arthur Blessitt on 'Hallelujah Little Havana, FL' passing our food to people in need.



Paul & Jan and a group from TBN took food, clothing, gifts and toys to the ALBERT SITTON HOME. One little girl looked at Jan and said, "Are you God?" Jan let her know that she was not God—but Jesus' HANDS extended.



One of Jan's favorite days was the day Jan, Dotty and Maraleese took 17 children from ALBERT SITTON HOME (a home for abused and homeless children) to Knotts Berry Farm for a day of FUN, eating, riding and telling them we love them!



LaVerne & Edith, Paul & Jan, went to Florence, AZ prison to tell those precious men and women that Jesus loves them and to do so!



We have seen a miracle in the prisons. Many, many beautiful men and women have been saved watching TBN but the greatest joy is going into the prisons and letting these beautiful people know we do LOVE them and know they CAN MAKE IT!



Jan handing a tract to a child in Spanish Harlem, New York, telling the children about Jesus and Channel 54!



HALLELUJAH ADA, OKLAHOMA! Arthur, Paul & Jan have walked in Los Angeles, Hollywood, CA, Liberty City, Little Havana, FL, Las Vegas & Reno, Nevada, Washington, DC, San Francisco, CA—going into the highways and byways compelling them to come in.

## OUR LOVE GIFT TO YOU

Our Christmas Love gift to you this month is our beautiful 1983 Picture Calendar. Filled with pictures of all the great highlights of the past year, it will bless your home all year and be a daily reminder to PRAY for your 24-hour a day 100% Christian Television.



- Enclosed is my special Christmas gift to help build more Christian Television around the world! \$\_\_\_\_\_
- Please send my TBN picture calendar for 1983. Page 4









